



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

### Usage guidelines

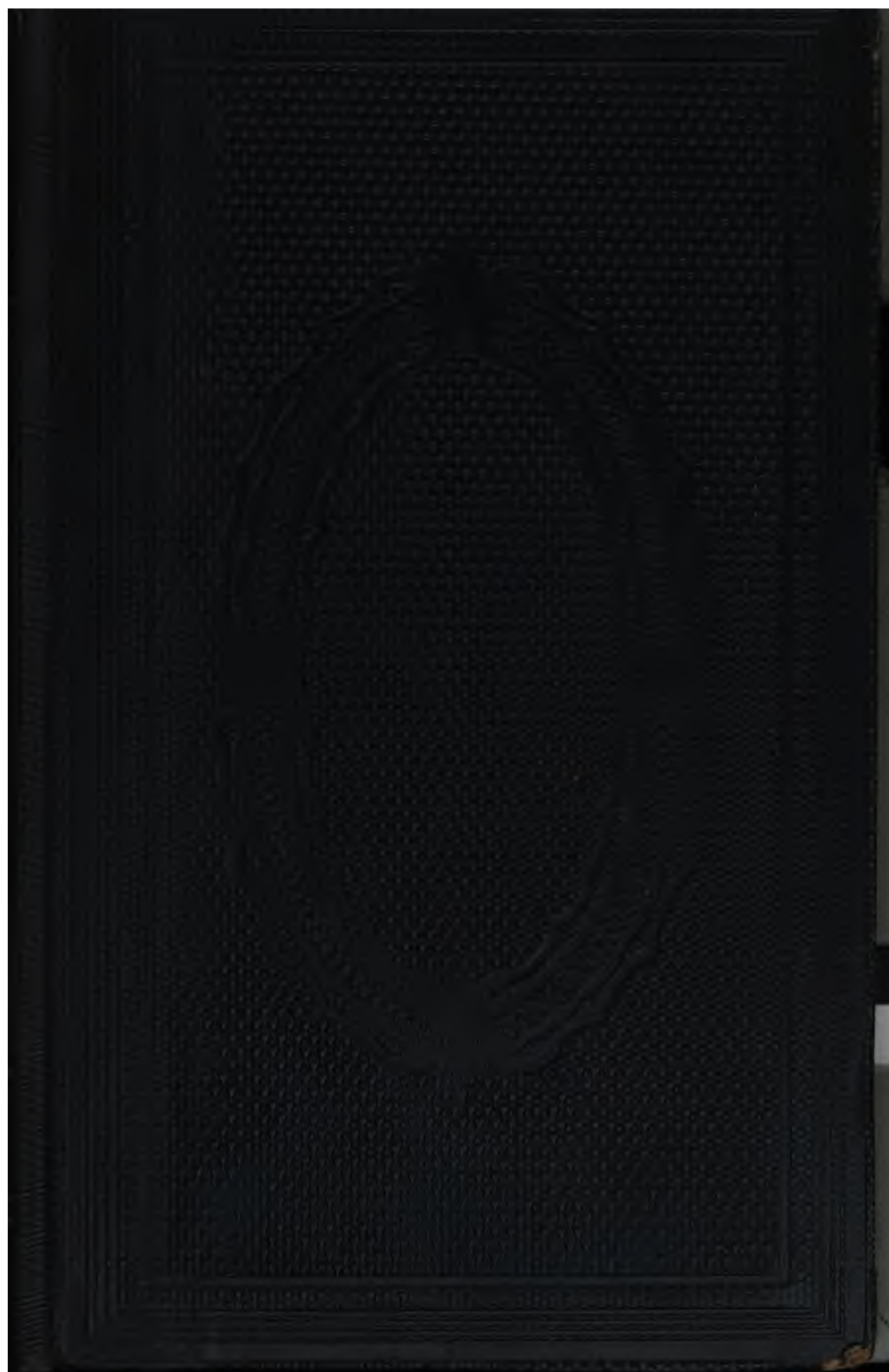
Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

### About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>



U.S. 42037.7





















Benjamin Burgess.  
Wayne, Me.  
aged 101 years 9 ms.

THE

OF

THE

THE

THE

THE

BOSTON:  
OF T. R. MALVIN & SON, 42 CONGRESS STREET.  
1864.



Q  
s

BURGESS GENEALOGY.



MEMORIAL

OF THE FAMILY OF

THOMAS AND DOROTHY BURGESS,

WHO WERE

SETTLED AT SANDWICH,

IN THE

PLYMOUTH COLONY,

IN

1637.

*B. E. Burgess*

---

<sup>c</sup>BOSTON:

PRESS OF T. R. MARVIN & SON, 42 CONGRESS STREET.

1865.

1637/10

S 420377

200

855-666-2

Bought 1112.210000

from 2 July 1965 by

Samuel Daniel Plake

6

Samuel Plake

## CONTENTS.

---

	Page.
Genealogy, . . . . .	3
Lessons derived from Genealogical research, . . . . .	4
Apology for errors in names or dates, . . . . .	6
Will of Thomas, . . . . .	11
Will of Joseph, . . . . .	14
Mariners, . . . . .	15
Records lost, . . . . .	19
Labor a duty, . . . . .	26
Migration,—its motives and dangers, . . . . .	27
Household worship, . . . . .	41
Obituary notice of Benjamin, the patriarch of 101 years, . . . .	43
Farewell to the Sixth Generation, . . . . .	45
Memoir of Tristram, the Representative in United States Congress,	66
Letter of Abraham Lincoln, President of United States, . . . .	69
Sketch of Thomas, the Judge, . . . . .	83
Sketch of Benjamin, the merchant, . . . . .	88
The longevity and patriotism of the family, . . . . .	94
Anecdote of Jesse Wheaton, . . . . .	101
Obituary notice of Ella Burgess Sawyer, . . . . .	155
Appeal to Eighth Generation, . . . . .	164
Marriage, early, commended, . . . . .	166
Loss of Sarah Elizabeth in Steamer "Golden Gate," . . . . .	182
Inscription to Ninth Generation, . . . . .	184
Index of Names, . . . . .	186
The surname of persons connected by marriage with the descend- ants of Thomas Burgess, . . . . .	193



## EXPLANATION.

---

THE abbreviations are these,—b. for born, d. died, m. married, s. son, dau. daughter, bap. baptized, rem. removed, res. resides.

The column of figures on the left margin of the page is the general enumeration from the beginning to the end of the volume. The figure over each paragraph indicates the number of the individual in the general enumeration, where his name and parentage may be found. The fractional or superior figure over each name denotes the generation to which he belongs: Thus Thomas<sup>1</sup> is of the first generation, Thomas<sup>2</sup> is of the second, and so onward to the ninth.

The plan of the book is simple, advancing in order from one generation to another. The descendants of Thomas, the eldest son of the Pilgrim, are arranged first in each generation, and so the children of the other sons. If one knows to which branch he belongs, he may open the book and trace down the line from the Pilgrim to himself. If other methods fail, turn to the name in the Index.

The names of the children of Burgess daughters, when known, are recorded for one generation only; and the line is then suspended. Such names will be found under the surname of the father in each family.

No marginal notes, parentheses, or italic words, disfigure these pages. The reader is complimented by the assumption that he will understand plain English.

The names of 4,605 descendants of Thomas and Dorothy Burgess are enrolled in this volume. Nearly 200 others are incidentally reported. If all the children of the sons could be found, and those of the daughters should be fully enumerated, instead of one generation only, the whole number would not probably be less than 10 or 12,000.

## INTRODUCTION.

---

GENEALOGY is the registry of generations. This is a distinct department of knowledge. It is analogous to biography and history ; but it differs from both. Biography is the memoir of an individual ; and history is the record of persons and events in general.

Genealogy selects its individual, and gives the names and statistics of his family in successive years. It begins at the stem of the tree, and runs off into its branches. It enters the mouth of the river, and follows back the tributary streams to their source.

This department of research will be chiefly left to filial affection. Few, except the immediate kindred, can be expected to feel much interest in the lineage of a particular family. Curiosity can hardly be excited in the stranger, and the love of general knowledge does not find itself repaid. The genealogist must live on dry roots, prosecute his work with little sympathy from others, and deny himself the hope of any pecuniary reward.

The current of time, how swiftly it flows from the eternity past to the eternity future. This ocean-stream bears along on its bosom the generations of men, who like drift-wood are thrown aside by the force of the current on either bank. The lessons of wisdom, which may be derived from the study of genealogy, are not few.

One is an affecting conviction of the brevity of man's earthly existence. There are two hundred and twenty-eight years only, since the settlement of Thomas in Sandwich ; and yet there are born some hundreds of the Ninth generation, allowing less than

thirty years to a generation. Besides, nearly one-third of each generation has died in childhood. Truly life is a vapor. "We all do fade as a leaf." Besides, further, many die suddenly, as by disaster. Look over this volume, and see the frequent recurrence of "lost at sea," or "fell in battle."

Another lesson is the mutual obligation, which each generation owes, whether to the preceding or the succeeding. How imperfect is our estimate of the debt to our father and mother. Care, nurture, instruction, discipline, example and prayer, are elements in this debt. We are sometimes affected with one item in this debt, and when we have wiped away our tears, we begin to be impressed with another. But it must be left to our expanded souls in a future world to comprehend the stupendous thought of filial duty. The same line of remark may run on to the next generation.

Another lesson is the guilt of degeneracy. In purity of blood, in good habits, in sound principles, and in exemplary piety, benefits flow down to us from our ancestry. Who can tell what a loss our children will suffer, if we apostatize in any of these respects. It is easy for us to speak lightly of strict manners and theological speculations, as if there were little connection between principles and conduct, between religion and morality. What a sad inheritance does the drunkard or the infidel entail to his family. Who can depict its guilt.

Another lesson may be read in the power of example, as perpetuated in families. The child is imitative. One family is elevated, honest and honorable, and it has been so from time immemorial. Another is abject and vulgar, and improvement is hardly expected. It is said, indeed, that a patrimony cannot be preserved in a family beyond the third generation, in consequence of the idleness or profligacy of the children. Be it so. Esau despised his birthright.

Another lesson is the duty to cultivate a fraternal love with every one. By ancestry or by intermarriage we are all allied together. Aristocracy is an imaginative idea. The people in the east and

the west, in the north and in the south, are on a level. The city and the country are the same. We do not know how numerous and intimate are our bonds of alliance, until we attempt to search them out. No mountain or river can effectually separate the families and tribes of our race. The mail, laden with messages of fraternal love, is borne across the continent or the ocean. During our rebel war, it is not improbable that brothers, enlisted on opposite sides, have fallen in battle by each other's hand. Near kinsmen, without any doubt, have met in deadly conflict. Such a war tends to exterminate even the kindly instincts of nature.

Another lesson still is the momentous truth, that righteousness exalts a family, no less than a nation. Bad as the world is, a tribute is paid to virtue. Honesty is the best policy. A good name is a passport to office and honor. The demagogue cannot gain the reputation of a statesman, nor will the fraudulent man be intrusted with the public treasure.

Such are some lessons, which the study of genealogy can hardly fail to impress on the mind.

The history of this volume can be stated in a few words. After a ministry of forty years, in the First Church in Dedham, the Compiler resigned his official labors, March 13, 1861. The Rev. Frederick Freeman, the graceful historian of Cape Cod, said to him that the report of the Burgess family was very imperfect and unsatisfactory. The reasons were readily presumed to be, that no effort had ever been made to collect the statistics of the family, that its members were widely dispersed by migration, and that they had never acquired any special distinction for learning, wealth or official rank. He soon traced out his own line, and was thus encouraged to proceed. He is now happy to find a kindred of several thousands with few blots on their shield of honor. Any one of the family, who may look over this volume, will be aroused to act a worthy part, or the blame will be his own. Magistrates, physicians, clergymen, officers of churches, men and women of sound sense and true patriotism, have preceded him. If there are

hoary infidels, besotted drunkards, and slothful paupers in this catalogue, it has not come to the writer's knowledge.

The compiler solicits no thanks. The work has nurtured filial sentiments, and contributed to his daily happiness. He has no wish to breathe the spirit of any one, who cultivates no reverence for his parentage, and feels no solicitude for his children, however much they might gain by his wisdom, or will surely lose by his folly.

This little book, like the Almanac or Catechism, will be often consulted. By the members of the family, whose name it bears, it will be sufficiently appreciated. It is not fastidious. It will not despise the huntsman's cabin, or the fisherman's boat; yet it will sometimes be found on the table of the merchant, and it will sail with the shipmaster around the world. But its value will chiefly appear in its salutary influence on the industry, integrity and piety of those in humble life. How will it console the aged, and restrain the young. How will it assemble the departed family to attend at the altar of daily worship, and how will it fill up the chamber of the dying believer with visitants from the celestial home.

This volume is only an approximation to the truth. It asserts no claim to infallibility. Written records, public and domestic, are the best authority. But many families have no registry. The memory of the living is always fallible. Popular tradition is soon vitiated. Whatever truthfulness could be attained by industry and careful inquiry, this volume claims. Some descendants of Thomas have failed to make any report, and whole families are left out. In many other families, a few fragments only are inserted. That errors may be found, there can be no doubt. These pages are left open to future corrections. If another edition should be demanded, every suggestion of kindred and friends will be gratefully regarded.

Some may think that further delay might secure a more full report. The compiler thinks so. But it became a question

whether the loss would not exceed the gain. Life is short. Who can devote more than three years to a work, so small? This volume will save from oblivion many names and dates, which were just escaping from human memory. The kindred may congratulate themselves, that so much is reclaimed from dust and worms. And if they will now furnish themselves with family Bibles and registers, and from this date preserve full records, the genealogist of some future century may reckon up the thousands in our tribe with less trouble and more accuracy.

This volume is restricted to the family of Thomas Burgess, the Pilgrim. The plan, being so narrow, will not admit a notice of others, who are not of this lineage. Such are William Burgis, the Secretary of the Massachusetts Bay Association, in 1629; Daniel and Anthony, zealous clergymen of the Puritan stamp; the learned and devout Thomas Burgess, bishop of St. David's; and many others.

The orthography of some names is varied to please the taste of individuals,—Tristam for Tristram, Hepsah for Hepzibah, Zeviah or Seviah for Zeruiah, Carrie for Caroline, Charlie for Charles. The antique style of spelling ordinary words is excluded from this volume. Some variations are errors in typography, and others are errors of clerks and recorders, who had adopted no uniform standard. To perpetuate such obvious errors can give no satisfaction to any one.

Titles, whether literary or professional, being generally unknown, are not introduced. Officers, military, civil and ecclesiastical, must not consider this omission an evidence of disrespect. No offense is intended. Thus,—Col., Capt., Esq., Rev., A. M., M. D., D. D., however well merited, do not often appear. Members of State legislatures, justices of the peace, officers in the army, and ship-masters, will accept this apology.

It is well understood, that Thomas and the first five generations of his descendants, were Congregationalists of the Puritan stamp, and that a large proportion of them were baptized in infancy and

became members of the church. Since that time, there has been a diversity of religious denominations in some branches of the family. But as a matter of taste and to avoid offense, no religious denomination has any precedence or is even recognized in this volume. An idle curiosity will search in vain to learn the religious connection of any particular person, whether clergyman or civilian. No one can censure such impartiality.

The short essays on various topics, in the transition from one generation to another, are designed, like the episodes in a poem, to relieve the dull monotony of statistics.

The names of some hundreds of the descendants of John in Middlesex County, and of James in western Connecticut, are collected; and the compiler of this volume desires very much to insert them, but the evidence from records and traditions is strong against their lineage from Thomas. This is conclusive. Some genealogist of their own must complete and publish the collection.

One thought further is specially appropriate to be noted down. There is some reason to believe that the family, which Thomas was called to leave behind in England, remained in the shackles of the Romish Church,—with no Bible in the vernacular tongue, with no worldly prosperity, with no expansion of mind, with no spiritual consolation. If this be true, what child of Thomas will not bow down in reverential worship before the God of his father, and acknowledge the sovereign hand which led him into this western wilderness.

E. BURGESS.

DEDHAM, MASS., APRIL 1, 1865.

## BURGESS GENEALOGY.

---

### THOMAS BURGESS.

THE origin of the name of BURGESS will not admit of controversy. It is a title, civil or official. The inhabitant or representative of a Burgh or Borough is a Burgess. In England, the orthography of the name is well preserved, both in Church and State, and it may easily be traced back for three or four centuries; but in this country it has been corrupted into Burghess, Burges, Burgis, Borgis, Burge, Burġ.

The ancestral line of THOMAS in England and the date of his migration to this country, cannot yet be ascertained with full confidence. It appears that he arrived in Salem with a young family not far from 1630, and lodged for a time at Lynn. A section of land was assigned to him, in that part of Plymouth called Duxbury, July 3, 1637. This section of land, being forfeited by his removal to Sandwich in the same year, was assigned to Nicholas Robbins, November 5, 1638, who made to the former occupant some remuneration for fences and culture.

In the settlement of Sandwich, Thomas Burgess became associated with Edmund Freeman, Henry Feake, Richard Chadwell, William Almy, Thomas Tupper, William Wood, Edward Dillingham, John Carman, George Knott, and Thomas Dexter. "He was," says Dr. Savage, "a chief man of them." In the church, instituted in 1638, under the pastoral care of William Leverich, he was an original member. In process of time he became a large landholder, and with advancing age he was called Goodman Burgess. He served the town in every office, humble or honorable, from road-surveyor to deputy to the Court at Plymouth, for several successive years.

There is a charm in the fact that the patriarchal estate has never been alienated from the family. Benjamin,—the founder of the commercial house of Benjamin Burgess & Sons, Boston,—a lineal descendant of the sixth generation, held it in his



possession, and in 1863, could point out the old cellar in which Thomas stored his fruits, and the bubbling fountain from which he drank for forty-eight years,—dying, February 13, 1685, aged eighty-two years. His grave was honored with a monumental slab, imported from England. "This was the only monument," says Amos Otis, Esq., "set up for any pilgrim of the first generation." Dorothy, his wife, died Feb. 27, 1687.

The descendants of Thomas Burgess, thousands in number, are dispersed from Maine to California. They are chiefly devoted, as it should be, to agriculture. Many navigate the seas. Some are employed in the mechanic arts, and others are found in the medical, clerical and legal professions. As a race, they hold fast their moral and religious integrity. But some do not so far appreciate their alliance to the Puritan Pilgrim of the Old Colony, as to send forward their names to be enrolled in these Records. Such may find their curiosity stimulated, to trace out their genealogy more privately, by the aid of a few direct lines of descent, from the first to the seventh generation.

1. Thomas, Sandwich.
2. Thomas, Newport.
3. Thomas, Little Compton.
4. Jacob, "
5. Ichabod, "
6. Peter Thacher, "
7. Phineas, New York.

1. Thomas, Sandwich.
2. John, Yarmouth.
3. Joseph, Rochester.
4. John, "
5. John, "
6. Tristam, U. S. Rep. Prov. R. I.
7. Tristam, Col. R. I. Vols., "

1. Thomas, Sandwich.
2. Jacob, "
3. Jacob, "
4. Zaccheus, "
5. Elisha, "
6. Benjamin, Boston.
7. Benjamin F., "

1. Thomas, Sandwich.
2. John, Yarmouth.
3. Joseph, Harwich.
4. Joseph, Rochester.
5. Joseph, Canterbury, Ct.
6. Asa, "
7. Archibald, Rev., Hancock, N. H.

1. Thomas, Sandwich.
2. Jacob, "
3. Ebenezer, Wareham.
4. Ebenezer, "
5. Prince, "
6. Thomas, Judge of Pro., Prov., R. I.
7. Thomas M., Mayor of Prov., "

1. Thomas, Sandwich.
2. John, Yarmouth.
3. Jacob, Harwich.
4. Jacob, Lanesborough.
5. Josiah, "
6. Jacob, M. D., Silver Creek, O.
7. Chalon, Rev., Panama, N. Y.

1. Thomas, Sandwich.
2. Jacob, "
3. Jacob, "
4. Zaccheus, "
5. Thomas, Fairfield, Me.
6. Asa, "
7. William E., "

1. Thomas, Sandwich.
2. Jacob, "
3. Ebenezer, Wareham.
4. Samuel, "
5. Jabez, Tolland, Ct.
6. Nathaniel, Springfield, Vt.
7. Dyer, Rev., Constitution, O.

- |   |   |
|---|---|
| <p style="text-align: center;">9.</p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. Thomas, Sandwich.</li> <li>2. Jacob,       “</li> <li>3. Jacob,       “</li> <li>4. Samuel, Wayne, Me.</li> <li>5. Ichabod,     “</li> <li>6. William,     “</li> <li>7. Albion K. Paris, Wayne, Me.</li> </ol> | <p style="text-align: center;">10.</p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. Thomas, Sandwich.</li> <li>2. Jacob,       “</li> <li>3. Ebenezer, Wareham.</li> <li>4. Ebenezer,     “</li> <li>5. Ebenezer, Grafton, Vt.</li> <li>6. Ebenezer,     “</li> <li>7. Ebenezer, Missionary to India.</li> </ol> |
|---|---|

## WILL OF THOMAS BURGESS.

The orthography slightly amended.

I, Thomas Burgess, Senr., of Sandwich, being through God's goodness full of years, and waiting for my change, and yet having my understanding remaining with me,—blessed be God,—and also through God's great goodness being possessed of a competent outward estate, do now on serious consideration make this my last Will and Testament, touching the disposal of my estate after my dear wife and myself be decently buried, and all necessary charges defrayed, and all debts paid, the remaining part I give as followeth :

Item. I give unto my eldest son, Thomas Burgess, of Rhode Island, five pounds out of my movable estate, to be paid by my executors after our decease.

Item. I give unto my son, Jacob Burgess, upon good consideration, all my house-lot, dwelling-house, barn and out-houses, all my upland on both sides of the cartway, all that belongs to my homestead dwelling. I also give him all my meadow that I have lying below Michael Blackwell's dwelling-house on both sides of Scussett river, for him my said son Jacob Burgess to enjoy, use and possess during his natural life ; and after his decease I give the said dwelling-house, barn and all the forementioned lands, both upland and meadow, to his son Thomas Burgess, my grandson, to him and his heirs forever. But if my said grandson die without heirs, then my will is that the said house and lands above-mentioned shall return to the next heir of my son, Jacob Burgess. I give also to my said son, Jacob Burgess, all my land lying near and adjacent to Thomas Tupper's lands below the cartway, having Mr. Freeman's land on the western side. These I give to him upon this condition, that he, my said son Jacob Burgess, pay or cause to be paid unto my grandson Thomas Burgess, son of my son John Burgess, ten pounds in good pay, to be made to him my grandson, at twenty-three years of age.

Item. I give unto my son, Joseph Burgess, the first and second lots that adjoin his other lands near his house, if my said son accept of them so as to pay unto my son, John Burgess, five pounds ; but if my son Joseph refuse said lands upon such terms, as to pay said five pounds as aforesaid, then my will is that said land return to my son, Ezra Perry, and that he perform the condition,—I mean by two lots, those lots that were once \* \* \* ; then I give them : I give to my said son, Ezra Perry, all my other lands that lie above the said two lots, for him to enjoy forever, the which lands I bought of Mr. Edward Freeman, Jr.

Item. I give to my dear wife all my movable estate, to be at her own disposing at her decease. I mean chattels of all sorts that I may have.

And I do appoint and ordain my son, Ezra Perry, and my son, Jacob

Burgess, to be my Executors to see this my last Will performed, as I witness under my hand and seal, this fourth day of April, 1684.

THOMAS BURGESS.

*Witness—*

Thomas Tupper,  
Martha Tupper—

Who made oath in Court before the Governor and Mr. John Thatcher, Assistant, that they saw Thomas Burgess sign, seal and declare this to be his last Will and Testament, and that to the best of their judgment he was of a disposing mind when he so did.

March 5, 1685.

Attest:

NATHANIEL MORTON, *Secretary.*

The children of Thomas Burgess<sup>1</sup> were :

1. Thomas.<sup>2</sup>
2. John.<sup>2</sup>
3. Elizabeth.<sup>2</sup>
4. Jacob.<sup>2</sup>
5. Joseph.<sup>2</sup>

## SECOND GENERATION.

### 1.

THOMAS BURGESS,<sup>2</sup> the eldest son of Thomas the Pilgrim, was enrolled to bear arms in 1643, when probably 16 years old. He served the town as constable in 1654. He subscribed to repair the meeting-house, and to support the minister, in 1657. In 1661 he left the Plymouth Colony, and removed to Newport. He was admitted a freeman in the Rhode Island and Providence Plantations, and served as grand juror, in 1667. His first wife was Elizabeth, daughter of William Bassett, whom he married, Nov. 8, 1648. His second wife was Lydia, daughter of Peter Gaunt, by whom he had one son, and probably other children.

6. Thomas,<sup>2</sup> b. 1668.

### 2.

JOHN BURGESS,<sup>2</sup> the second son of Thomas,<sup>1</sup> was admitted a freeman in 1657, and served as grand juror in 1661. He early removed to Yarmouth, and was deputy from that town to the Court at Plymouth in 1680. He married Mary, the daughter of Peter Worden, Sept. 8, 1657, and had a large family. He died 1701; his wife in 1723. Their children :

7. John.<sup>2</sup>
8. Thomas.<sup>2</sup>
9. Joseph.<sup>2</sup>
10. Samuel.<sup>2</sup>
11. Jacob.<sup>2</sup>
12. Martha,<sup>2</sup> m. Samuel Storrs, 2d.
13. Patience,<sup>2</sup> m. — Nye.
14. Mercy,<sup>2</sup> m. — Winslow.
15. Mary,<sup>2</sup> m. — Ellis.
16. Sarah.<sup>2</sup>

## 3.

ELIZABETH BURGESS,<sup>2</sup> the daughter of Thomas,<sup>1</sup> m. Ezra Perry, Feb. 12, 1652, and d. Sept. 26, 1717, ag. 88 yrs. In the Will of Thomas in 1685, he is called "my son," and is appointed one of the Executors. Children :

- 17. Ezra, b. Feb. 11, 1653.
- 18. Deborah, b. Nov. 28, 1654.
- 19. John, b. Jan. 1, 1657.
- 20. Samuel, b. March 15, 1667.
- 21. Benjamin, b. Jan. 15, 1670.
- 22. Remembrance, b. Jan. 1, 1676.

The family by the name of Perry became very large in Southern Massachusetts, along the Atlantic border. The naval officer, Commodore Oliver H. Perry, who did so much honor to his country, was a lineal descendant of Edward, of Sandwich, probably a brother of Ezra.

## 4.

JACOB BURGESS,<sup>2</sup> the third son of Thomas,<sup>1</sup> helped to repair the meeting-house in 1644, and was early a member of the church. He served the town for many years in the subordinate offices of surveyor, constable and grand juror. He took the oath of allegiance in 1657. He inherited, in behalf of his son Thomas,<sup>3</sup> the paternal estate in Sandwich, while the other brothers removed, Thomas<sup>2</sup> to Newport, John<sup>2</sup> to Yarmouth, and Joseph<sup>2</sup> to Rochester. He was one of the Executors of his father's Will. He m. Mary, daughter of Benjamin Nye, June 1, 1670, who d. June 23, 1706. He died March 17, 1719. Children :

- 23. Samuel,<sup>3</sup> b. March 8, 1671.
- 24. Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> b. Oct. 2, 1673.
- 25. Jacob,<sup>3</sup> b. Oct. 18, 1676.
- 26. Thomas,<sup>3</sup> b. March, 1680.
- 27. Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> d. at Martha's Vineyard, 1753.
- 28. Mary,<sup>3</sup> m. Christopher Gifford, of Conway.

This Thomas was a child of four years, when the grandfather made his Will, and entailed to him the old homestead, both in honor of his name and to perpetuate the estate in the family. Vain are human plans. Having no male heir surviving, he constituted Zaccheus, the eldest son of his brother Jacob, as his true and lawful heir, giving him a deed of the homestead, dated February 18, 1754.

## 5.

JOSEPH BURGESS,<sup>2</sup> the fourth son of Thomas,<sup>1</sup> was a landholder in Sandwich, in 1658. He was fined for selling liquor to the Indians in 1659. He was employed to drill the cavalry company in 1660. He was authorized to look abroad for lands in 1667. He sold out his property in Sandwich to Richard Bourne in 1677, and removed to Rochester; which town he represented in the Court at Plymouth in 1689. He died in August, 1695. Patience, his wife, was the Execu-

trix of his Will, with Jacob, of Sandwich, as her counsellor, and the guardian of her sons during their minority. Children :

- 29. Rebecca,<sup>3</sup> b. Jan. 17, 1667, who m. — Ross.
- 30. Dorothy,<sup>3</sup> b. Nov. 12, 1670, who m. — Clifton.
- 31. Joseph,<sup>3</sup> b. Nov. 18, 1673, (d. in childhood.)
- 32. Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> b. May 5, 1681.
- 33. Ichabod,<sup>3</sup> b. 1684.

As Joseph<sup>3</sup> is not recognized in his father's Will, it must be assumed that he died in childhood before the father's death ; and as it does not appear that Ichabod<sup>3</sup> was ever established in a family, (and there are some evidences to the contrary,) the whole hope of Joseph's<sup>3</sup> family in the male line concentrates in Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> who married Priscilla —, and had four sons and five daughters.

This Joseph<sup>2</sup> did not survive to the age of his father and brethren. Nor is it so easy to find the branches of his posterity in the subsequent generations.

#### WILL OF JOSEPH BURGESS.

I, JOSEPH BURGESS, of Rochester, being weak of body, and waiting for my change ; but my understanding and memory remain with me, blessed be God ; I now commit my soul to God, and my body to the grave in God's time, in hope of a blessed resurrection, at the resurrection of the dead.

I do now make this my last will and testament touching the disposal of all my outward estate, and by this will I make void and null all my former wills by me made at any time heretofore.

And first I do appoint and ordain my dear and loving wife Patience Burgess to be my executrix, to see this my last will and testament performed according to my will, contained in this instrument as followeth :

Item. I give unto my son, Benjamin Burgess, all my lands that I have in Rochester, both upland and meadow, house, barn, with all edifices and appurtenances thereunto belonging or any ways appertaining.

Item. I give unto my dear and loving wife, Patience Burgess, during her life or widowhood, for her relief, all the improvement of all my homestead, my house and barn, excepting that land I had of Mr. Samuel Prince by exchange, and all my movable estate within doors and without, all said movables to be at my wife's dispose, when she pleaseth, only to our children :— by the word homestead I intend all my uplands and meadows that belong to this land I now live upon, all except the above excepted ; and when my said wife either marry or decease, then my son Benjamin shall take said lands into his own possession with the appurtenances, but not until my said son come to the age of one and twenty years.

Item. I also give my wife all my upland and meadow that I have in Sandwich, with all the rights I have or in any ways appertaining with all the appurtenances thereunto belonging for her to dispose of, for the obtaining of a share of land for Ichabod at Rochester, for either that land Captain Pope mentioned of his own, or other, and the other part of the money, as my wife takes more, to be at her dispose.

Item. I give unto my daughter Rebecca Ross twenty shillings in money.

Item. I give unto my daughter Dorrity Clifton twenty shillings in money.

Item. I give unto my son Ichabod Burgess ten pounds in cattle or other pay, to be paid to him when he comes to the age of one and twenty years.

Item. I also give unto Benjamin Burgess five pounds in cattle or other good pay, when he comes to the age of one and twenty years.

I also appoint my trusty and well beloved friends, Captain Seth Pope, Thomas Tupper and Jacob Burgess, all these three, to act as overseers of this my will. To this my last will I set my hand and seal this fifth of August, 1695.

JOSEPH BURGESS.

Signed, sealed and delivered the day before-said,  
in presence of these witnesses.

SETH POPE.

THOMAS TUPPER.

JACOB BURGESS.

Thomas Tupper, and Jacob Burgess, whose names stand as witnesses to this will, made oath before Barnabas Lothrop, Esq., Judge of Probate for the county of Barnstable, that they did see the above named Joseph Burgess, now deceased, sign, seal and declare this to be his last will and testament.

October the third, 1695.

Examined and duly compared with the original, and entered October the 7th, 1695.

Attest :

JOSEPH LOTHROP, *Register*.

---

### THIRD GENERATION.

The old family cradle of Thomas Burgess was rocked near the sea-side. The bay was spread out in full view, and the roar of the surf was heard in every tempest. His athletic sons, early accustomed to adventure in the fisheries, and poorly rewarded by a sterile soil for work on the land, were often allured to seek their fortune on the treacherous ocean. Many of them have been ordinary mariners, and not a few the brave commanders of ships. No pen has noted down the number of the lost, and no monumental stones indicate their resting place. In some instances, father and son, or two brothers, have fallen victims in the same disaster. Death has followed hardship and danger. In vain, anxious hearts have throbbed, and tears have freely flowed. The husband, the brother, the son, did not return. Where are so many wives made widows, and so many children fatherless, as along our maritime borders? How marvellous is the Christian doctrine, so contrary to our natural sense, "The sea shall give up the dead that are in it."

The ocean cemetery has no inclosing wall, and no names are inscribed on its rocks. Every descendant of Thomas may know that many of his kindred sleep in tombs invisible and unvisited, around which the waves and storms chaunt a requiem.

In this connection it is grateful to acknowledge that much is done to improve the condition of mariners. There are Sailors' Homes, Mariners' Chapels, Libraries and Saving Institutions, besides the Light House, the Life Boat and other apparatus.

The military element, too, has been strongly developed. The name in England inherits eleven distinctive heraldic emblems, or coats of armor. Thomas and his sons participated in the

Indian conflicts. The patriotic fire burned in the souls of their descendants in the French war and in the Revolutionary struggle. Some fell in battle, and others died in the military camp and in the prison-ship. Those who survived to return home, laid up in their houses the memorials of past danger and deliverance. The writer of these sentences, when a child, read with wonder the old parchment commissions to his fathers, with rich seals and signatures, and handled proudly their belts and swords, putting on their wigs and three-cornered hats.

## 6.

THOMAS BURGESS,<sup>3</sup> of Little Compton, grandson of Thomas,<sup>1</sup> of Sandwich, was born in 1668, and died July 1, 1743. He married in 1691, Esther —, who was born in 1669, and died Nov. 12, 1706. Children :

34. Edward,<sup>4</sup> b. 1692.
35. Deborah,<sup>4</sup> b. 1694, m. Jeremiah Brownell, d. July, 1779.
36. Esther,<sup>4</sup> b. 1696.
37. Lydia,<sup>4</sup> b. 1700, m. — Collins.
- He married again, Oct. 24, 1707, Martha Closson, who was b. Aug. 20, 1684.
38. Joseph,<sup>4</sup> b. Aug. 6, 1708.
39. John,<sup>4</sup> b. Jan. 10, 1711.
40. Mary,<sup>4</sup> b. Sept. 18, 1712, m. John Wood.
41. Thomas,<sup>4</sup> b. May 25, 1714, d. May 19, 1792.
42. Martha,<sup>4</sup> b. March 28, 1716, d. an infant.
43. Jacob,<sup>4</sup> b. Nov. 11, 1717, d. Sept. 18, 1768.
- He married a third wife, Patience —, in 1721.
44. Mercy,<sup>4</sup> b. Feb. 22, 1722, m. Joseph Thurston.
45. Rebecca,<sup>4</sup> b. June, 1725.
46. Martha,<sup>4</sup> b. April, 1727.
47. Nathaniel,<sup>4</sup> b. May, 1729.

## 7.

JOHN BURGESS,<sup>3</sup> eldest s. of John<sup>2</sup> and Mary Worden, of Yarmouth, grandson of Thomas<sup>1</sup> and Dorothy, of Sandwich, m. Sarah Nickerson, dau. of Nicholas, who was b. 1674, d. Feb. 4, 1723. Children :

48. Mary,<sup>4</sup> b. Dec. 25, 1695, m. Elnathan Ellis, March 2, 1716.
49. Elizabeth,<sup>4</sup> b. Oct. 12, 1697, m. Prince Wixon, April 1, 1720.
50. Joseph,<sup>4</sup> b. July 9, 1699.
51. Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> b. May 3, 1701.
52. Samuel,<sup>4</sup> b. Feb. 3, 1703.
53. Ezekiel,<sup>4</sup> b. Aug. 9, 1705.
54. Thankful,<sup>4</sup> b. June 7, 1708, m. John Blossom, April 6, 1727.
55. John,<sup>4</sup> b. Oct. —, 1710.

## 8.

THOMAS BURGESS,<sup>3</sup> second s. of John<sup>2</sup> and Mary Worden, of Yarmouth, m. Sarah Storrs, of Barnstable, Feb. 26, 1696. He removed with his family to Windham Co., Conn. Children :

56. Mary,<sup>4</sup> b. Nov. 27, 1696, m. Ebenezer Babcock, Oct. 9, 1722.
57. Thomas,<sup>4</sup> b. August 8, 1698.
58. Hannah,<sup>4</sup> b. May 2, 1701.
59. Martha,<sup>4</sup> b. Feb. 15, 1703, d. Feb. 9, 1718.

- 60. Sarah,<sup>4</sup> b. Jan. 4, 1705.
- 61. Thankful,<sup>4</sup> b. Jan. 10, 1707, m. Daniel Cole, Sept. 19, 1728.
- 62. Ebenezer,<sup>4</sup> b. June 13, 1709.
- 63. Matthias,<sup>4</sup> b. March 4, 1711.
- 64. David,<sup>4</sup> b. Aug. 23, 1713.

## 9.

JOSEPH BURGESS,<sup>3</sup> third s. of John and Mary Worden, of Yarmouth, m. Thomasine Bangs, dau. of Jonathan and Mary, of Harwich, who was b. 1678. This Joseph and Thomasine, with Joseph, jr., and his wife Thankful —, were among the early members who constituted the 2nd or East Church in Yarmouth, Aug. 6, 1727. Rebecca Bangs, sister of Thomasine, m. Jonathan Sparrow. Children :

- 65. Joseph,<sup>4</sup> b. Feb. 26, 1701.
- 66. Lydia,<sup>4</sup> b. May 2, 1704, m. Jonathan Luce, April 14, 1724.
- 67. John,<sup>4</sup> b. April 5, 1706.
- 68. Jonathan,<sup>4</sup> b. May 5, 1708.
- 69. Mercy,<sup>4</sup> b. Jan. 1, 1712, m. Judah Baker, Feb. 15, 1729.
- 70. Remember,<sup>4</sup> b. June 21, 1716.
- 71. Simeon,<sup>4</sup> —.

## 10.

SAMUEL BURGESS,<sup>3</sup> fourth s. of John<sup>2</sup> and Mary Worden, of Yarmouth; m. Elizabeth —. Children :

- 72. Samuel,<sup>4</sup> b. Dec. 9, 1704.
- 73. Patience,<sup>4</sup> b. Sept. 16, 1706, m. Nicholas Cartwright, Feb., 1730.
- 74. Elizabeth,<sup>4</sup> b. March 30, 1708.
- 75. Abigail,<sup>4</sup> b. Sept. 5, 1710, m. Stephen Sears, April, 1733.
- 76. Jacob,<sup>4</sup> b. Oct. 10, 1712.
- 77. Remember,<sup>4</sup> b. June 23, 1714, m. Israel Cole, Jr., 1737.
- 78. Thomas,<sup>4</sup> b. June 7, 1721.
- 79. Martha,<sup>4</sup> b. Sept. 23, 1723.
- 80. Keziah,<sup>4</sup> bapt. Nov. 12, 1727, m. Sylvanus Harding, May 10, 1744.

## 11.

JACOB BURGESS,<sup>3</sup> s. of John<sup>2</sup> and Mary Worden, of Yarmouth, was Executor to the will of Thomas, his brother, in 1721. He became a member of the 2nd Church in Yarmouth, June 29, 1735. No domestic records are found, but his tombstone stands in West Brewster, dated Aug. 15, 1772, aged 92 years. Sarah his wife, d. April 17, 1765, aged 84 years. Children :

- 81. Jacob,<sup>4</sup> and others.

A doubt exists whether this Jacob, who became "old Dea. Jacob," of Lanesborough, was the son of Jacob, or of Samuel. Jacob, sen., in his Will, makes no recognition of any child, but gave his property wholly to William, "a kinsman," who took the care of him and his wife in their old age. In answer, it may be said that no coach, car or mail, was then established between Lanesborough and Barnstable County; and, further, it may be presumed that his property was fully exhausted in his board and apparel to the advanced age of 92 years.

On the other hand, our Jacob is thrice called junior, in the record of his admission to the second Church in Yarmouth, in his marriage with Ruth Wood, and in his letter of transfer to the church in Mid-



deleborough. As we believe that "junior" was applied only to a son in the old Records, otherwise second or third was used to designate one of the same name, this evidence is nearly conclusive.

## 12.

MARTHA BURGESS,<sup>3</sup> dau. of John<sup>2</sup> and Mary Worden, of Yarmouth, m. Samuel Storrs, 2nd, of Windham Co., Conn., Oct. 31, 1700. She is in the line of the ancestry of the eminent clergymen, Richard S. Storrs of Braintree, and Charles B., late President of the Western Reserve College, Ohio. Children :

- 82. Samuel,<sup>4</sup> b. Aug. 22, 1701.
- 83. John,<sup>4</sup> b. Oct. 7, 1702.
- 84. Martha,<sup>4</sup> b. Feb., 1704.
- 85. Hutchins,<sup>4</sup> b. Dec. 10, 1705.
- 86. Elizabeth,<sup>4</sup> b. Aug., 1708.
- 87. Mary,<sup>4</sup> b. May, 1710.
- 88. Joseph,<sup>4</sup> b. March 8, 1712.

## 24.

EBENEZER BURGESS,<sup>3</sup> s. of Jacob<sup>2</sup> and Mary Nye, of Sandwich ; b. Oct. 2, 1673, m. Mercy Lombard, dau. of Benjamin, and Jane Warren, of Barnstable, who was b. Nov. 2, 1673, and d. Dec. 6, 1753, aged 80 years. He removed to that part of Plymouth afterward called Wareham, and d. May 22, 1750, aged 77 years.

Jane Warren, the mother of Mercy Lombard, was the dau. of Nath. Warren, Esq., of Plymouth. Nath. Warren jr., Esq., in his Will in 1707, makes bequests to several of his kindred, and among others to his niece, Mercy Lombard, wife of Ebenezer Burgess. Children :

- 89. Elizabeth,<sup>4</sup> m. ——— Jenkins.
- 90. Samuel,<sup>4</sup>
- 91. Thankful,<sup>4</sup> m. Cornelius Briggs, Dec. 29, 1729.
- 92. Nathaniel,<sup>4</sup> d. young.
- 93. Ebenezer,<sup>4</sup> b. 1706.
- 94. Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> b. 1708.

These were all baptized in Sandwich, on the same day, Sept. 23, 1711.

## 25.

JACOB BURGESS,<sup>3</sup> s. of Jacob<sup>2</sup> and Mary Nye, of Sandwich, b. Oct. 18, 1676, m. Mary Hunt, of Duxbury, April 27, 1704, and d. 1769. Children :

- 95. Zaccheus,<sup>4</sup> b. March 9, 1705.
- 96. Jedidah,<sup>4</sup> b. July 29, 1706, m. Tho. Phillips, Duxbury, Dec. 4, 1729.
- 97. Abia,<sup>4</sup> b. April 14, 1708.
- 98. Abigail,<sup>4</sup> b. June 29, 1709, m. ——— Swift.
- 99. Samuel,<sup>4</sup> b. Nov. 2, 1711.
- 100. Jacob,<sup>4</sup> b. Nov. 9, 1715.

## 28.

THOMAS BURGESS,<sup>3</sup> s. of Jacob<sup>2</sup> and Mary Nye, of Sandwich, b. March 29, 1680, m. Joanna ———, and lived in Rochester, and probably d. in Martha's Vineyard, 1757. Children :

- 101. Joanna,<sup>4</sup> b. 1715.
- 102. Sophronia,<sup>4</sup> b. 1717.

BENJAMIN BURGESS,<sup>3</sup> s. of Joseph<sup>2</sup> and Patience, of Rochester, b. May 5, 1681, m. Priscilla —, and removed to Windham Co., Conn. Children:

103. Elizabeth,<sup>4</sup> b. 1706.
104. Rhoda,<sup>4</sup> b. 1708.
105. Joseph,<sup>4</sup> b. 1710.
106. Joanna,<sup>4</sup> b. 1712, d. in infancy.
107. Thomas,<sup>4</sup> b. 1714.
108. Joanna,<sup>4</sup> b. 1716.
109. Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> b. 1718.
110. Samuel,<sup>4</sup> b. 1721.
111. Sarah,<sup>4</sup> b. 1724.

#### FOURTH GENERATION.

##### LOST RECORDS.

WRITTEN LANGUAGE,—mysterious art,—divine gift to man,—old as speech, and known to the patriarchs of our race, Adam, Enoch, Noah, Abraham and Job.

The Ten Commands, given to Moses at Sinai, were inscribed on tables of stone. This may indicate their moral excellence and permanent authority. Marble is always the chosen substance for monumental inscriptions, historical and religious. Metallic plates, as of silver or brass, are too costly for common use. Parchment, or vellum, is remarkable for its durability, and it is easy of transportation. But PAPER, so called, manufactured from the bark or leaves of trees, from the fiber of flax or cotton, especially since the art of printing was introduced, is the universal material for written records. Yet how fragile is this substance, often worn or torn by use or abuse, discolored by smoke, eaten by worms or consumed by fire. To all these modes of injury is paper exposed. The volume, even the library of Alexandria, may be lost in an hour, and the learning of ages be scattered in the wind. It is not strange then that the family Bible was burnt in a frontier cabin of Maine, or that the Church Records of Yarmouth were consumed with the house of Edward Sturges, Esq., the clerk in 1674, or that the early volumes of Deeds in Barnstable County, perished with the Register's office. The loss is irreparable.

This is the place to confess the fact. The chasm exists, and no vigilance or skill of man can fill it up. The family of John, the second son of the Pilgrim, was connected with the First church in Yarmouth, and there alone was the record of the birth or baptism of the several children. The early volume of the Records was lost. Marriage was then celebrated by the civil magistrate, and the record is often imperfect. However, as the family of John dwelt in the east part of the town,

afterwards called Harwich, they became connected with the Second church, and we thence collect many hints.

Who can estimate the value of written records, when full, accurate and well preserved? Other memorials are less intelligible or comprehensive. The pillar commemorates a single person or event. The pyramid, on which were expended the labor and treasure of an age, is gazed at in dull amazement, like the natural mound, cliff or precipice. Capes and islands remain; but men, whether individuals or families, pass away. What enduring foot-prints can they make on the shore of time, which the next wave will not obliterate? What memorials of skill or goodness can they leave behind? The desire to be remembered is instinctive. Personal friends will not forget, but they soon die. Oral tradition, in general, is fugitive and inaccurate, as may be seen in the ignorance of Pagan tribes, who have no written language. Fragments of truth only can be gleaned from that source. The pilgrims of New Plymouth could read and write. They brought with them the Bible in their own tongue. They set up the school-house near the church. By the authority of law, and of public sentiment, every child was instructed in the elements of useful knowledge. Records were kept in families, towns, counties, and churches. In no land probably can the Antiquarian prosecute his researches with better success.

Clerks of courts, towns and churches, as well as heads of families, may justly consider it a responsible duty to future generations to preserve ample and faithful records in their several departments.

#### 34.

EDWARD BURGESS,<sup>4</sup> s. of Thomas<sup>3</sup> and Esther —, of Little Compton, b. 1692, m. Elizabeth Coe, July 27, 1720. She was b. March 28, 1694. Newport was their place of abode. Children:

- 112. Benjamin,<sup>5</sup> b. Sept. 27, 1721, d. Feb. 5, 1722.
- 113. Thomas,<sup>5</sup> b. Sept. 6, 1723.
- 114. Esther,<sup>5</sup> b. July 27, 1725.
- 115. Benjamin,<sup>5</sup> b. July 13, 1728.
- 116. Sarah,<sup>5</sup> b. Oct. 24, 1730, m. Philip Mosier, 1750.
- 117. Lydia,<sup>5</sup> b. Feb. 15, 1734, m. Maxom Mosier, 1751.

#### 36.

ESTHER BURGESS,<sup>4</sup> dau. of Thomas<sup>3</sup> and Esther —, of Little Compton, b. 1696, m. William Wilbour, June 20, 1717, and d. 1764. Children:

- 118. Thomas,<sup>5</sup> b. May 31, 1718.
- 119. Mary,<sup>5</sup> b. Sept. 7, 1719.
- 120. Esther,<sup>5</sup> b. May 8, 1721.
- 121. Lydia,<sup>5</sup> b. April 16, 1723.
- 122. Samuel,<sup>5</sup> b. Dec. 10, 1725.

- 123. William,<sup>5</sup> b. July 24, 1727.
- 124. Daniel,<sup>5</sup> b. June 1, 1729.
- 125. Charles,<sup>5</sup> b. Aug. 22, 1732.
- 126. Esther,<sup>5</sup> b. Nov. 12, 1733.
- 127. Lydia,<sup>5</sup> b. Nov. 2, 1735.
- 128. Deborah,<sup>5</sup> b. Aug. 29, 1738.
- 129. Clark,<sup>5</sup> b. Nov. 1, 1742.

## 38.

JOSEPH BURGESS,<sup>4</sup> s. of Thomas<sup>3</sup> and Martha Closson, b. Aug. 6, 1708, m. Anna Tew, Jan. 1730, and d. 1789. He removed to Cranston. Children :

- 130. James,<sup>5</sup> b. Jan. 1, 1731.
- 131. Ann,<sup>5</sup> b. Dec. 1, 1734.
- 132. Dorcas,<sup>5</sup> b. May 8, 1736, m. Thomas Field.
- 133. Mary,<sup>5</sup> b. July 10, 1739, m. Thomas Burgess, of Killingly.

## 39.

JOHN BURGESS,<sup>4</sup> s. of Thomas<sup>3</sup> and Martha Closson, of Little Compton, b. Jan. 10, 1711, m. Hannah James, April 3, 1740, and d. in 1795, aged 85 years. Children :

- 134. Ruth,<sup>5</sup> b. Jan. 8, 1741.
- 135. Gideon,<sup>5</sup> b. Jan. 25, 1743.
- 136. Phebe,<sup>5</sup>
- 137. Thomas,<sup>5</sup>
- 138. Hannah,<sup>5</sup>
- 139. Benajah,<sup>5</sup>
- 140. John,<sup>5</sup> b. 1753.
- 141. Martha,<sup>5</sup>
- 142. Benjamin,<sup>5</sup>

## 41.

THOMAS BURGESS,<sup>4</sup> s. of Thomas<sup>3</sup> and Martha Closson, b. May 25, 1714, m. Hannah Taylor, Jan. 1738, and d. May 19, 1792. Children :

- 143. William,<sup>5</sup>
- 144. Mary,<sup>5</sup> b. Jan. 19, 1755, d. June 28, 1772.
- 145. Thomas,<sup>5</sup>
- 146. Jacob,<sup>5</sup>

## 43.

JACOB BURGESS,<sup>4</sup> s. of Thomas<sup>3</sup> and Martha Closson, of Little Compton, b. Nov. 11, 1717, m. Susannah Williston, Sept. 1739, and d. Sept. 18, 1768. His wife d. at the age of 95 years. Children :

- 147. Martha,<sup>5</sup> b. April 9, 1740, m. Joseph Gifford.
- 148. Ichabod,<sup>5</sup> b. Feb. 5, 1742.
- 149. Mary,<sup>5</sup> b. May 6, 1748, m. Spooner Clark, Newport.
- 150. Joseph,<sup>5</sup> b. May 30, 1750.
- 151. Hannah,<sup>5</sup> b. April —, 1753.
- 152. Phebe,<sup>5</sup> b. July 14, 1755.
- 153. Jacob,<sup>5</sup> b. May 8, 1758.
- 154. John,<sup>5</sup> b. —, 1767.

## 47.

NATHANIEL BURGESS,<sup>4</sup> s. of Thomas<sup>3</sup> and Patience — of Little Compton, b. May 17, 1729, removed to Plymouth, m. Ruth Chandler, and d. Jan. 1, 1793. Children :

- 155. Jacob,<sup>5</sup> b. June 7, 1748.
- 156. Nathaniel,<sup>5</sup> b. Dec. 22, 1750, drowned, in 1771.

- 157. Patience,<sup>5</sup> b. Dec. 26, 1752.
- 158. Thomas,<sup>5</sup> b. July 20, 1766.
- 159. Ruth,<sup>5</sup> b. March 26, 1768, m. Abner Sampson, 1781.
- 160. Lucy,<sup>5</sup> b. Oct. 14, 1760.
- 161. William,<sup>5</sup> b. May 8, 1762.
- 162. John,<sup>5</sup> b. Sept. 15, 1765.
- 163. Mercy,<sup>5</sup> b. Dec. 26, 1767.
- 164. Nathan,<sup>5</sup> b. Sept. 23, 1770.
- 165. Rebecca,<sup>5</sup> b. April 1, 1772.
- 166. Servia,<sup>5</sup> b. Dec. 22, 1775.

## 50.

JOSEPH BURGESS,<sup>4</sup> s. of John<sup>3</sup> and Sarah Nickerson, of Harwich,  
b. July 9, 1699, m. Desire ——. Children :

- 167. Robert,<sup>5</sup> bapt. Jan. 6, 1726.
- 168. Luce,<sup>5</sup> bapt. Feb. 2, 1729, and probably others.

## 51.

BENJAMIN BURGESS,<sup>4</sup> s. of John<sup>3</sup> and Sarah Nickerson, of Harwich,  
b. May 3, 1701, m. Thankful Nickerson, June 15, 1727. Children :

- 169. William,<sup>5</sup> b. June 12, 1728.
- 170. Sarah,<sup>5</sup> b. July 31, 1731.

## 52.

SAMUEL BURGESS,<sup>4</sup> s. of John<sup>3</sup> and Sarah Nickerson, of Harwich,  
b. Feb. 3, 1703, m. Elizabeth Burgess, Nov. 10, 1726, and d. Sept.  
26, 1753. Children :

- 171. Serviah,<sup>5</sup> b. Sept. 30, 1727, d. April 29, 1759.
- 172. Thaddeus,<sup>5</sup> b. March 19, 1729.
- 173. Benjamin,<sup>5</sup> b. Nov. 1, 1732.
- He m. 2d, Mary Taylor, in 1733.
- 174. Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> b. Jan. 31, 1735.
- 175. Elizabeth,<sup>5</sup> b. —, 1737.
- 176. Desire,<sup>5</sup> b. Oct. 27, 1739.

## 53.

EZEKIEL BURGESS,<sup>4</sup> s. of John<sup>3</sup> and Sarah Nickerson, of Harwich,  
b. Aug. 9, 1705, m. 1st, Catharine Baker, June 1, 1732, and 2nd,  
Sarah —, Sept. 8, 1736, and removed to Maine. Children :

- 177. Catharine,<sup>5</sup> b. Aug. 25, 1737.
- 178. Jeremiah,<sup>5</sup> b. Jan. 25, 1739.
- 179. Sarah,<sup>5</sup> b. Jan. 25, 1744.

## 55.

JOHN BURGESS,<sup>4</sup> s. of John<sup>3</sup> and Sarah Nickerson, of Harwich, b.  
Oct., 1710, m. Elizabeth Bacon, Feb. 20, 1735, who d. March 21,  
1771. Children :

- 180. John,<sup>5</sup> b. May 21, 1736.
- 181. Hannah,<sup>5</sup> b. Sept. 16, 1737.
- 182. Joseph,<sup>5</sup> b. Nov. 17, 1739.
- 183. Zilpha,<sup>5</sup> b. April 16, 1742, m. — Chace.
- 184. Elizabeth,<sup>5</sup> b. Aug. 12, 1744.
- 185. Mary,<sup>5</sup> b. May 20, 1749.

23

57.

THOMAS BURGESS,<sup>4</sup> s. of Thomas<sup>3</sup> and Sarah Storrs, of Yarmouth, b. Aug. 8, 1698, m. —, rem. to Windham or Litchfield County, Connecticut. Children :

- 186. Ebenezer.<sup>5</sup>
- 187. Samuel,<sup>5</sup> b. Nov. 28, 1740, and probably others.

62.

EBENEZER BURGESS,<sup>4</sup> s. of Thomas<sup>3</sup> and Sarah Storrs, of Yarmouth, b. June 13, 1709, m. Mercy Cole, and d. Oct. 3, 1744. Children :

- 188. Sarah,<sup>5</sup> b. Aug. 15, 1737.
- 189. Mercy,<sup>5</sup> b. March 3, 1740.
- 190. Ruth,<sup>5</sup> b. April 2, 1742.
- 191. Hannah,<sup>5</sup> b. May 29, 1744.

63.

MATTHIAS BURGESS,<sup>4</sup> s. of Thomas<sup>3</sup> and Sarah Storrs, of Yarmouth, b. March 4, 1711, m. Dorcas Cole, of Eastham, in 1737; members of the East Church in Yarmouth, June 29, 1740. Children :

- 192. Priscilla,<sup>5</sup> b. Nov. 17, 1737.
- 193. Mary,<sup>5</sup> b. Aug. 17, 1739.
- 194. Dorcas,<sup>5</sup> b. Sept. 13, 1741, drowned Sept. 13, 1745.
- 195. Thomas,<sup>5</sup> b. Feb. 27, 1744.
- 196. Dorcas,<sup>5</sup> b. June 3, 1749.

64.

DAVID BURGESS,<sup>4</sup> s. of Thomas<sup>3</sup> and Sarah Storrs, of Yarmouth, b. Aug. 23, 1713, m. Mary Snow in 1740; members of the East Church, Yarmouth, May 26, 1754. Children :

- 197. Prince,<sup>5</sup> b. April 18, 1741.
- 198. Hannah,<sup>5</sup> b. Jan. 18, 1743, m. — Nickerson.
- 199. Sarah,<sup>5</sup> b. Dec. 20, 1744.
- 200. Mercy,<sup>5</sup> b. Feb. 14, 1746, m. Judah Eldridge, June 11, 1778.
- 201. Mary,<sup>5</sup> b. March 3, 1748.
- 202. Huldah,<sup>5</sup> b. May 26, 1751, m. — Smith.
- 203. Jane,<sup>5</sup> b. April 20, 1753, m. Hezekiah Eldridge, Feb. 26, 1785.
- 204. David,<sup>5</sup> b. Feb. 26, 1758.

65.

JOSEPH BURGESS,<sup>4</sup> s. of Joseph and Thomasine Bangs, of Yarmouth, b. Feb. 26, 1701, m. Thankful —, 1756, and removed to Rochester, thence to Plainfield, Ct. They were members of the church in East Yarmouth. Children :

- 205. Lydia,<sup>5</sup> bapt. April 18, 1724.
- 206. Hannah,<sup>5</sup> bapt. April 24, 1726, m. Robert Ransom, April 15, 1743.
- 207. Phebe,<sup>5</sup> bapt. April 2, 1728.
- 208. Thankful,<sup>5</sup> bapt. March 16, 1729.
- 209. Mary,<sup>5</sup> bapt. March 3, 1731.
- 210. Joseph,<sup>5</sup> bapt. March 8, 1734.
- 211. Mercy,<sup>5</sup> bapt. —, 1737.
- 212. Mercy,<sup>5</sup> bapt. —, 1741.
- 213. Seth,<sup>5</sup> bapt. May 31, 1745.

## 67.

JOHN BURGESS,<sup>4</sup> s. of Joseph<sup>3</sup> and Thomasine Bangs, of Yarmouth, b. April 5, 1706, m. Hannah Blackwell, of Sandwich, Jan. 29, 1730, and removed to Rochester. Children :

- 214. Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> b. —, 1731, d. in childhood.
- 215. John,<sup>5</sup> b. —, 1736.

## 71.

SIMEON BURGESS,<sup>4</sup> s. of Joseph<sup>3</sup> and Thomasine Bangs, of Yarmouth, m. Deborah Edwards, Dec. 20, 1741, who d. in 1793. Children :

- 216. Abigail,<sup>5</sup> bapt. 1748.
- 217. Lucy,<sup>5</sup> bapt. 1748.
- 218. Ruth,<sup>5</sup> bapt. 1748, m. Joseph Bailey, Feb. 26, 1774.
- 219. Thankful,<sup>5</sup> bapt. 1748.
- 220. Hannah,<sup>5</sup> bapt. 1748.
- 221. Bangs,<sup>5</sup> bapt. 1749. Revolutionary soldier.
- 222. Dorothy,<sup>5</sup> bapt. 1751.
- 223. Dolly,<sup>5</sup> bapt. 1758.

## 72.

SAMUEL BURGESS,<sup>4</sup> s. of Samuel<sup>3</sup> and Elizabeth —, of Yarmouth, b. Dec. 9, 1704, m. Mercy Covill, Sept. 25, 1730. Children :

- 224. Samuel.<sup>5</sup>
- 225. Jacob.<sup>5</sup>
- 226. Jedediah.<sup>5</sup>
- 227. Peter.<sup>5</sup>
- 228. Ephraim.<sup>5</sup>
- 229. Elizabeth,<sup>5</sup> m. Seth Hall, June 27, 1756, and d. 1808, aged 73 years.
- 230. Mercy,<sup>5</sup> m. Edward Hall, Jr., in 1760.

## 78.

THOMAS BURGESS,<sup>4</sup> s. of Samuel<sup>3</sup> and Elizabeth —, of Yarmouth, b. June 7, 1721, m. Mary Covill, dau. of Ephraim and Mary Covill, July 28, 1742, who d. in 1771. He m. again Thankful Nickerson, and d. May 20, 1815, aged 95, or as tradition says, aged 102 years. Children :

- 231. Nathaniel.<sup>5</sup>
- 232. Thomas.<sup>5</sup>
- 233. Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> b. Feb. 15, 1748.
- 234. Covill.<sup>5</sup>
- 235. Stephen.<sup>5</sup>
- 236. Philip.<sup>5</sup>
- 237. Mary,<sup>5</sup> m. — Thomas, rem. to British Provinces.

## 81.

JACOB BURGESS,<sup>4</sup> s. of Jacob<sup>3</sup> and Sarah —, of Yarmouth, m. Ruth Wood, Nov. 28, 1738, was transferred from the East Church to the Church in Middleborough, in 1741, and from thence to Lanesborough. His wife d. May 25, 1793, aged 74 years. Children :

- 238. Abigail,<sup>5</sup> m. — Austin.
- 239. Hannah,<sup>5</sup> bapt. in Middleborough, Aug. 2, 1741.
- 240. A son,<sup>5</sup> who m. Betsey Lyon, and d. in Revolutionary war.
- 241. Josiah.<sup>5</sup>
- 242. Dennis.<sup>5</sup>
- 243. Mary.<sup>5</sup>

## 90.

SAMUEL BURGESS,<sup>4</sup> s. of Ebenezer<sup>3</sup> and Mercy Lombard, of Wareham, m. 1st, Jedidah Gibbs, March 30, 1732, who d. March 10, 1752. Children :

- 244. Jabez,<sup>5</sup> bapt. March 24, 1744.
  - 245. Elisha,<sup>5</sup> bapt. March 24, 1744.
  - 246. Abigail,<sup>5</sup> bapt. Jan. 3, 1746, m. E. Sampson.
  - 247. { Jedidah,<sup>5</sup> bapt. Aug. 28, 1747, m. David Besse, March 14, 1779.
  - 248. } Samuel,<sup>5</sup> bapt. Aug. 28, 1747.
  - 249. Benjamin,<sup>5</sup> bapt. Jan. 25, 1749.
  - 250. James.<sup>5</sup>
  - 251. Theophilus,<sup>5</sup> d. in prison-ship during Rev. War.
- He m. 2d, Deborah Besse, Nov. 7, 1754.
- 252. Deborah.<sup>5</sup>
  - 253. Thankful,<sup>5</sup> m. John Mendall, rem. to Fairfield, Me.
  - 254. David,<sup>5</sup> m. Sylvia Gibbs, Oct. 3, 1797, rem. to Fairfield, Me.
  - 255. Mary,<sup>5</sup> m. — Thomas.

## 93.

EBENEZER BURGESS,<sup>4</sup> s. of Ebenezer<sup>3</sup> and Mercy Lombard, of Wareham, m. Zeruiah Nye, of Sandwich, Nov. 18, 1739, and d. Dec. 11, 1768, aged 62 years. His wife d. Nov. 13, 1787, aged 81 years. Children :

- 256. Patience,<sup>5</sup> d. Oct. 15, 1754, aged 14 years.
- 257. Ebenezer,<sup>5</sup> b. June 14, 1743.
- 258. Barzillai,<sup>5</sup> d. Oct. 16, 1754.
- 259. Prince,<sup>5</sup> b. May 24, 1749.

## 94.

BENJAMIN BURGESS,<sup>4</sup> s. of Ebenezer<sup>3</sup> and Mercy Lombard, of Wareham, m. Mercy —, and was a Physician in Dartmouth. He d. Sept. 18, 1748, aged 40 yrs. His wife d. July 4, 1746, aged 36 yrs. Children :

- 260. Seth,<sup>5</sup> b. May 22, 1736.
- 261. Benjamin,<sup>5</sup>
- 262. Silas,<sup>5</sup> m. —, in Boston. A mariner.
- 263. Thomas,<sup>5</sup> d. March 10, 1772.

## 95.

ZACCHEUS BURGESS,<sup>4</sup> s. of Jacob<sup>3</sup> and Mary Hunt of Sandwich, b. March 9, 1705, m. Temperance —, who d. Dec. 8, 1748.

- 264. Josiah,<sup>5</sup> b. July 16, 1736.
  - 265. Ruth,<sup>5</sup> m. — Sampson.
  - 266. Thomas,<sup>5</sup> b. May 23, 1741.
  - 267. Elisha,<sup>5</sup> b. —, 1743.
  - 268. Jedidah,<sup>5</sup> b. —, 1745, m. Eleazer Blackwell, Dec. 8, 1763.
  - 269. Mary,<sup>5</sup> m. — Handy.
- He m. again Phebe Snow, of Rochester, dau. of Nicholas, Nov. 4, 1749.
- 270. Phebe.<sup>5</sup>
- He married again Joanna Barrows, July 30, 1752.

## 99.

SAMUEL BURGESS,<sup>4</sup> son of Jacob<sup>3</sup> and Mary Hunt of Sandwich, b. Nov. 2, 1711, m. Mercy Benson of Rochester, Sept. 5, 1741, and removed to Wayne, Me., where he d. at an advanced age. Children :



- 271. Thomas.<sup>5</sup> Rev. soldier.
- 272. Samuel.<sup>5</sup> Rev. soldier.
- 273. Benjamin,<sup>5</sup> b. March 17, 1751.
- 274. Ichabod,<sup>5</sup> b. —, 1752.
- 275. Seth,<sup>5</sup> b. —, 1761.
- 276. Priscilla.<sup>5</sup>
- 277. Mercy.<sup>5</sup>
- 278. Joanna.<sup>5</sup>
- 279. Patience.<sup>5</sup>

## 107.

THOMAS BURGESS,<sup>4</sup> s. of Benjamin<sup>3</sup> and Priscilla of Windham Co. Conn., b. in 1714. He probably rem. to Frederick Co., Md. Children :

- 280. Thomas.<sup>5</sup>
- 281. John.<sup>5</sup>

## 109.

BENJAMIN BURGESS,<sup>4</sup> brother of the preceding, probably removed to Lanesborough, Mass. Children :

- 282. Luther.<sup>5</sup>
- 283. Thomas,<sup>5</sup> Killed in U. S. Navy in Rev. War.
- 284. Benjamin.<sup>5</sup>
- 285. Ruth,<sup>5</sup> m. Alvan Terry.

BENJAMIN BURGESS,<sup>4</sup> a grandson of John<sup>2</sup> and Mary Worden of Yarmouth, m. Susanna —, who d. Feb. 9, 1769, removed to Rochester, and thence to Windham Co., Conn., about 1734, and d. Nov. 28, 1772. Children :

- 286. Freelove,<sup>5</sup> m. Stephen Abbot.
- 287. Rebecca.<sup>5</sup>
- 288. Eunice,<sup>5</sup> m. Stephen Park.
- 289. William,<sup>5</sup> b. March 7, 1736.

WILLIAM BURGESS,<sup>5</sup> s. of Benjamin<sup>4</sup> and Susanna, b. March 7, 1735, m. Eunice Putnam, Dec. 23, 1756, and d. in Windham before Sept. 7, 1775. Children :

- 290. Rebecca,<sup>6</sup> b. Aug. 11, 1758, m. Roswell Bill, Nov. 20, 1777.
- 291. Eunice,<sup>6</sup> b. Oct. 1, 1760.
- 292. Freelove,<sup>6</sup> b. July 14, 1763, m. Amos Geer, June 3, 1784.
- 293. Eliphal,<sup>6</sup> b. July 24, 1767.

## FIFTH GENERATION.

## LABOR—MIGRATION.

Labor is a condition of human life. It is both a necessity and a duty. "In the sweat of thy face shalt thou eat bread, till thou return unto the ground." "If any will not work, neither shall he eat." No form of labor is more invigorating, safe from danger, or sure of reward, than the culture of the field, or garden. Purity of air, salutary food, and a pleasant interchange of scene and employment, with the successive seasons of the year, are thus

enjoyed. Health, peace of mind, moral habits and religious dispositions, are allied to this primitive form of human labor. The mechanic arts are closely associated with agriculture. Houses and apparel, implements and machinery, follow in the train.

If commerce is a necessity, its dangers and privations must be endured. A moderate number of factors and merchants are a public convenience. But the city is a human institution, originating in pride or in barbarous war, to give protection from violence.

The science of war and statesmanship would not be necessary, if men were angels. But human society can not now be preserved without the energy of law and the machinery of military warfare. "Whence come wars and fightings among you? come they not hence, even of your lusts?"

Migration is a common event from century to century. Our race, of whatever ancestry, language or color, had their origin in one pair, and in one place. As birds and beasts migrate, so do men. Our Creator said, "Replenish the earth and subdue it." "Multiply as the stars of heaven." A mountain or plain, cape or island, is not the only home of the race. It is the will of God that they should take possession of the whole earth, which was formed for their abode. What one acre of land is cultivated to the extent of its productive power. What one mine is exhausted of its treasure. What one arm of the sea is not supplied with its finny tribes. What millions of human beings might derive a competent subsistence from this earth, if subjected to proper culture.

The motives to migration can hardly be enumerated, whether good or bad, personal or public. Necessity is one. Urgent poverty cannot be restricted by law. The desire to improve our condition is wholly proper. Restless curiosity is another. Who does not wish to see the world? What is beyond that river or lake? Who may dwell on the other side of this mountain range? Who has crossed this desert, or penetrated into that forest? There were travelers before Park and Ledyard, and navigators before Anson and Columbus. Avarice is another motive. It is not easy to define the limit between a rational ambition, and a sordid avarice. The poor man feels his depressed condition. Do not check his aspiring hope to surround himself with additional means of comfort. Let one prefer the island, and another the continent; let one make his home on the sea-border, and another in the interior of the country.

Conquest, the desire of dominion, has often induced military chieftains and tribes to colonize. While the motive must be condemned, the result has often been salutary. A legitimate commerce has followed an ambitious invasion, and the bounds

of civilization have been enlarged. Agriculture has introduced the cereal grains, instead of the indigenous roots and fruits.

Escape from persecution, civil or ecclesiastical, is still another. How happy were the Israelites to escape from the bondage of Egypt. How much did the Pilgrims of New England rejoice to sacrifice the comforts of home, and native land, seeking an abode in this mighty wilderness, that they might secure liberty of conscience in the worship of God, and an opportunity to train up their children in the way of their choice.

How diverse too are the circumstances under which a migration may be made, by sea or land, in summer or in winter, in deep poverty or in comparative plenty, by compulsion or from choice. Incidental hardships must often be endured. By change of climate, by exposure to storm or privation, health may be impaired or life sacrificed. These calamities may fall most heavily on women and children. We think that our ceiled houses and various furniture and apparel are indispensable to our happiness. But these must be left behind, if we migrate to the frontier settlement or to the heathen island. Beasts of burden and wheel carriages may be nearly unknown. To walk on foot, to bear our own baggage, and to lodge in the open air, are incidental to migration.

From whatever motive and under whatever circumstances, many of the family of Thomas Burgess have migrated from place to place. The capes of Massachusetts were favorable for removal. Maine was across the Bay. The Atlantic slope lay along the southern border. The hills and valleys of the interior were always attractive. Many were the shoots transplanted from the primitive stock. Many have been the young swarms, which went forth from the old hive. There is hardly a State or Territory from the Atlantic to the Pacific, where they are not found.

"Westward the star of empire takes its way."

If you wish to find the locality of a young man born on Cape Cod, you must trace his voyage on the ocean, or look for him in some maritime city, or towards the setting sun.

### 113.

THOMAS BURGESS,<sup>5</sup> s. of Edward<sup>4</sup> and Elizabeth Coe, of Newport, m. Abigail Taylor, Sept. 8, 1745. He was b. Sept. 6, 1723. Children:

294. Thomas,<sup>6</sup> m. —, rem. to Baltimore.

295. Philip,<sup>6</sup> b. July 12, 1747.

296. Joseph.<sup>6</sup>

297. George,<sup>6</sup> d. in prison-ship, during Rev. War.

298. Sarah,<sup>6</sup> m. Zephaniah Hathaway. Newport.

299. Mary.<sup>6</sup>

300. Betsey,<sup>6</sup> m. —, and went to England.

301. Comfort,<sup>6</sup> m. Thomas McAietin, St. John, N. B.

## 115.

**BENJAMIN BURGESS,**<sup>5</sup> s. of Edward<sup>4</sup> and Elizabeth Coe, of Newport, R. I., was b. July 13, 1728, m. Hannah Church, March 29, 1753, and removed to Newport, Nova Scotia. Children :

- 302. John.<sup>6</sup>
- 303. Edward.<sup>6</sup>
- 304. Joseph.<sup>6</sup>
- 305. Thomas.<sup>6</sup>
- 306. Lydia.<sup>6</sup>
- 307. Elizabeth.<sup>6</sup>
- 308. Sarah.<sup>6</sup>
- 309. Phebe.<sup>6</sup>

## 130.

**JAMES BURGESS,**<sup>5</sup> s. of Joseph<sup>4</sup> and Anna Tew, of Cranston, R. I., b. Jan. 1, 1731, m. Dorothy Brownell. Children :

- 310. Joseph,<sup>6</sup> b. May 15, 1758.
- 311. Nathaniel.<sup>6</sup>
- 312. George,<sup>6</sup> b. Oct. 5, 1759, d. May 14, 1843, aged 85 yrs.
- 313. Benjamin.<sup>6</sup>
- 314. Sarah,<sup>6</sup> b. —, m. Nath. Williams, 1787, d. Apr. 13, 1851.
- 315. Anna,<sup>6</sup> b. Jan. 1, 1762, m. Caleb Corp, May 9, 1784, d. Feb. 27, 1847.
- 316. Betsey,<sup>6</sup> m. Parker Brownell.
- 317. James,<sup>6</sup> b. Aug. 14, 1763.

## 135.

**GIDEON BURGESS,**<sup>5</sup> s. of John<sup>4</sup> and Hannah James, of Foster, R. I., b. Jan. 25, 1743, m. — Spink, and d. about 1803. Children :

- 318. Hannah,<sup>6</sup> m. Wm. Burgess, Gloucester, R. I.
- 319. Ruth,<sup>6</sup> m. Amos Williams, “ “
- 320. Charlotte,<sup>6</sup> m. Wanton Steere, “ “
- He m. again Dorcas Thornton.
- 321. Gideon,<sup>6</sup> b. Oct. 2, 1778.
- 322. Asel.<sup>6</sup>
- 323. Jacob.<sup>6</sup>
- 324. Polly,<sup>6</sup> m. Reuben Bartlett, of Killingly, Ct.
- 325. Dorcas,<sup>6</sup> m. Joseph Horton.
- 326. Mary,<sup>6</sup> m. Jonathan Horton of Oswego, N. Y.
- 327. Amey,<sup>6</sup> m. Edward Chace.
- 328. Esther,<sup>6</sup> m. Stephen Potter.

## 140.

**JOHN BURGESS,**<sup>5</sup> s. of John<sup>4</sup> and Hannah James of Foster, R. I., b. in 1753, married Urania Mowrey, 1773, and removed to Gloucester, R. I., d. in 1837, aged 85 yrs. Children :

- 329. Gideon,<sup>6</sup> b. —, 1774.
- 330. Dorcas,<sup>6</sup> b. —, 1776, m. J. Wheeler, Herkimer Co., N. Y.
- 331. Hannah,<sup>6</sup> b. —, 1778, d. 1820.
- 332. John,<sup>6</sup> b. —, 1779.
- 333. Nathan,<sup>6</sup> b. —, 1781.
- 334. Nancy,<sup>6</sup> b. —, 1784, m. Chester Park. 1 s. 3 dau.
- 335. Mowrey,<sup>6</sup> b. —, 1788.
- 336. Sally,<sup>6</sup> b. —, 1789.
- 337. Jesse,<sup>6</sup> b. —, 1790.
- 338. Phebe,<sup>6</sup> b. —, 1799, m. J. Skinner, and d. in 1830.
- 339. David,<sup>6</sup> b. 1801, d. 1821.

## 142.

BENJAMIN BURGESS,<sup>5</sup> s. of John<sup>4</sup> and Hannah James, of Little Compton, R. I., m. Sarah Kimball and rem. to Foster, and died in 1814. His wife d. in 1827. Children :

- 340. Mary,<sup>6</sup> m. Jeremiah McDonald.
- 341. Mercy,<sup>6</sup> m. — Aldrich, rem. to New York State.
- 342. Naomi,<sup>6</sup> m. Joshua Kimball.
- 343. Sarah,<sup>6</sup> m. John Mitchell, —, N. Y. State.
- 344. Abigail,<sup>6</sup> m. — Clark, —, “ “
- 345. Chadbourne,<sup>6</sup> m. Eliz. Randall, ch. Nathan and others, N. Y. State.
- 346. Dean.<sup>6</sup>
- 347. William.<sup>6</sup>

## 143.

WILLIAM BURGESS,<sup>5</sup> s. of Thomas<sup>4</sup> and Hannah Taylor, of Little Compton, R. I., removed to Plainfield, Ct., m. Hannah Burgess. Children :

- 348. Charlotte,<sup>6</sup> m. Alvan Chace.
- 349. Joseph,<sup>6</sup> b. — 1796.
- 350. Mahala,<sup>6</sup> m. Stephen Williams.
- 351. Betsey,<sup>6</sup> m. William Cooke.

## 145.

THOMAS BURGESS,<sup>5</sup> s. of Thomas<sup>4</sup> and Hannah Taylor, of Killingly, Ct., m. Mary Burgess. Children :

- 352. William.<sup>6</sup>
- 353. Jacob.<sup>6</sup>
- 354. Thomas.<sup>6</sup>
- 355. Anna,<sup>6</sup> m. William Harrington.
- 356. Patty.<sup>6</sup>
- 357. Susan,<sup>6</sup> m. Silas Slater.
- 358. Mary,<sup>6</sup> m. Arba Covell.

## 148.

ICHABOD BURGESS,<sup>5</sup> s. of Jacob<sup>4</sup> and Susannah Williston, of Little Compton, R. I., b. Feb. 5, 1742, m. Hannah Simmons, and d. Oct. 18, 1821. His wife b. Feb. 21, 1745, and d. Jan. 24, 1821. Children :

- 359. Lydia,<sup>6</sup> b. Sept. 10, 1767, d. Feb. 25, 1844.
- 360. Thomas,<sup>6</sup> b. Jan. 6, 1770.
- 361. Peter T.,<sup>6</sup> b. Feb. 24, 1774.
- 362. Mercy,<sup>6</sup> b. Dec. 13, 1776.
- 363. Cornelius S.,<sup>6</sup> b. Oct. 16, 1778.

## 152.

PHEBE BURGESS,<sup>5</sup> dau. of Jacob<sup>4</sup> and Susannah Williston, of Little Compton, b. July 14, 1755, m. Humphrey Allen, of Westport. Children :

- 364. Greene.<sup>6</sup>
- 365. Jacob.<sup>6</sup>
- 366. Humphrey.<sup>6</sup>
- 367. Rachel.<sup>6</sup>
- 368. Sarah.<sup>6</sup>
- 369. Phebe.<sup>6</sup>
- 370. Olive,<sup>6</sup> and others.

## 154.

JOHN BURGESS,<sup>5</sup> s. of Jacob<sup>4</sup> and Susannah Williston, of Little Compton, b. in 1767, m. Sarah Davis, in 1788, removed to Providence, and d. Feb. 24, 1818. His wife d. July 15, 1825. Children :

- 371. Sarah Sturgis,<sup>6</sup> b. Sept. 9, 1789.
- 372. John,<sup>6</sup> d. in New York, 1848.
- 373. Susan,<sup>6</sup> d. in infancy, Sept. 18, 1793.
- 374. Susan,<sup>6</sup> m. Samuel Walters, and d. Dec. 22, 1817, aged 23 yrs.
- 375. Sophia,<sup>6</sup> d. in infancy, Sept. 17, 1798.
- 376. Ichabod,<sup>6</sup> d. in New York in 1848, aged 42 yrs.

## 155.

JACOB BURGESS,<sup>5</sup> s. of Nathaniel<sup>4</sup> and Ruth Chandler, of Plymouth, b. June 7, 1748, m. Sarah Glass, of Duxbury, in 1779, and d. Sept. 12, 1823. Children :

- 377. Patience,<sup>6</sup> b. Feb. 8, 1780.
- 378. Nathaniel,<sup>6</sup> b. Nov. 7, 1782. Lost at sea, Dec. 1800.
- 379. James,<sup>6</sup> b. Jan. 12, 1784. Lost at sea, July 23, 1805.
- 380. Jacob,<sup>6</sup> b. Dec. 11, 1786, m. Almira Leeds, and d. Jan. 1827.
- 381. Charles,<sup>6</sup> b. Sept. 7, 1788, d. Nov. 12, 1836.
- 382. Spencer,<sup>6</sup> b. May 12, 1790.
- 383. Consider,<sup>6</sup> b. July 12, 1792.
- 384. Sally,<sup>6</sup> b. Dec. 17, 1795.
- 385. Alden,<sup>6</sup> b. Aug. 2, 1799, d. Aug. 10, 1800.
- 386. Nathaniel Alden,<sup>6</sup> b. March 17, 1803, m. Welthea Freeman.

## 157.

PATIENCE BURGESS,<sup>5</sup> dau. of Nathaniel<sup>4</sup> and Ruth Chandler, of Plymouth, b. Dec. 26, 1752, m. Malachi Delano, and d. in 1775. Children :

- 387. Asa,<sup>6</sup>
- 388. Nathaniel.<sup>6</sup>

## 158.

THOMAS BURGESS,<sup>5</sup> s. of Nathaniel<sup>4</sup> and Ruth Chandler, of Plymouth, b. July 20, 1756, m. Lydia Tribble, and d. in 1819. Children :

- 389. William,<sup>6</sup> b. Feb. 2, 1782. Drowned Feb. 6, 1799.
- 390. { Lydia,<sup>6</sup> b. Aug. 11, 1784.
- 391. } Polly,<sup>6</sup> b. " " "
- 392. Ruby,<sup>6</sup> b. Sept. 15, 1786, d. April 7, 1790.
- 393. Thomas,<sup>6</sup> b. Jan. 27, 1789.
- 394. Joseph,<sup>6</sup> b. June 13, 1790.
- 395. Ruby,<sup>6</sup> b. April 30, 1792, d. Sept. 12, 1813.
- 396. Irene,<sup>6</sup> b. June 1, 1794.
- 397. Esther,<sup>6</sup> b. Dec. 31, 1795, d. July 21, 1817.
- 398. Betsey,<sup>6</sup> b. Sept. 15, 1797.
- 399. Eunice,<sup>6</sup> b. Sept. 29, 1799.
- 400. Sarah,<sup>6</sup> b. Oct. 31, 1801.

## 160.

LUCY BURGESS,<sup>5</sup> dau. of Nathaniel and Ruth Chandler, of Plymouth, b. Oct. 14, 1760, m. Benjamin Pierce, of Duxbury. Children :

- 401. Melzar.<sup>6</sup>
- 402. Benjamin.<sup>6</sup>
- 403. John.<sup>6</sup>
- 404. Patience.<sup>6</sup>
- She m. again, James Glass.
- 405. James.<sup>6</sup>
- 406. Nancy.<sup>6</sup>
- 407. Melzar.<sup>6</sup>

## 161.

WILLIAM BURGESS,<sup>5</sup> s. of Nathaniel<sup>4</sup> and Ruth Chandler, of Plymouth, b. May 8, 1762, m. Lucy Sampson, 1780, and d. in 1837, aged 75 years. Children :

- 408. Ruth.<sup>6</sup>
- 409. Abner,<sup>6</sup> b. July 28, 1783.
- 410. Lucy.<sup>6</sup>
- 411. { William.<sup>6</sup>
- 412. { Mercy.<sup>6</sup>
- 413. Vinal,<sup>6</sup> b. Jan. 18, 1797.
- 414. Welthea.<sup>6</sup>
- 415. Deborah.<sup>6</sup>
- 416. Maria.<sup>6</sup>

## 162.

JOHN BURGESS,<sup>5</sup> s. of Nathaniel<sup>4</sup> and Ruth Chandler, of Plymouth, b. Sept. 15, 1765, m. Anna Tribble. Children :

- 417. John.<sup>6</sup>
- 418. Chandler,<sup>6</sup> b. Aug. 16, 1786.
- 419. Annie.<sup>6</sup>
- 420. Nathan,<sup>6</sup> b. Feb. 24, 1792.
- 421. Lucy.<sup>6</sup>
- 422. Zerniah,<sup>6</sup> d. in childhood.
- 423. Hannah.<sup>6</sup>
- 424. Jabez,<sup>6</sup> m. Sally Manter.
- 425. Sarah.<sup>6</sup>
- 426. Rebecca.<sup>6</sup>
- 427. Nathaniel.<sup>6</sup>
- He m. again, Ruth Sprague.
- 428. Phineas.<sup>6</sup>

## 163.

MERCY BURGESS,<sup>5</sup> dau. of Nathaniel<sup>4</sup> and Ruth Chandler, of Plymouth, b. Dec. 26, 1768, m. John Taylor, of Duxbury. Daughter :

- 429. Mercy.<sup>6</sup>

## 164.

NATHAN BURGESS,<sup>5</sup> s. of Nathaniel<sup>4</sup> and Ruth Chandler of Plymouth, b. Sept. 23, 1770, m. Deborah Hunt. Children :

- 430. Caroline.<sup>6</sup>
- 431. Samuel.<sup>6</sup>
- 432. Benjamin.<sup>6</sup>
- 433. Nathan,<sup>6</sup> m. Maria Burgess.
- 434. Betsey,<sup>6</sup> m. — Oldham.
- 435. Ruth.<sup>6</sup>
- 436. Judith,<sup>6</sup> m. Aaron Sampson.
- 437. Deborah.<sup>6</sup>
- 438. Abby.<sup>6</sup>
- 439. Sally,<sup>6</sup> m. Benjamin Bagnall.
- 440. Daniel.<sup>6</sup>

## 165.

REBECCA BURGESS,<sup>5</sup> sister of the preceding, b. April 1, 1772, m. Jesse Ballou. Daughter :

441. Sarah.<sup>6</sup>

## 166.

ZERUIAH BURGESS,<sup>5</sup> sister of the preceding, b. Dec. 22, 1775, m. Joseph Sampson. Children :

442. Sally.<sup>6</sup>

443. Rufus.<sup>6</sup>

444. Sylvanus.<sup>6</sup>

445. Marston.<sup>6</sup>

## 167.

ROBERT BURGESS,<sup>5</sup> s. of Joseph<sup>4</sup> and Desire —, of Harwich, b. Jan. 6, 1726, m. Rhoda Weeks, and removed to Martha's Vineyard, from thence to Vassalboro, Me., 1767, and d. in 1793. Children :

446. Jonathan.<sup>6</sup>

447. Avery.<sup>6</sup>

448. Elijah.<sup>6</sup>

449. Rhoda,<sup>6</sup> m. David Jackson, rem. to Cincinnati, O.

450. Nancy,<sup>6</sup> m. Thomas Lovejoy, Wilton, Me.

## 169.

WILLIAM BURGESS,<sup>5</sup> s. of Benjamin<sup>4</sup> and Thankful Nickerson of Harwich, b. June 12, 1728, m. Hannah Sears of Yarmouth in 1751, and Susanna, relict of Edmund Hall, March 5, 1797. He d. May 12, 1801.

## 172.

THADDEUS BURGESS,<sup>5</sup> s. of Samuel<sup>4</sup> and Elizabeth Burgess of Harwich, b. March 19, 1728, m. Martha Lewis, Oct. 11, 1750, and d. in 1767. Children :

451. Timothy,<sup>6</sup> b. Aug. 15, 1751.

452. Samuel,<sup>6</sup> b. July 23, 1756.

453. Martha,<sup>6</sup> b. June 3, 1759, m. D. Kelley, July 30, 1775.

454. Thaddeus.<sup>6</sup>

455. Ruth.<sup>6</sup>

456. Priscilla.<sup>6</sup>

These were all baptized, Dec. 9, 1767.

## 173.

BENJAMIN BURGESS,<sup>5</sup> s. of Samuel<sup>4</sup> and Elizabeth Burgess, of Harwich, b. Nov. 1, 1732, m. Rebecca Parker, April 22, 1755 ; a rev. soldier—was at the taking of Burgoyne,—rem. to Vassalborough, and d. in 1806. His wife d. in 1798. Children :

457. Elizabeth,<sup>6</sup> b. Aug. 1756, m. Wm. Farris, Oct. 5, 1775.

458. Thankful,<sup>6</sup> b. Nov. 20, 1759.

459. Benjamin,<sup>6</sup> b. June 23, 1763.

460. Parker,<sup>6</sup> b. June 24, 1767.

461. David,<sup>6</sup> b. Aug. 28, 1769.

462. Thomas,<sup>6</sup> b. Jan. 26, 1772.

463. Rebecca,<sup>6</sup> b. July 26, 1774.



## 34

### 174.

JONATHAN BURGESS,<sup>5</sup> s. of Samuel<sup>4</sup> and Mary Taylor, of Harwich, b. Jan 31, 1735, m. Deborah Robbins, Feb. 11, 1762. Son:

464. Richard.<sup>6</sup>

### 180.

JOHN BURGESS,<sup>5</sup> s. of John<sup>4</sup> and Elizabeth Bacon, of Harwich, b. May 21, 1736, m. Sarah Rogers, Jan. 26, 1756, and d. in Belfast, Me., Dec. 2, 1827, at 91 years. Children:

465. Hannah,<sup>6</sup> b. Nov. 10, 1756, m. John Cain.

466. John,<sup>6</sup> b. June 10, 1759.

467. Jonathan, b. Feb. 21, 1761.

468. Ezekiel,<sup>6</sup> b. Aug. 28, 1763.

469. Ebenezer.<sup>6</sup>

470. Edward.<sup>6</sup>

### 182.

JOSEPH BURGESS,<sup>5</sup> son of John<sup>4</sup> and Elizabeth Bacon, of Harwich, b. Nov. 17, 1739, m. Deliverance Baker, Jan. 30, 1760. Removed to Fairhaven. Children:

471. Delia,<sup>6</sup> b. Dec. 13, 1760.

472. Sarah,<sup>6</sup> b. Feb. 1762.

473. Abigail,<sup>6</sup> b. Aug. 11, 1763, m. Thaddeus Perry, of Springfield.

474. Joseph,<sup>6</sup> July 30, 1765, d. in 1827.

475. Anthony,<sup>6</sup> b. Oct. 26, 1767, m. Cynthia Young, Sept. 2, 1791.

476. Isaiah,<sup>6</sup> b. July 9, 1768.

477. Reuben,<sup>6</sup> b. May 3, 1770.

478. William,<sup>6</sup> b. July 9, 1772, d. at sea.

479. Susanna,<sup>6</sup> b. March 1, 1775.

480. Jeremiah,<sup>6</sup> d. aged 14 years.

481. Hannah,<sup>6</sup> m. Thomas Gage, lived at Pawtucket, R. I., had 5 children.

### 186.

EBENEZER BURGESS,<sup>5</sup> s. of Thomas,<sup>4</sup> of Litchfield Co., Conn., m. Sarah Morehouse, of Dover, Dutchess Co., N. Y., and removed to the vicinity of Troy. Daughter:

482. Phebe,<sup>6</sup> m. — Armstrong.

### 187.

SAMUEL BURGESS,<sup>5</sup> brother of the preceding, b. Nov. 28, 1740, m. Annis Scott, rem. to Harford, Courtland Co., N. Y., and d. Feb. 13, 1817, aged about 77 years. Children:

483. Samuel,<sup>6</sup> b. May 7, 1772.

484. Sarah,<sup>6</sup> b. June 6, 1774.

485. Ebenezer,<sup>6</sup> b. July 12, 1776.

486. Rosanna,<sup>6</sup> b. June 6, 1778, m. John Van Dyke.

487. Obadiah,<sup>6</sup> b. June 6, 1780.

488. Sheldon,<sup>6</sup> b. Sept. 14, 1782.

489. David,<sup>6</sup> b. Sept. 7, 1784.

490. Russell,<sup>6</sup> b. Aug. 16, 1786.

491. Benajah,<sup>6</sup> b. Sept. 24, 1788.

492. Daniel,<sup>6</sup> b. May 18, 1791, d. U. S. service, 1814.

493. Alvah,<sup>6</sup> b. July 17, 1793.

494. Anna,<sup>6</sup> b. June 4, 1797, d. young.

## 205.

LYDIA BURGESS,<sup>5</sup> dau. of Joseph<sup>4</sup> and Thankful, bapt. in Yarmouth, April 18, 1724, m. Salmon Kingsley, of Canterbury, Conn., and was grand-mother to the late Professor, James Luce Kingsley, of Yale College. Children :

- 495. Nathan,<sup>6</sup> b. Jan. 23, 1743.
- 496. Eunice,<sup>6</sup> b. July 9, 1745.
- 497. Ebenezer,<sup>6</sup> b. April 26, 1747.
- 498. Elizabeth,<sup>6</sup> b. Feb. 7, 1749.
- 499. William,<sup>6</sup> b. Jan. 15, 1751.
- 500. Jonathan,<sup>6</sup> b. May 15, 1753.
- 501. Salmon,<sup>6</sup> b. Sept. 17, 1755.
- 502. Lydia,<sup>6</sup> b. April 24, 1760.
- 503. Jerusha,<sup>6</sup> b. Sept. 29, 1762.
- 504. Orrin,<sup>6</sup> b. Aug. 21, 1764.
- 505. Stephen,<sup>6</sup> b. June 3, 1769.
- 506. Tryphena,<sup>6</sup> b. July 16, 1771.

## 207.

MARY BURGESS,<sup>5</sup> sister of the preceding, bapt. March 3, 1731, m. George Lillie, of Canterbury, Conn., Nov. 12, 1751. Children :

- 507. David.<sup>6</sup>
- 508. Phebe,<sup>6</sup> m. Bangs Burgess, 12 children.

## 210.

JOSEPH BURGESS,<sup>5</sup> s. of Joseph<sup>4</sup> and Thankful —, of Canterbury, Conn., b. March 8, 1734, m. Mehitable Shephard, of Plainfield, who d. May 13, 1813, aged 77 years. He d. May 20, 1820, aged 86 years. Children :

- 509. Asa,<sup>6</sup> b. Dec. 10, 1757.
- 510. Jason,<sup>6</sup> d. in revolutionary war.
- 511. Charles,<sup>6</sup> m. — Seymour, Stillwater, N. Y.
- 512. Lydia,<sup>6</sup> d. Dec. 19, 1794.
- 513. Elizabeth B.,<sup>6</sup> b. April 2, 1765.
- 514. John,<sup>6</sup> b. July 18, 1767.
- 515. Lucinda,<sup>6</sup> b. Sept. 24, 1769, m. E. Adams, Brooklyn, Penn.
- 516. Mehitable,<sup>6</sup> b. May 27, 1772, m. Wm. Pettingill, Stow, Vt.
- 517. Joseph,<sup>6</sup> b. April 24, 1776, m. Sarah Park, d. Windham, Penn.
- 518. Benjamin S.,<sup>6</sup> b. June 2, 1779.

## 213.

SETH BURGESS,<sup>5</sup> s. of Joseph<sup>4</sup> and Thankful —, of Canterbury, Conn., b. May 31, 1745, m. Selinda Olive Cady, and removed to Cayuga Co., N. Y., d. Jan. 24, 1814, aged 69 years. His wife d. Aug. 20, 1837, aged 89 years. Children :

- 519. Joel,<sup>6</sup> b. April 5, 1769.
- 520. Jonathan,<sup>6</sup> b. Oct. 24, 1770, m. Mary Collins; large family.
- 521. Selinda,<sup>6</sup> b. Dec. 25, 1771.
- 522. Seth,<sup>6</sup> b. July 26, 1774.
- 523. Olive,<sup>6</sup> b. Dec. 25, 1775, m. Stephen Carroll.
- 524. Hervey,<sup>6</sup> b. May 31, 1777, m. Polly Titus; large family.
- 525. Reuben,<sup>6</sup> b. April 19, 1780.

## 215.

JOHN BURGESS,<sup>5</sup> s. of John<sup>4</sup> and Hannah Blackwell, of Rochester, b. — 1736, m. Abigail Chace, of Martha's Vineyard, and d. Nov. — 1791. Children :

526. Abraham,<sup>6</sup> b. Sept. 8, 1761.  
 527. Hannah,<sup>6</sup> b. Feb. 29, 1764.  
 528. Benjamin,<sup>6</sup> b. Oct. 31, 1765, m. Betsey Dexter, Feb. 14, 1796.  
 529. Mary,<sup>6</sup> b. Nov. 1, 1767.  
 530. Tristram,<sup>6</sup> b. Feb. 26, 1770.  
 531. Delia,<sup>6</sup> b. March 25, 1772.  
 532. Elizabeth,<sup>6</sup> b. July 10, 1775.  
 533. Sarah,<sup>6</sup> b. Dec. 24, 1777.

## 217.

LUCY BURGESS,<sup>5</sup> dau. of Simeon<sup>4</sup> and Deborah Edwards, m. John Hiller, Aug. 14, 1776. Children :

534. Phineas.<sup>6</sup>  
 535. Nathan.<sup>6</sup>  
 536. Hannah,<sup>6</sup> d. young.  
 537. Somers.<sup>6</sup>  
 538. Stephen.<sup>6</sup>  
 539. Elias.<sup>6</sup>  
 540. Experience.<sup>6</sup>  
 541. Jonathan.<sup>6</sup>  
 542. Hannah.<sup>6</sup>

## 221.

BANGS BURGESS,<sup>5</sup> s. of Simeon<sup>4</sup> and Deborah Edwards, of Rochester, bapt. in 1749, m. Eunice Russell, of Sandwich, Oct. 26, 1766. He was celebrated in the revolutionary war for his brave deeds. Children :

543. Charity.<sup>6</sup>  
 544. Abigail,<sup>6</sup> m. — Wood, Saratoga, N. Y.  
 545. Jonathan,<sup>6</sup> went to Maine.  
 546. James,<sup>6</sup> b. Aug. 15, 1774.

He m. again, Phebe Lillie, removed to New York State, and had twelve more children.

## 224.

SAMUEL BURGESS,<sup>5</sup> s. of Samuel<sup>4</sup> and Mercy Covill, of Yarmouth, m. Bethiah Clark, Jan. 15, 1761. Children :

547. Edward.<sup>6</sup>  
 548. Mercy.<sup>6</sup>  
 549. Bethiah.<sup>6</sup>  
 550. Rhoda.<sup>6</sup>  
 551. William.<sup>6</sup>  
 552. Samuel.<sup>6</sup>

## 225.

JACOB BURGESS,<sup>5</sup> s. of Samuel<sup>4</sup> and Mercy Covill, of Yarmouth, m. Rebecca Hopkins, Nov. 6, 1766, and d. Dec. 9, 1806, aged 61 years. Children :

553. Elizabeth,<sup>6</sup> m. Ebenezer Baxter, April 19, 1787.  
 554. Hannah,<sup>6</sup> b. June 25, 1769, m. E. Kelley, Dec. 28, 1788.  
 555. Samuel,<sup>6</sup> b. June 25, 1771.  
 556. Abigail,<sup>6</sup> m. Isaiah Baker, in 1792.  
 557. Rebecca,<sup>6</sup> m. Sylvanus Studley, March 9, 1793.  
 558. Lydia,<sup>6</sup> m. Samuel Smalley, Dec. 5, 1799.  
 559. Mercy,<sup>6</sup> d. young.  
 560. Molly,<sup>6</sup> m. Isaiah Baker, May 6, 1806.  
 561. Moses,<sup>6</sup> b. 1778.  
 562. Mehitabel,<sup>6</sup> m. Henry Nickerson, Oct. 25, 1813.

## 226.

JEDEDIAH BURGESS,<sup>5</sup> s. of Samuel<sup>4</sup> and Mercy Covill, of Harwich, m. Tamsin Baker, March 4, 1779. Removed to Lanesboro, and d. in Dennis, Jan. 13, 1833. His wife d. Sept. 7, 1820. Children :

- 563. Judah,<sup>6</sup> b. Dec. 10, 1779; went South.
- 564. Alpheus,<sup>6</sup> b. July 13, 1782.
- 565. Nathan,<sup>6</sup> b. Jan. 13, 1785.
- 566. Jonathan,<sup>6</sup> b. Jan. 27, 1787.
- 567. Tamsin,<sup>6</sup> b. July 22, 1789, m. E. Smith, Nov. 29, 1829.

## 227.

PETER BURGESS,<sup>5</sup> s. of Samuel<sup>4</sup> and Mercy Covill, of Harwich, m. Abigail Mayo, Eastham, Jan. 25, 1781. Removed to Bangor, Me., in 1786, and d. in 1826. His wife d. in 1840. Children :

- 568. Nathaniel,<sup>6</sup> removed to New Brunswick in 1807.
- 569. Samuel,<sup>6</sup> removed to Bay of Chaleur, N. B.
- 570. Mercy,<sup>6</sup>
- 571. Abigail,<sup>6</sup>
- 572. Peter,<sup>6</sup> b. Dec. 7, 1795.
- 573. Henry,<sup>6</sup> b. — 1797.

## 228.

\* EPHRAIM BURGESS,<sup>5</sup> s. of Samuel<sup>4</sup> and Mercy Covill, of Harwich, b. 1735, m. Sarah Bacon, April 29, 1757, removed to Maine, and d. Nov. 10, 1818, aged 83 years. Children :

- 574. Mary,<sup>6</sup> b. April 29, 1758.
- 575. Sarah,<sup>6</sup> b. July 18, 1760.
- 576. Ephraim,<sup>6</sup> b. — 1762.
- 577. Nathan,<sup>6</sup>

## 231.

NATHANIEL BURGESS,<sup>5</sup> s. of Thomas<sup>4</sup> and Mary Covill, of Harwich, m. Mercy Crowell, Dec. 1, 1761. Removed to Sandwich in 1791. Children :

- 578. Nathaniel,<sup>6</sup>
- 579. Crowell,<sup>6</sup> m. Ruth Pease, Oct. 11, 1806.
- 580. Mercy,<sup>6</sup> m. — Gifford.
- 581. Abigail,<sup>6</sup> m. — Keene.
- 582. Tamsin,<sup>6</sup>
- 583. Mary,<sup>6</sup> m. — Bourne.
- 584. Catharine,<sup>6</sup> m. Solomon Lombard.

## 232.

THOMAS BURGESS,<sup>5</sup> s. of Thomas<sup>4</sup> and Mary Covill, of Harwich, m. Elizabeth Nickerson, Oct. 31, 1765, and d. in 1816, aged 68 years. His wife d. Feb. 1812, aged 69 years. Children :

- 585. Rebecca,<sup>6</sup> m. J. Crowell, Feb. 1, 1787.
- 586. Seth,<sup>6</sup> b. March 6, 1769.
- 587. Joshua,<sup>6</sup>
- 588. Thomas,<sup>6</sup>
- 589. Reuben,<sup>6</sup>
- 590. Stephen,<sup>6</sup>
- 591. David,<sup>6</sup> b. May 13, 1777.
- 592. James,<sup>6</sup> b. Oct. 17, 1783.

## 233.

JONATHAN BURGESS,<sup>5</sup> s. of Thomas<sup>4</sup> and Mary Covill, of Harwich, b. Feb. 15, 1748, m. Jemima Nickerson, in 1773, and d. Oct. 21, 1826. Children :

593. David,<sup>6</sup> d. young.

594. Jonathan.<sup>6</sup>

He m. again, Mehitable Chase, 1780.

595. Freeman,<sup>6</sup> b. April 17, 1781, m. Sally Kelley, Jan. 23, 1806. Removed to Cape Sable.

596. Mary,<sup>6</sup> b. in 1783, d. Jan. 20, 1785.

597. Ensign,<sup>6</sup> b. April, 1787.

598. Mehitable,<sup>6</sup> b. June 11, 1789.

599. Isaiah,<sup>6</sup> b. — 1797.

600. Lewis,<sup>6</sup> b. Dec. 4, 1799.

601. Mary.<sup>6</sup>

## 234.

COVILL BURGESS,<sup>5</sup> s. of Thomas<sup>4</sup> and Mary Covill, of Harwich, m. Lydia Crowell, in 1780. Removed to Sandwich, 1791. Children :

602. Crowell,<sup>6</sup> b. Sept. 9, 1782.

603. Christiana,<sup>6</sup> b. Dec. 5, 1784, d. Nov. 23, 1851.

604. Perez,<sup>6</sup> b. Oct. 16, 1787.

605. Lydia,<sup>6</sup> b. April 12, 1789.

606. Covill,<sup>6</sup> b. Aug. 22, 1791.

607. Jabez,<sup>6</sup> b. Feb. 13, 1794.

608. Rebecca,<sup>6</sup> b. April 20, 1798.

## 235.

STEPHEN BURGESS,<sup>5</sup> s. of Thomas<sup>4</sup> and Mary Covill, of Harwich, m. Temperance Wing, Feb. 18, 1778, and rem. to Middleborough, d. April 14, 1839, aged 86. His wife d. May 10, 1834. Children :

609. Lancelot.<sup>6</sup>

610. Charles G.<sup>6</sup> b. May 14, 1785.

611. Thomas,<sup>6</sup> m. Lucy Lanman, Plymouth. Was lost at sea.

612. Phebe,<sup>6</sup> m. James Burgess, Harwich.

613. Stephen.<sup>6</sup>

614. Temperance.<sup>6</sup>

615. James.<sup>6</sup>

616. John.<sup>6</sup>

## 236.

PHILIP BURGESS,<sup>5</sup> s. of Thomas<sup>4</sup> and Mary Covill, of Harwich, m. Temperance Crowell, of Dennis, Dec. 18, 1777, and d. Oct. 7, 1794, aged 38 years. His wife d. at Pawtucket, R. I., Aug. 29, 1849, aged 100 years. Children :

617. Thomas,<sup>6</sup> b. Dec. 12, 1779, d. in West Indies, April 30, 1804.

618. Temperance,<sup>6</sup> b. Feb. 12, 1782.

619. Michael,<sup>6</sup> b. April 10, 1784.

620. Philip,<sup>6</sup> b. June 8, 1788.

621. Tryphena,<sup>6</sup> b. Aug. 28, 1790.

622. Jemima,<sup>6</sup> b. Feb. 9, 1793.

## 239.

HANNAH BURGESS,<sup>5</sup> dau. of Jacob<sup>4</sup> and Ruth Wood, of Lanesboro', bapt. in Middleborough, Aug. 2, 1741, m. Bethuel Baker. Children :

623. Jacob,<sup>6</sup> d. young.

624. Samuel,<sup>6</sup> lived in New Ashford, large family.

625. Esek,<sup>6</sup> m. Diadamia Young.

626. Jerusha,<sup>6</sup> m. — Nash.  
 627. Hannah,<sup>6</sup> m. Joshua Young.  
 628. Susan,<sup>6</sup> m. — Hubbell, Vermont.  
 629. Abbie,<sup>6</sup> m. — Pease.  
 630. Abigail,<sup>6</sup> m. Benj. Weller, Silver Creek, O.

## 241.

JOSIAH BURGESS,<sup>5</sup> s. of Jacob<sup>4</sup> and Ruth Wood, of Lanesboro, m.  
 — Keeler. Children :

631. Ruth,<sup>6</sup> m. — Baldwin.  
 632. Jacob,<sup>6</sup> b. March 30, 1775.  
 633. Samuel,<sup>6</sup> m. — Lamb.  
 634. Ebenezer,<sup>6</sup> d. in Geneva, N. Y.  
 635. Abigail,<sup>6</sup> rem. to Caledonia, N. Y.  
 636. Josiah,<sup>6</sup> rem. to Caledonia, N. Y.  
 637. Keeler,<sup>6</sup> rem. to Caledonia, N. Y.

## 243.

MARY BURGESS,<sup>5</sup> dau. of Jacob<sup>4</sup> and Ruth Wood, of Lanesboro',  
 m. Amariah Babbitt. Children :

638. Stephen,<sup>6</sup> m. Betsey Gregory.  
 639. Mary,<sup>6</sup> m. Isaac Sherwood.  
 640. Amariah,<sup>6</sup> d. at five years.  
 641. Mehitable,<sup>6</sup> m. — Jackson.  
 642. Amariah,<sup>6</sup> m. Judith Bailey.  
 643. Burgess,<sup>6</sup> m. Anna Tyler.  
 644. Elkanah,<sup>6</sup> d. in war of 1812.  
 645. Cyrene.<sup>6</sup>  
 646. Roswell,<sup>6</sup> d. in 1822.  
 647. Diodatus.<sup>6</sup>  
 648. Isaac.<sup>6</sup>

## 244.

JABEZ BURGESS,<sup>5</sup> s. of Samuel<sup>4</sup> and Jedidah Gibbs, of Wareham,  
 m. Hannah Lathrop, May 3, 1754, removed to Tolland, Ct., 1783,  
 and d. Feb. 9, 1788. His wife d. April 9, 1797. Children :

649. { Benajah,<sup>6</sup> bapt. May 30, 1756.  
 650. } Caleb,<sup>6</sup> bapt. May 30, 1756.  
 651. Nathaniel,<sup>6</sup> bapt. April 24, 1757.  
 652. Mercy,<sup>6</sup> bapt. Aug. 26, 1759.  
 653. Lot,<sup>6</sup> bapt. Dec. 19, 1762, soldier in revolutionary war.  
 654. Lathrop,<sup>6</sup> bapt. June 30, 1765, m. Betsey Baker, Dec. 28, 1791, s.  
       Lathrop, b. Nov. 13, 1792.  
 655. Noah,<sup>6</sup> bapt. March 6, 1768.  
 656. { Hannah,<sup>6</sup> bapt. March 4, 1772.  
 657. } Charity,<sup>6</sup> bapt. March 4, 1772.

## 245.

ELISHA BURGESS,<sup>5</sup> s. of Samuel<sup>4</sup> and Jedidah Gibbs, of Wareham,  
 bapt. March 24, 1744, m. Desire Blackwell, of Sandwich, removed to  
 Butternuts, Otsego County, N. Y., in 1802, and d. June 8, 1817, aged  
 73 years. His wife d. Nov. 17, 1839, aged 92 years. Children :

658. Elias,<sup>6</sup> b. Sept. 18, 1769.  
 659. Samuel,<sup>6</sup> d. Oct. 11, 1826.  
 660. Elisha,<sup>6</sup> d. Aug., 1858.  
 661. Nathaniel.<sup>6</sup>  
 662. Paul,<sup>6</sup> b. Aug. 10, 1786.  
 663. Mary,<sup>6</sup> d. in 1793, aged 17 years.

664. Jedidah,<sup>6</sup> d. in 1795, aged 20 years.  
 665. Desire,<sup>6</sup> d. Jan. 22, 1842, aged 58 years.  
 666. Lydia.<sup>6</sup>

## 247.

JEDIDAH BURGESS,<sup>5</sup> dau. of Samuel<sup>4</sup> and Jedidah Gibbs, of Wareham, bapt. Aug. 28, 1747, m. David Besse. Children :

667. Lurana,<sup>6</sup> b. Sept. 27, 1763.  
 668. Elizabeth,<sup>6</sup> b. Oct. 3, 1765, m. Lot Sturtevant, 1798.  
 669. Seth,<sup>6</sup> b. Dec. 22, 1767.  
 670. David,<sup>6</sup> b. Dec. 11, 1769, m. Betsey Conant in 1799.  
 671. Alden,<sup>6</sup> b. Oct. 11, 1772.  
 672. Sylvanus,<sup>6</sup> b. Oct. 13, 1773, m. Thankful Bates, 1799.  
 673. Rebecca,<sup>6</sup> b. Feb. 24, 1775.  
 674. Lot,<sup>6</sup> b. March 9, 1776.  
 675. Rebecca,<sup>6</sup> b. March 24, 1779.  
 676. Jedidah,<sup>6</sup> b. Feb. 20, 1781.  
 677. Charity,<sup>6</sup> b. April 4, 1783.  
 678. Samuel,<sup>6</sup> b. Aug. 31, 1785.  
 679. Polly,<sup>6</sup> b. May 29, 1788.  
 680. Abigail,<sup>6</sup> b. Jan. 9, 1790.

## 248.

SAMUEL BURGESS,<sup>5</sup> s. of Samuel<sup>4</sup> and Jedidah Gibbs, of Wareham, bapt. Aug. 28, 1747, m. Hannah Sturtevant, Jan. 8, 1771, and d. in Middleborough, May 15, 1783. Children :

681. Caleb,<sup>6</sup> rem. to Woodstock, Ct.  
 682. Seth,<sup>6</sup> b. Feb. 12, 1776.  
 683. Asa,<sup>6</sup> rem. to Woodstock, Ct.  
 684. Sarah,<sup>6</sup> rem. to Woodstock, Ct.

## 249.

BENJAMIN BURGESS,<sup>5</sup> s. of Samuel<sup>4</sup> and Jedidah Gibbs, of Wareham, bapt. Jan. 25, 1749, m. Elizabeth Paine, of Truro, and d. in 1829, in Thetford, Vt. Children :

685. Theophilus.<sup>6</sup>  
 686. Benjamin,<sup>6</sup> b. in Tolland, Ct., July 15, 1781.  
 687. Elizabeth.<sup>6</sup>  
 688. Persis.<sup>6</sup>  
 689. Mary.<sup>6</sup>  
 690. Mercy, m. — Walbridge, rem. to Wisconsin.  
 691. Abner.<sup>6</sup>  
 692. Elisha,<sup>6</sup> b. Dec. 25, 1789.

## 250.

JAMES BURGESS,<sup>5</sup> s. of Samuel<sup>4</sup> and Jedidah Gibbs, of Wareham, m. Sarah Sturtevant, and d. Dec. 9, 1812, aged 76 years. His wife d. in 1776, aged 40 years. Children :

693. Elizabeth,<sup>6</sup> m. Thomas Blackwell.  
 694. Ursula,<sup>6</sup> m. Seth Bates, March 26, 1786, Fairfield, Me.  
 695. Silas,<sup>6</sup> d. May 13, 1808.  
 696. William,<sup>6</sup> lost at sea, Aug. 12, 1795, aged 27 years.  
 697. James,<sup>6</sup> b. March 28, 1772, W. Waterville, Me.  
 He m. again, Eunice Doane Parker. Children :  
 698. John.<sup>6</sup>  
 699. Sarah,<sup>6</sup> m. — Norton, and d. May 21, 1850.  
 700. Theophilus,<sup>6</sup> d. July 15, 1800, aged 17 years.  
 701. Mary,<sup>6</sup> m. — Buxton, Maine.  
 702. Abigail,<sup>6</sup> d. Dec. 18, 1828, aged 39 years.

## 257.

EBENEZER BURGESS,<sup>5</sup> s. of Ebenezer<sup>4</sup> and Zeruiah Nye, of Wareham, b. June 14, 1743, m. Hannah Gibbs, of Sandwich, Dec. 19, 1765, rem. to Grafton, Vt., and d. Feb. 28, 1829, at 86 years. Children :

- 703. Barzillai,<sup>6</sup> b. July 26, 1767.
- 704. Ebenezer,<sup>6</sup> b. Dec. 11, 1768.
- 705. Benjamin,<sup>6</sup> b. June 6, 1772.
- 706. William,<sup>6</sup> b. Sept. 23, 1774.
- 707. Patience,<sup>6</sup> b. Jan. 9, 1777, m. — Cone. Dau. Patience.
- 708. Erastus,<sup>6</sup> b. May 2, 1779.
- 709. Almon,<sup>6</sup> b. Oct. 14, 1785.
- 710. Hymen,<sup>6</sup> b. Jan. 26, 1788.

## 259.

PRINCE BURGESS,<sup>5</sup> s. of Ebenezer<sup>4</sup> and Zeruiah Nye, of Wareham, b. May 24, 1749, m. Mercy Nye, May 9, 1769, who d. Nov. 15, 1774, aged 26 years. He d. Nov. 17, 1832, aged 84 years. Children :

- 711. Lemuel,<sup>6</sup> b. Sept. 6, 1770.
- 712. Thomas,<sup>6</sup> b. May 29, 1774, d. in infancy.
- He m. again, Martha Crowell, widow of Joseph Swift, Dec. 15, 1775, who was b. May 20, 1751, and d. Feb. 15, 1839, aged 88 years.
- 713. Mercy,<sup>6</sup> b. Nov. 21, 1776.
- 714. Thomas,<sup>6</sup> b. Nov. 29, 1778.
- 715. Zeruiah,<sup>6</sup> b. Dec. 5, 1780.
- 716. Prince,<sup>6</sup> b. May 9, 1783.
- 717. Stephen C.,<sup>6</sup> b. Oct. 11, 1785.
- 718. Hannah,<sup>6</sup> b. Jan. 3, 1788.
- 719. Ebenezer,<sup>6</sup> b. April 1, 1790.
- 720. Barzillai,<sup>6</sup> b. June 5, 1792.
- 721. Martha C.,<sup>6</sup> b. June 15, 1798.

The homestead, which descended from Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> became the possession of Prince,<sup>5</sup> who had the care of his mother and grandmother in their old age, of whom he always spoke with the utmost tenderness. The acres were ample in number, but the soil was thin. Hay from the salt-meadow was the principal food for the cattle and sheep in winter. The dairy, the fleece from the flock, and the fields of grain and flax, supplied both food and apparel. The family subsisted on the produce of their own labor.

In persevering industry and religious trust, Prince served God and his generation to the good age of 84 years. In the revolutionary war, he was called to serve in a short campaign, and he bore the title of Lieutenant to the end of life.

As was common in the patriarchal families of New England, all the members of his household were called together morning and evening for the worship of God. The Bible was read, prayer offered and blessings implored. When the table was spread, thrice in the day, a petition was offered and thanks returned. Too much praise cannot well be ascribed to the maternal head of the family, who survived her husband several years. Her husband praised her, and her children arose up and called her blessed.

The lines of the young man of English or Scotch birth, who died in South Carolina, are appropriate in this place.



## THE FAMILY BIBLE.

How painfully pleasing the fond recollection  
 Of youthful connections and innocent joy,  
 When blest with parental advice and affection,  
 Surrounded with mercies—with peace from on high,  
 I still view the chair of my sire and my mother,  
 The seats of their offspring as ranged on each hand,  
 And that richest of books which excell'd ev'ry other—  
 That family Bible, that lay on the stand.  
 The old fashioned Bible, the dear blessed Bible,  
 The family Bible, that lay on the stand.

That Bible, the volume of God's inspiration,  
 At morn and at evening could yield us delight,  
 And the prayer of our sire was a sweet invocation,  
 For mercy by day, and for safety through night,  
 Our hymns of thanksgiving with harmony swelling,  
 All warm from the heart of a family band,  
 Half raised us from earth to that rapturous dwelling,  
 Described in the Bible, that lay on the stand.  
 That richest of books which excell'd ev'ry other—  
 The family Bible, that lay on the stand.

Ye scenes of tranquillity, long have we parted,  
 My hope's almost gone, and my parents no more,  
 In sorrow and sadness I live broken hearted,  
 And wander unknown on a far distant shore.  
 Yet how can I doubt a dear Saviour's protection,  
 Forgetful of gifts from his bountiful hand ;  
 Oh ! let me with patience receive his correction,  
 And think of the Bible, that lay on the stand.  
 That richest of books which excell'd ev'ry other—  
 The family Bible, that lay on the stand.

## 260.

SETH BURGESS,<sup>5</sup> s. of Benjamin<sup>4</sup> and Mercy, of Dartmouth, b. May 22, 1736, m. Abigail Howe, June 5, 1757, rem. to Cornwallis, Nova Scotia in 1760, and d. Jan. 10, 1795. His wife d. in 1801. Children :

- 722. Mary.<sup>6</sup>
- 723. Thankful.<sup>6</sup>
- 724. Benjamin,<sup>6</sup> b. Jan. 19, 1762.
- 725. Earl, b. — 1764, d. aged 14 years.

## 261.

BENJAMIN BURGESS,<sup>5</sup> s. of Benjamin<sup>4</sup> and Mercy, of Dartmouth, a Physician, settled on Martha's Vineyard, m. Susan Manter, removed to Goshen, 1781, and d. in 1807, aged 70 years. His wife d. in 1833, aged 76 years. Children :

- 726. Silas,<sup>6</sup> b. Oct. 20, 1776.
- 727. Susan.<sup>6</sup>
- 728. Mercy.<sup>6</sup>

- 729. Zeviah.<sup>6</sup>
- 730. Jane.<sup>6</sup>
- 731. Mary.<sup>6</sup>
- 732. Sarah.<sup>6</sup>

## 264.

JOSIAH BURGESS,<sup>5</sup> s. of Zaccheus<sup>4</sup> and Temperance —, of Sandwich, b. July 16, 1736, m. Lois Swift, Dec. 13, 1764, removed to Fairfield, Me., where he d. Dec. 12, 1828. Children :

- 733. Joseph,<sup>6</sup> b. Nov. 19, 1765, d. young.
- 734. Lois,<sup>6</sup> b. Nov. 30, 1768, d. young.
- He m. again, Dorcas Hinckley, June 25, 1769.
- 735. Phebe,<sup>6</sup> b. Sept. 29, 1770, m. E. Davis, and d. in 1853.
- 736. Joseph,<sup>6</sup> b. June 27, 1773.
- 737. Mary,<sup>6</sup> b. — 1776, m. Daniel Wells.
- 738. Susan,<sup>6</sup> m. Thomas Burgess, and d. in 1852.
- 739. Samuel,<sup>6</sup> b. April, 1779.
- 740. Temperance,<sup>6</sup> m. Thomas Blackwell, d. in 1854.

## 266.

THOMAS BURGESS,<sup>5</sup> s. of Zaccheus<sup>4</sup> and Temperance —, of Sandwich, b. May 23, 1741, m. Annis Fuller, Dec. 3, 1767. He was Executor to his father's Will, and removed to Fairfield, Me., and died in 1820. Children :

- 741. Stephen,<sup>6</sup> b. July 25, 1768.
- 742. { Sarah,<sup>6</sup> b. Jan. 25, 1770.
- 743. } Temperance,<sup>6</sup> b. Jan. 25, 1770.
- 744. Thomas,<sup>6</sup> b. Aug. 2, 1773, m. Susan Burgess, d. Feb. 2, 1845.
- 745. Asa,<sup>6</sup> b. July 23, 1777.
- 746. Cynthia,<sup>6</sup> b. Nov. 10, 1782, d. at 18 years.

## 267.

ELISHA BURGESS,<sup>5</sup> s. of Zaccheus<sup>4</sup> and Temperance —, of Sandwich, b. in 1743, m. Hannah Nye, of Falmouth, and d. Nov. 10, 1832, aged 89. She d. Dec. 9, 1840, at 92 years. Children :

- 747. Betsey,<sup>6</sup> b. March 31, 1772, m. Elisha Gibbs, Nov. 25, 1796.
- 748. Elisha,<sup>6</sup> b. Jan. 14, 1774, d. young.
- 749. Abiah,<sup>6</sup> b. Feb. 14, 1776, d. young.
- 750. Benjamin,<sup>6</sup> b. Aug. 26, 1778.
- 751. Rebecca,<sup>6</sup> b. Nov. 29, 1781.
- 752. Hannah,<sup>6</sup> b. Feb. 6, 1783, d. young.
- 753. Jacob,<sup>6</sup> b. Sept. 19, 1785.
- 754. Hepzibah,<sup>6</sup> b. April 5, 1788.
- 755. Anson,<sup>6</sup> b. Dec. 2, 1791.

## 271.

THOMAS BURGESS,<sup>5</sup> s. of Samuel<sup>4</sup> and Mercy Benson, of Sandwich, m. Mary Hathaway, Jan. 24, 1773. He was a rev. soldier, and d. in Rochester. Children :

- 756. Jonathan.<sup>6</sup>
- 757. Thankful.<sup>6</sup>

## 273.

BENJAMIN BURGESS,<sup>5</sup> s. of Samuel<sup>4</sup> and Mercy Benson, of Sandwich, b. March 17, 1751, m. Fear Wing, Oct. 24, 1773, removed to Wayne, Me., where he d. in 1852, aged 101 years, 9 months. —  
 'The Maine Farmer,' published the following notice of his death :—  
 "Died in Wayne, Kennebec Co., Me., June 13, Mr. Benjamin Burgess,

in the one hundred and second year of his age. He was born at Rochester, Mass., March 17, (O. S.) 1751. In early life he followed the seas. In 1791, in common with many others, he lost most of his property by the depreciation in the value of Continental money. He paid \$110 of this money for a copy of the New Testament, of which he was an attentive reader. In 1794, he removed to Wayne, then almost an unbroken wilderness, but now a well cultivated town, with a village pleasantly situated between two beautiful ponds. His descendants are 11 children, 67 grand children, 90 great grand-children, and 10 great-great-grand-children—making in all 178; all of whom, with the exception of four or five, are still living. Some from each class of his descendants were present at the funeral. Mr. Burgess retained his faculties in a remarkable manner to the last. He lived beloved and respected, and like Job died, being old and full of days, with a blessed hope of a glorious immortality."—The children of Benjamin Burgess were as follows;

- 758. Elisha,<sup>6</sup> b. Jan. 16, 1775.
- 759. Ebenezer,<sup>6</sup> b. Dec. 10, 1776, d. Feb. 10, 1778.
- 760. Cynthia,<sup>6</sup> b. Oct. 11, 1778.
- 761. Zipporah,<sup>6</sup> b. May 27, 1781.
- 762. Martha,<sup>6</sup> b. Dec. 5, 1786.
- 763. Benjamin,<sup>6</sup> b. Sept. 24, 1789, m. Mary Wheeler.
- 764. Thomas,<sup>6</sup> b. Jan. 19, 1794.
- 765. Joshua,<sup>6</sup> b. May 24, 1797.
- 766. Nathan,<sup>6</sup> b. July 10, 1799.
- 767. Bartlett,<sup>6</sup> b. July 19, 1801.
- 768. Fear W.,<sup>6</sup> b. Oct. 24, 1804.

## 274.

ICHABOD BURGESS,<sup>5</sup> s. of Samuel<sup>4</sup> and Mercy Benson, of Sandwich, b. in 1752, m. Kezia Handy, July 17, 1780, d. in Wayne, Me., Dec. 17, 1834, aged 82 years. Children :

- 769. Celia,<sup>6</sup> m. Reuben Besse, Sept. 14, 1800.
- 770. Thomas,<sup>6</sup> b. Nov. 17, 1783.
- 771. William,<sup>6</sup> b. May 6, 1784.
- 772. Achsah,<sup>6</sup>
- 773. Mary,<sup>6</sup>
- 774. Temperance,<sup>6</sup>
- 775. James,<sup>6</sup> b. Feb. 9, 1797.
- 776. Lot,<sup>6</sup>
- 777. Elizabeth,<sup>6</sup>

## 275.

SETH BURGESS,<sup>5</sup> s. of Samuel<sup>4</sup> and Mercy Benson, of Sandwich, b. in 1761, m. Mercy Hammond, d. in East Livermore, Me., in 1815. Children :

- 778. Samuel,<sup>6</sup> b. July 6, 1784.
- 779. Seth,<sup>6</sup> b. June 25, 1787.
- 780. Mary,<sup>6</sup> b. June — 1789, m. Charles Austin, d. March 23, 1853.
- 781. Ebenezer,<sup>6</sup> b. Sept. 5, 1793.
- 782. Luther,<sup>6</sup> b. — d. young.
- 783. Obed,<sup>6</sup> b. Oct. 1, 1799.

## 280.

THOMAS BURGESS,<sup>5</sup> probably the grandson of Benjamin<sup>4</sup> and Priscilla, of Rochester, who removed to Windham Co., Conn., b. in Frederick Co., Md., May 15, 1765, m. Anna Bosely, who was b. Nov. 3, 1768. Children :

- 784. James,<sup>6</sup> b. — 1788.
- 785. Eleanor,<sup>6</sup> b. Feb. 16, 1789.
- 786. John,<sup>6</sup> b. Sept. 10, 1791.
- 787. Edward,<sup>6</sup> b. June 15, 1793.
- 788. Mary,<sup>6</sup> b. Sept. 1, 1794.
- 789. Benjamin,<sup>6</sup> b. Oct. 7, 1796.
- 790. Thomas,<sup>6</sup> b. June 30, 1798.
- 791. Priscilla,<sup>6</sup> b. Oct. 25, 1800.
- 792. Jacob,<sup>6</sup> b. Dec. 31, 1802.
- 793. William, b. Jan. 1, 1804.
- 794. Anna,<sup>6</sup> b. Oct. 7, 1806.
- 795. Archibald,<sup>6</sup> b. Dec. 25, 1808.
- 796. Eliza,<sup>6</sup> b. Aug. 18, 1811.

## 281.

JOHN BURGESS,<sup>5</sup> probably the brother of the preceding, m. Eleanor Griffith, and d. in Frederick Co., Md., about the year 1825. Children :

- 797. John,<sup>6</sup> m. in Baltimore.
- 798. William Pitt,<sup>6</sup> b. April 25, 1795.
- 799. Washington,<sup>6</sup> b. — m. in Frederick City, d. in Baltimore, 1861.
- 800. Ellen,<sup>6</sup>
- 801. Ruth,<sup>6</sup>
- 802. Nancy,<sup>6</sup>
- 803. Charlotte,<sup>6</sup>
- 804. Sarah,<sup>6</sup>
- 805. Julia,<sup>6</sup>

## 282.

LUTHER BURGESS,<sup>5</sup> probably the grandson of Benjamin<sup>4</sup> and Priscilla, of Rochester, m. Alice Southworth, Dec. 23, 1769, a shipmaster, sailing from New Bedford, d. at sea on a voyage to India. Children :

- 806. Nathaniel,<sup>6</sup> m. in 1804, d. in Brookfield, 1806, at 36 years.
- 807. Luther,<sup>6</sup>
- 808. Joseph,<sup>6</sup>
- 809. Mary,<sup>6</sup>
- 810. Abigail, d. young, in 1790.

## 284.

BENJAMIN BURGESS,<sup>5</sup> of Lanesborough, brother of the preceding, m. — — —. Children :

- 811. Roger,<sup>6</sup>
- 812. Nelson,<sup>6</sup>
- 813. Thomas,<sup>6</sup>
- 814. Jonathan,<sup>6</sup>
- 815. Patience,<sup>6</sup>
- 816. Molly,<sup>6</sup>

---

## SIXTH GENERATION.

To you, who survive, of the sixth generation, Farewell. Five generations now sleep on these shores, and ye will soon be laid with them. Every one of you has passed the seventieth mile-stone, which marks the ordinary limit of human life. The lame, the deaf, the blind, the paralytic, make up your company. Like the aged trees in the forest, your foliage is

fallen off, and your branches are shattered. Your head is white, your eye is dim, your ear dull of hearing, your hand feeble in strength, and your foot slow to move.

We draw near with reverence, not in the dying chamber or at the silent grave, but to enjoy a benignant smile, to listen to wise counsels, and to offer our filial salutations. You have done much for us; can we make no grateful return to you? We take hold of the skirts of your robes, and invite you to stay, while God may permit.

How beautiful is the evening sky of an intelligent and exemplary Christian. Without impatience, melancholy or despondence, he reviews with gratitude the course of life, and anticipates with hope a more honorable and blessed state of existence, when the infirmities of the body and the imperfections of the soul are left behind. The society of his best friends and the presence of his Saviour are elements in that future bliss.

Think not that ye are an encumbrance, burdensome or useless. What is muscular activity in comparison with wisdom. How effective is the unconscious influence of age, when associated with moral goodness. Besides who can tell how useful it may be that filial affections should have ample opportunity for exercise. Parents are made better by the laborious care of children—and so children are improved by a self-denying attendance on aged parents. Such discipline, on either side, may be painful at the time, but its fruits are sweet.

How we wish that ye would tell us your experience and various changes, the grounds of your patriotism and the principles of your Christian hope. Our schools, our Bibles, and our churches have been dear to you. Our territory is enlarged, our population is multiplied, our institutions are confirmed. Rational liberty is better understood, our commerce is more widely extended, and the mechanic arts are advanced in skill. But ye see our beloved country involved in the unutterable horrors of a Rebel war. Our young men are mown down as the flowers of the field, and our treasures poured out like water in the street.

Benjamin of Boston, Peter Thatcher of Little Compton, John of Wareham, William of Grafton, Vt., and others, were alive, when the collection of this Genealogy of our ancestors was commenced. The hope was indulged that the Volume might kindle up a smile on the furrowed brow. But they have passed away.

Be diligent to give your best counsels, and to do your last work. "Hold that fast which thou hast, that no man take thy crown."

It is kindly said that the heart never grows old. Memory may decay; but the affections kindle up with new vivacity. With what intensity of love are the grandchildren taken into parental

arms. The venerable Jacob conferred a double blessing on the sons of Joseph.

Guard against the offensive infirmities, which are attributed to the aged. Such are fault-finding, inquisitiveness and garrulity. Cultivate habits of active industry, and preserve your powers of mind by daily reading, writing and prayer. Dread not the near event of dying, which usually comes over the aged with as little conscious suffering, as when the babe falls asleep. The great duty is to set the house in order, to possess the soul in patience, to maintain an intelligent trust in the great Redeemer, and like the dying martyr to say, "Lord Jesus, receive my spirit."

## 295.

PHILIP BURGESS,<sup>6</sup> s. of Thomas<sup>5</sup> and Abigail Taylor, of Newport, R. I., b. July 12, 1747, m. Mary Clarke. Children:

- 817. Abbie,<sup>7</sup> m. Joseph Cornell, of Newport.
- 818. Margaret.<sup>7</sup>
- 819. George.<sup>7</sup>

## 296.

JOSEPH BURGESS,<sup>6</sup> brother of the preceding, was probably the Joseph who m. Anna Metcalf, of Lebanon, Ct., lived in Pittsfield, and d. Sept. 12, 1829, at about 70 years. His wife d. March 4, 1802, at 37 years. Children:

- 820. William,<sup>7</sup> b. June 27, 1787.
- 821. Allen Metcalf,<sup>7</sup> b. April 21, 1792.
- 822. Annie,<sup>7</sup> b. July 7, 1795, m. Tho. St. John, Nov. 18, 1832.
- 823. Roxana.<sup>7</sup>
- He m. 2d Lorana ———.
- 824. Joseph,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 11, 1806.

## 298.

SARAH BURGESS,<sup>6</sup> sister of the preceding, b. May 9, 1767, m. Zephaniah Hathaway, June 1, 1794. Children:

- 825. Abby,<sup>7</sup> b. April 17, 1795.
- 826. Thomas,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 20, 1797.
- 827. Mary Ann,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 12, 1799.
- 828. George,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 26, 1802, d. in infancy.
- 829. William,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 8, 1805, " "

## 302.

JOHN BURGESS,<sup>6</sup> s. of Benjamin<sup>5</sup> and Hannah Church, of Newport, Hants Co., Nova Scotia, m. 1st, Mary Sanford, 2d, Annie Anthony. Children: six sons and four daughters.

## 303.

EDWARD BURGESS,<sup>6</sup> his brother, m. Elizabeth Sanford, and d. Feb. 1839; his wife d. Oct. 1833. Children:

- 830. Sanford.<sup>7</sup>
- 831. Caleb.<sup>7</sup>
- 832. Joseph.<sup>7</sup>
- 833. Philip,<sup>7</sup>
- 834. Joshua.<sup>7</sup>

835. John,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 21, 1797.

836. Mary,<sup>7</sup>

837. Elizabeth.<sup>7</sup>

### 304.

JOSEPH BURGESS,<sup>6</sup> his brother, m. Susan Brightman. Children :  
six sons and four daughters.

### 305.

THOMAS BURGESS,<sup>6</sup> his brother, m. Elizabeth Card. Children :  
eight sons and four daughters.

### 306.

LYDIA BURGESS,<sup>6</sup> sister of the preceding, m. Ezbon Sanford. Had  
six sons and four daughters.

### 307.

ELIZABETH BURGESS,<sup>6</sup> her sister, m. 1st, — Weeden ; 2d, Samuel  
Grant. One daughter.

### 308.

SARAH BURGESS,<sup>6</sup> her sister, m. 1st, Samuel Greene, one son and  
three daughters ; m. 2d, Nicholas Power, one daughter.

### 309.

PHEBE BURGESS,<sup>6</sup> her sister, m. William Greene. Had sons and  
daughters.

### 310.

JOSEPH BURGESS,<sup>6</sup> s. of James<sup>5</sup> and Dorothy Brownell, of Cranston,  
R. I., b. May 15, 1758, m. 1st, Sarah Peckham, and 2d, Freelove  
Randall, who d. Feb. 1854, aged 90 years. He d. April, 1826.  
Children :

838. James Peckham,<sup>7</sup> b. March 15, 1784.

839. Rhoda,<sup>7</sup> d. in 1804, aged 18 years.

840. Samuel.<sup>7</sup>

841. Thomas,<sup>7</sup> d. Dec. 6, 1860, aged 77 years.

842. Dolly.<sup>7</sup>

843. Freelove,<sup>7</sup> m. Wm. Waterman, dau. Freelove, b. June 2, 1830.

844. William,<sup>7</sup> b. June — 1798.

845. { Mary Ann,<sup>7</sup> b. July 7, 1803.

846. } Henry,<sup>7</sup> b. " "

847. Richard,<sup>7</sup> b. — 1807, d. in Florida war.

848. Joseph.<sup>7</sup>

### 311.

NATHANIEL BURGESS,<sup>6</sup> s. of James<sup>5</sup> and Dorothy Brownell, of Cran-  
ston, R. I., m. Mary Alverson, and d. March, 1855. Children :

849. Hannah,<sup>7</sup> b. March 21, 1801, m. John Pitcher.

850. Lydia,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 5, 1803, m. Apollos Seckell.

851. Mary,<sup>7</sup> d. in infancy.

He m. again, Sarah Spencer.

852. Mary E.,<sup>7</sup> b. April 5, 1807.

853. Nathaniel,<sup>7</sup> b. April 7, 1808.

854. James S.,<sup>7</sup> b. May 10, 1809.

855. Caroline,<sup>7</sup> b. June 22, 1810.

856. Wheaton,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 24, 1812.  
 857. Elizabeth C.,<sup>7</sup> b. May 13, 1815, d. April 12, 1818.  
 858. Sarah,<sup>7</sup> — d. young.  
 859. Horace Clark,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 4, 1817.

## 313.

BENJAMIN BURGESS,<sup>6</sup> s. of James<sup>5</sup> and Dorothy Brownell, of Cranston, R. I., m. 1st, Abigail Mason, of Swanzey, who d. Sept. 17, 1811, aged 42 years; m. 2d, Eunice Dunlap, who d. Aug. 14, 1847, aged 73 years. He d. Oct. 8, 1822, aged 52 years. Children:

860. Harriet Amanda,<sup>7</sup> m. Daniel Pettis.  
 861. Benjamin Brownell,<sup>7</sup>  
 862. Gardiner Mason.<sup>7</sup>

## 321.

GIDEON BURGESS,<sup>6</sup> s. of Gideon<sup>5</sup> and Dorcas Thornton, of Foster, R. I., b. Oct. 2, 1778, m. Phebe Williams, and d. Jan. 26, 1863, aged 88 years. Children:

863. Olney,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 9, 1803.  
 864. Gideon,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 18, 1805.  
 865. Silas,<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. — 1807.  
 866. Abby A.,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 14, 1809, m. A. Aldrich.  
 867. Phebe,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 9, 1814, m. A. Wade, Providence, R. I., Sept. 1837, dau. Sarah m. Hopkins.  
 868. Louisa,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 26, 1817, m. Geo. Graves, of Foster, R. I.  
 869. George,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 11, 1819.

## 322.

ASEL BURGESS,<sup>6</sup> s. of Gideon<sup>5</sup> and Dorcas Thornton, of Gloucester, R. I., m. Alice Hopkins, who was b. July 15, 1784, and d. in 1840. He d. about 1828. Children:

870. Ada,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 23, 1805, d. at 14 years.  
 871. George,<sup>7</sup> d. young.  
 872. Ruth,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 18, 1807, m. T. Underwood, Fitchburg.  
 873. Sophia,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 18, 1808.  
 874. Mary P.,<sup>7</sup> b. April 13, 1812, m. Solomon Inman.  
 875. Fidelia Ann,<sup>7</sup> b. June 16, 1813.

## 329.

GIDEON BURGESS,<sup>6</sup> s. of John<sup>5</sup> and Urania Mowrey, of Gloucester, R. I., b. in 1774, m. Sally French, and d. June 28, 1856. Children:

876. William.<sup>7</sup>  
 877. Alfred.<sup>7</sup>  
 878. Ruth.<sup>7</sup>  
 879. Dean,<sup>7</sup> b. — 1810, Herkimer, N. Y.  
 880. Sarah,<sup>7</sup> b. — 1812.  
 881. Dorcas,<sup>7</sup> b. — 1814.

## 332.

JOHN BURGESS,<sup>6</sup> s. of John<sup>5</sup> and Urania Mowrey, of Gloucester, R. I., b. in Voluntown, in 1779, m. Constantia Lewin, has sons and daughters. Resides in Richfield, Otsego Co., N. Y. Son:

882. Hiram.<sup>7</sup>

## 333.

NATHAN BURGESS,<sup>6</sup> s. of John<sup>5</sup> and Urania Mowrey, of Gloucester, b. in 1781, m. Sally Gay, of Dedham, removed to Plainfield, Ct., and d. Aug. 10, 1825. Children:



883. Henry,<sup>7</sup> b. April 30, 1801.  
 884. Daniel,<sup>7</sup> b. June 25, 1803.  
 885. Julia,<sup>7</sup> b. March 16, 1808.  
 886. Nathan G.,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 26, 1813.  
 887. Sarah Gay,<sup>7</sup> b. March 24, 1824, m. M. Huntington, d. Nov. 13, 1864.

## 335.

MOWREY BURGESS,<sup>6</sup> s. of John<sup>5</sup> and Urania Mowrey, of Gloucester, R. I., b. in 1778, m. Martha Greene, at Winfield, N. Y., was an eminent physician for more than forty years in Plainfield, Ct., and d. June 29, 1856, aged 69 years. Children :

888. Susan G.,<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. 29, 1816, m. Wm. Dyer, and d. May 5, 1837. Son, Wm. G., b. 1836.  
 889. Harriet F.,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 14, 1818, m. J. B. Ames, dau. Anna Frances.  
 890. John D.,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 28, 1820.  
 891. Horace,<sup>7</sup> b. May 15, 1824, a physician, m. Ruby Gallup, d. Sept. 25, 1853.  
 892. Frank S.,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 13, 1826, a physician, m. Julia Wheeler.  
 893. Sarah G.,<sup>7</sup> b. July 19, 1829.  
 894. Ellen M.,<sup>7</sup> b. March 10, 1837, m. S. Gay, Nov. 24, 1862.

## 336.

SALLY BURGESS,<sup>6</sup> sister of the preceding, b. in 1789, m. Humphrey Almy, of Norwich. Children :

895. Albert H.<sup>7</sup>  
 896. William T.<sup>7</sup>  
 897. John H.<sup>7</sup> Col. U. S. A.

## 337.

JESSE S. BURGESS,<sup>6</sup> s. of John<sup>5</sup> and Urania Mowrey, b. in Plainfield, Ct., in 1790, m. Chloe Goff, and removed to Richfield Springs, Otsego Co., N. Y. Had sons and daughters.

898. Caroline,<sup>7</sup>  
 899. Janette,<sup>7</sup> m. H. L. Fuller.  
 900. Phebe,<sup>7</sup> m. — Bennett, s. John.  
 901. Chloe,<sup>7</sup> m. H. L. Fuller, dau. Janette.  
 He m. 2d, Clarissa Tanner Hubbard.  
 902. Jesse Wheaton,<sup>7</sup> b. April 21, 1836.  
 903. John H.,<sup>7</sup> b. March 4, 1839. Vol. sol.

## 346.

DEAN BURGESS,<sup>6</sup> s. of Benjamin,<sup>5</sup> and Sarah Kimball, of Foster, R. I., m. Salome Sweet, in 1798, and d. Nov. 16, 1803. His wife d. Jan. 20, 1863, aged 84. Children :

904. Sarah H.,<sup>7</sup> d. in infancy.  
 905. Field,<sup>7</sup> b. April 26, 1801.  
 906. Dean,<sup>7</sup> b. —, 1803.

## 347.

WILLIAM,<sup>6</sup> his brother, m. Mary Bennett, and d. 1814. Children :

907. Kimball,<sup>7</sup>  
 908. William,<sup>7</sup>  
 909. Ruth,<sup>7</sup> —, d. in 1826.  
 910. Harriet,<sup>7</sup> m. John Owen.

## 349.

JOSEPH BURGESS,<sup>6</sup> s. of William,<sup>5</sup> of Plainfield, Ct., b. in 1795, m. Celinda Cooke, and d. April 3, 1854. His wife b. in 1789, and d. Oct. 11, 1849. Children :

911. James M.,<sup>7</sup> b. — 1813, d. Nov. 13, 1836.  
 912. John M.,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 18, 1815.  
 913. Emeline,<sup>7</sup> b. — 1817, m. Geo. Fuller, N. Y.  
 914. { Amanda,<sup>7</sup> b. — 1819, m. Asa Eggleston.  
 915. } Marinda,<sup>7</sup> b. " " m. Aldrich Paine.  
 916. Henry Olney,<sup>7</sup> b. — 1821, d. Oct. 7, 1843.  
 917. Hannah,<sup>7</sup> b. — 1823, m. Freeman Fuller.  
 918. William,<sup>7</sup> b. — 1825.  
 919. Laura Ann,<sup>7</sup> b. — 1828, m. Thomas Eccles.  
 920. James Albert,<sup>7</sup> b. — 1832, m. Theresa —; son Henry, b. 1852.

## 353.

JACOB BURGESS,<sup>6</sup> s. of Thomas<sup>5</sup> and Mary Burgess, of Killingly, Ct., m. Mary Ames. Children:

921. Jacob,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 2, 1799.  
 922. Leonard,<sup>7</sup> m. Anna Williams. Son, William.  
 923. Earle,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 18, 1806.  
 924. Arnold.<sup>7</sup>  
 925. Welcome.<sup>7</sup>  
 926. Anna,<sup>7</sup> m. — Smith, of Foster, R. I. Son, Israel.  
 927. Patty,<sup>7</sup> m. — Wood, South Killingly, large family.  
 928. Mary,<sup>7</sup> m. Rev. Mr. Brown. Son, Prescott.

## 360.

THOMAS BURGESS,<sup>6</sup> s. of Ichabod<sup>5</sup> and Hannah Simmons, of Little Compton, b. Jan. 6, 1770, m. Ruth Taylor, July 17, 1803, who was b. May 29, 1782, and d. July 19, 1818. He d. Sept. 9, 1845. Children:

929. Elizabeth,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 16, 1804, d. July 13, 1825.  
 930. Samuel T.,<sup>7</sup> b. May 16, 1805.  
 931. Sarah W.,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 30, 1807, m. Henry Greenman, and d. Aug. 22, 1840.  
 932. Abigail,<sup>7</sup> b. March 1, 1810, m. Samuel Brayman.  
 933. Hannah,<sup>7</sup> m. Amos Cooke, Saratoga, N. Y.  
 934. Deborah,<sup>7</sup> b. March — 1818, m. George D. Hatch.  
 He m. again, Ruth R. Gray, Dec. 1819.  
 935. Ruth,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 1, 1820.  
 936. Peter,<sup>7</sup> b. in 1825, d. in 1827.

## 361.

PETER T. BURGESS,<sup>6</sup> s. of Ichabod<sup>5</sup> and Hannah Simmons, of Little Compton, b. Feb. 24, 1774, m. Pamela Bailey, Feb. 1, 1801, and d. April 3, 1863. His wife b. June 3, 1782. Children:

937. Phineas,<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. 28, 1801.  
 938. Ichabod,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 17, 1804.  
 939. Mary Ann,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 17, 1805.  
 940. Benjamin S.,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 3, 1807.  
 941. John B.,<sup>7</sup> b. June 1, 1809.  
 942. Sylvester H.,<sup>7</sup> b. March 18, 1811.  
 943. Lydia,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 4, 1812.  
 944. Cornelius S.,<sup>7</sup> b. —, 1814.  
 945. Dorcas B.,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 5, 1816.  
 946. Ruth T.,<sup>7</sup> b. April 19, 1819.  
 947. Clarinda B.,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 12, 1820.  
 948. Thomas,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 6, 1822, m. Mary Wilbor.

## 362.

MERCY BURGESS,<sup>6</sup> dau. of Ichabod<sup>5</sup> and Hannah Simmons, of Little Compton, b. Dec. 13, 1776, m. Philip Wilbor, Nov. 1804, and d. Oct. 17, 1848. Children:

949. Charles,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 15, 1805.  
 950. Eliza,<sup>7</sup> b. July, 1807, d. Dec. 1827.  
 951. Lydia,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 1808, d. Sept. 1832.  
 952. Henry,<sup>7</sup> b. April, 1811.  
 953. Ezra,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 1813.

## 363.

CORNELIUS S. BURGESS,<sup>6</sup> s. of Ichabod<sup>5</sup> and Hannah Simmons, of Little Compton, b. Oct. 15, 1778, m. 1st, Anna Bailey, March 21, 1802, who was b. March 16, 1777, and d. July 9, 1827. He m. 2d, Melissa Cobb Partridge, and d. Nov. 23, 1859. Children :

954. Obadiah,<sup>7</sup> b. —, 1804.  
 955. Hannah,<sup>7</sup> d. in infancy.  
 956. Charles C.,<sup>7</sup> b. —, 1806.  
 957. Peter F.,<sup>7</sup> b. —, 1808, and d. March 29, 1825.  
 958. Sarah A.,<sup>7</sup> b. —, 1810.  
 959. William,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 14, 1814. In California.  
 960. Mary,<sup>7</sup> b. March, 1816.

## 379.

JAMES BURGESS,<sup>6</sup> s. of Jacob<sup>5</sup> and Sarah Glass, of Duxbury, b. Jan. 12, 1784, m. Sylvia Sampson, and was drowned, July 23, 1805. Son :

961. James,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 8, 1805.

## 382.

SPENCER BURGESS,<sup>6</sup> s. of Jacob<sup>5</sup> and Sarah Glass, of Duxbury, b. May 12, 1790, m. Welthea Glass, Oct. 1831. Children :

962. Jacob,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 18, 1832.  
 963. Spencer,<sup>7</sup> b. May 1, 1834, m. Susan Chandler.

## 383.

CONSIDER BURGESS,<sup>6</sup> s. of Jacob<sup>5</sup> and Sarah Glass, of Duxbury, b. July 12, 1792, m. Sarah Glass, Oct. 2, 1831, who was b. March — 1805. Children :

964. Charles G.,<sup>7</sup> b. July 25, 1832.  
 965. Alexander,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 3, 1834, d. Nov. 9, 1853.  
 966. Laura A.,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 3, 1836.  
 967. Alden,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 15, 1838, m. Margaret Brett, July, 1860.  
 968. Jane,<sup>7</sup> b. July 22, 1842.  
 969. Maria,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 17, 1846.

## 390.

LYDIA BURGESS,<sup>6</sup> dau. of Thomas<sup>5</sup> and Lydia Tribble, of Plymouth, b. Aug. 11, 1784, m. George Delano. Children :

970. George.<sup>7</sup>  
 971. Lydia.<sup>7</sup>  
 972. Polly.<sup>7</sup>  
 973. James.<sup>7</sup>  
 974. Emily.<sup>7</sup>  
 975. Thomas.<sup>7</sup>  
 976. Amanda.<sup>7</sup>  
 977. Gustavus.<sup>7</sup>  
 978. Henry.<sup>7</sup>

## 391.

POLLY BURGESS,<sup>6</sup> dau. of Thomas<sup>5</sup> and Lydia Tribble, of Plymouth, b. Aug. 11, 1784, m. James Woodward. Children :

979. William.<sup>7</sup>  
 980. Rufus.<sup>7</sup>  
 981. Polly.<sup>7</sup>

## 394.

JOSEPH BURGESS,<sup>6</sup> s. of Thomas<sup>5</sup> and Lydia Tribble, of Plymouth,  
 b. June 13, 1790, m. 1st, Sally Richmond, Dec. 31, 1812, d. June 7,  
 1861. Children :

982. Joseph W.,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 10, 1813.  
 983. Simon R.,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 3, 1815.  
 984. John Allyne,<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. 9, 1817.  
 985. Eunice Thomas,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 31, 1820, m. — Delano, d. April 18, 1855.  
 986. Fenelon Thaxter,<sup>7</sup> b. July 8, 1822, d. Oct. 27, 1823.  
 He m. 2d, Hannah Atwood, Nov. 30, 1825.  
 987. Lydia A.,<sup>7</sup> — d. Aug. 13, 1855.

## 396.

IRENE BURGESS,<sup>6</sup> d. of Thomas<sup>5</sup> and Lydia Tribble, of Plymouth,  
 b. June 1, 1794, m. Clement Bates. Children :

988. Ruby.<sup>7</sup>  
 989. Ozin.<sup>7</sup>  
 990. Hiram.<sup>7</sup>

## 398.

BETSEY BURGESS,<sup>6</sup> sister of the preceding, b. Sept. 15, 1797, m.  
 Clement Bates. Children :

991. Elizabeth.<sup>7</sup>  
 992. Augusta.<sup>7</sup>  
 993. Lucretia.<sup>7</sup>  
 994. Charles.<sup>7</sup>  
 995. Sarah.<sup>7</sup>

## 408.

RUTH BURGESS,<sup>6</sup> dau. of William<sup>5</sup> and Lucy Sampson, of Plymouth,  
 m. Sylvanus Sampson. Children :

996. Sylvanus.<sup>7</sup>  
 997. Truman.<sup>7</sup>  
 998. Hiram.<sup>7</sup>  
 999. Aaron.<sup>7</sup>  
 1000. Ellis.<sup>7</sup>  
 1001. Ruth.<sup>7</sup>  
 1002. Christiana.<sup>7</sup>  
 1003. Lucy.<sup>7</sup>  
 1004. Sophia.  
 1005. Levi.<sup>7</sup>  
 1006. Susan.<sup>7</sup>

## 409.

ABNER BURGESS,<sup>6</sup> s. of William<sup>5</sup> and Lucy Sampson, of Plymouth,  
 b. July 28, 1783, m. Deborah Wright. Children :

1007. Abner.<sup>7</sup>  
 1008. Nathaniel,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 5, 1811, m. Emily Knapp; rem. to Patterson-  
 ville, La.  
 1009. Sydney,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 25, 1815, m. Abby Knapp.  
 1010. Spencer,<sup>7</sup> b. May 8, 1817.  
 1011. Deborah,<sup>7</sup> b. April 9, 1820, d. Nov. 25, 1820.  
 1012. Deborah,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 31, 1821, m. Gideon Perkins.

1013. { Lucy,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 25, 1824, m. L. Wood, son Herbert.  
 1014. } William,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 25, 1824, d. Feb. 2, 1824.  
 1015. William,<sup>7</sup> b. April 21, 1827.

## 410.

LUCY BURGESS,<sup>6</sup> dau. of William<sup>5</sup> and Lucy Sampson, of Plymouth,  
 m. Joseph Wright. Children:

1016. Lucy.<sup>7</sup>  
 1017. Joshua.<sup>7</sup>  
 1018. Joseph.<sup>7</sup>  
 1019. Edwin,<sup>7</sup> d. young.  
 1020. Emily.<sup>7</sup>  
 1021. Abigail,<sup>7</sup> d. young.  
 1022. Lorenzo.<sup>7</sup>  
 1023. Maria.<sup>7</sup>  
 1024. Susan,<sup>7</sup> d. young.

## 411.

WILLIAM BURGESS,<sup>6</sup> s. of William<sup>5</sup> and Lucy Sampson, of Ply-  
 mouth, b. Sept. 12, 1791, m. Mary Bartlett, Apr. 14, 1814. Chil-  
 dren:

1025. Nancy C.,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 8, 1816.  
 1026. William C.,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 31, 1818.  
 1027. Mary B.,<sup>7</sup> b. July 28, 1820, m. Edmund Tallman, Nov. 1842, dau.  
     Harriet B., Nov. 27, 1845.  
 1028. Otis W.,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 28, 1822.  
 1029. Harriet,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 18, 1824, d. May 25, 1843.  
 1030. Jeanette D.,<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. 17, 1827.  
 1031. Lucy S.,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 6, 1830.  
 1032. Margaret B.,<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. 5, 1832, m. Ebenezer Nickerson, Mar. 1861,  
     s. Charles A., b. Oct. 2, 1863.  
 1033. Lemuel B.,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 6, 1834, m. Ruth Cobb, Dec. 1, 1862, s. Geo. H.—  
     b. Nov. 13, 1864.  
 1034. Ruth,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 8, 1837, d. in infancy.

## 412.

MERCY BURGESS,<sup>6</sup> dau. of William<sup>5</sup> and Lucy Sampson, of Ply-  
 mouth, m. Thomas Sampson. Children:

1035. Mercy.<sup>7</sup>  
 1036. Lydia.<sup>7</sup>  
 1037. Thomas.<sup>7</sup>  
 1038. Welthea.<sup>7</sup>  
 1039. Serena.<sup>7</sup>  
 1040. Lucia Ann.<sup>7</sup>

## 413.

VINAL BURGESS,<sup>6</sup> s. of William<sup>5</sup> and Lucy Sampson, of Plymouth,  
 b. Jan. 18, 1797, m. Esther Clark, Nov. 27, 1819. Children:

1041. Vinal,<sup>7</sup> b. April 16, 1820, d. in infancy.  
 1042. Asenath,<sup>7</sup> b. May 16, 1821.  
 1043. Vinal,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 8, 1824, d. at sea, Sept. 1837.  
 1044. Lydia C.,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 30, 1825.  
 1045. Experience,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 17, 1827.  
 1046. Seth,<sup>7</sup> b. July 22, 1829.  
 1047. Frederick,<sup>7</sup> b. —, 1831, d. an infant.  
 1048. Frederick,<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. 14, 1832.  
 1049. Sylvanus,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 1, 1834.  
 1050. { Esther,<sup>7</sup> b. June 27, 1837.  
 1051. } Sarah,<sup>7</sup> b. June 27, 1837, m. Braman Bennet, dau. Clara.  
 1052. Ruth,<sup>7</sup> b. July 8, 1841, m. Isaac S. Burgess.  
 1053. Lucy S.,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 17, 1843.

## 414.

WELTHEA BURGESS,<sup>6</sup> sister of the preceding, m. Prince Manter, July 27, 1824. Children :

- 1054. Prince,<sup>7</sup> b. May 24, 1827, d. in infancy.
- 1055. Maria Frances,<sup>7</sup> b. March 25, 1829, m. Ivory Blackmer.
- 1056. Prince,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 31, 1831, m. Sarah Rogers.
- 1057. Welthea,<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. 7, 1833.
- 1058. Augusta,<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. 17, 1835, m. Alvan Nightingale.
- 1059. Mercy,<sup>7</sup> b. July 22, 1837.
- 1060. Ezra,<sup>7</sup> b. June 24, 1839, d. in childhood.

## 417.

JOHN BURGESS,<sup>6</sup> s. of John<sup>5</sup> and Anna Tribble, of Plymouth, m. Susan Sampson. Children :

- 1061. Susan.<sup>7</sup>
- 1062. Anna T.,<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. 30, 1810.
- 1063. Catharine.<sup>7</sup>
- 1064. Mary Ann.<sup>7</sup>
- 1065. John.<sup>7</sup>
- He m. again, Sophia Sampson.
- 1066. Albert Thomas.<sup>7</sup>
- 1067. Sophia.<sup>7</sup>

## 418.

CHANDLER BURGESS,<sup>6</sup> s. of John<sup>5</sup> and Anna Tribble, of Plymouth, b. Aug. 16, 1786, m. Jane Morton, and d. Aug. 12, 1851. Children :

- 1068. Chandler,<sup>7</sup> b. July 15, 1806, m. Catharine Burgess.
- 1069. Lewis,<sup>7</sup> b. July 11, 1808.
- 1070. Jane,<sup>7</sup> b. May 10, 1810.
- 1071. Ruth W.,<sup>7</sup> b. May 17, 1812.
- 1072. Experience,<sup>7</sup> b. March 19, 1814, d. in infancy.
- 1073. Hannah,<sup>7</sup> b. April 11, 1815.
- 1074. Winslow,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 25, 1817.
- 1075. Experience,<sup>7</sup> b. March 18, 1819, d. in infancy.
- 1076. Jabez,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 16, 1820.
- 1077. Cordelia,<sup>7</sup> d. June 13, 1822.
- 1078. Lucy M.,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 19, 1824, d. Feb. 8, 1834.

## 419.

ANNIE BURGESS,<sup>6</sup> dau. of John<sup>5</sup> and Anna Tribble, of Plymouth, m. John Harlow. Children :

- 1079. Susan.<sup>7</sup>
- 1080. John.<sup>7</sup>
- 1081. Annie.<sup>7</sup>

## 420.

NATHAN BURGESS,<sup>6</sup> s. of John<sup>5</sup> and Anna Tribble, of Plymouth, b. Feb. 24, 1792, m. Susannah Wright. Children :

- 1082. Augustus,<sup>7</sup> b. March 6, 1814, m. Mary O. Finney, dau. Mary A.
- 1083. Betsey Ann,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 7, 1816, m. James Perkins, son Charles.
- 1084. Seviah,<sup>7</sup> b. May 13, 1819.
- 1085. Henry,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 5, 1821.
- 1086. Ezra,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 30, 1823.
- 1087. Ivory,<sup>7</sup> b. May 21, 1826, m. Mary Pratt.
- 1088. Francis,<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. 15, 1828, m. Mary Marr, dau. Helen.

1089. Susan,<sup>7</sup> b. May 1, 1831.  
 1090. Isabel,<sup>7</sup> b. March 2, 1834.  
 1091. Eveline,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 15, 1837.

## 421.

LUCY BURGESS,<sup>6</sup> sister of the preceding, m. Josiah Morton. Children :

1092. Josiah.<sup>7</sup>  
 1093. Lucy.<sup>7</sup>  
 1094. Abby.<sup>7</sup>  
 1095. Ellis.<sup>7</sup>  
 1096. John,<sup>7</sup> d. young.  
 1097. Julia.<sup>7</sup>  
 1098. John F.<sup>7</sup>  
 1099. Harriet.<sup>7</sup>

## 423.

HANNAH BURGESS,<sup>6</sup> dau. of John<sup>6</sup> and Anna Tribble, of Plymouth, m. Joseph Sampson. Children :

1100. Rebecca.<sup>7</sup>  
 1101. Sally.<sup>7</sup>  
 1102. Hannah.<sup>7</sup>  
 1103. Esther.<sup>7</sup>  
 1104. Peleg.<sup>7</sup>  
 1105. Joseph.<sup>7</sup>  
 1106. Harriet.<sup>7</sup>  
 1107. Mary.<sup>7</sup>

## 425.

SARAH BURGESS,<sup>6</sup> sister of the preceding, m. Chandler Robbins, of Carver. Children :

1108. Chandler.<sup>7</sup>  
 1109. Sarah.<sup>7</sup>  
 1110. John.<sup>7</sup>  
 1111. Joseph.<sup>7</sup>  
 1112. Benjamin W.<sup>7</sup>  
 1113. Hannah.<sup>7</sup>

## 426.

REBECCA BURGESS,<sup>6</sup> dau. of John<sup>6</sup> and Anna Tribble, of Plymouth, m. Joseph Robbins. Children :

1114. Patience.<sup>7</sup>  
 1115. Sarah.<sup>7</sup>  
 1116. Josiah.<sup>7</sup>  
 1117. Annie.<sup>7</sup>  
 1118. Abby.<sup>7</sup>  
 1119. Ephraim.<sup>7</sup>

## 427.

NATHANIEL BURGESS,<sup>6</sup> s. of John<sup>6</sup> and Anna Tribble, of Plymouth, m. Jane Bisbee. Children :

1120. Georgiana,<sup>7</sup> d. young.  
 1121. Austin,<sup>7</sup> removed West.

## 428.

PHINEAS BURGESS,<sup>6</sup> s. of John<sup>6</sup> and Ruth Sprague, of Plymouth, m. Charlotte Thomas. Children :

1122. P. Frank,<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. 21, 1833.  
 1123. Isaac S.,<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. 14, 1835, m. Ruth Burgess.

- 1124. Ezra T.,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 19, 1837.
- 1125. Peleg S.,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 14, 1840.
- 1126. Charlotte T.,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. — 1842.
- 1127. Ruth A.,<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. 2, 1851.

## 432.

BENJAMIN BURGESS,<sup>6</sup> s. of Nathan<sup>5</sup> and Deborah Hunt, of Plymouth,  
m. Deborah Burgess. Children :

- 1128. Sarah,<sup>7</sup>
- 1129. Maria,<sup>7</sup> d. young.

## 435.

RUTH BURGESS,<sup>6</sup> dau. of Nathan<sup>5</sup> and Deborah Hunt, of Plymouth,  
m. Truman Sampson. Children :

- 1130. Ruth.<sup>7</sup>
- 1131. Truman.<sup>7</sup>
- 1132. Adrianna.<sup>7</sup>
- 1133. Gustavus.<sup>7</sup>
- 1134. Nathan.<sup>7</sup>
- 1135. Miranda.<sup>7</sup>
- 1136. Levi.<sup>7</sup>
- 1137. Abby,<sup>7</sup> d. young.
- 1138. Harriet.<sup>7</sup>
- 1139. Deborah.<sup>7</sup>

## 437.

DEBORAH BURGESS,<sup>6</sup> dau. of Nathan<sup>5</sup> and Deborah Hunt, of Ply-  
mouth, m. John Pierce. Children :

- 1140. Lizzie.<sup>7</sup>
- 1141. Leander.<sup>7</sup>

## 438.

ABBY BURGESS,<sup>6</sup> dau. of Nathan<sup>5</sup> and Deborah Hunt, of Plymouth,  
m. Albert M. Watson, Nov. 1831. Children :

- 1142. James Marston.<sup>7</sup>
- 1143. Edward Winslow.<sup>7</sup>
- 1144. Albert Mortimer.<sup>7</sup>
- 1145. Nathan Burgess.<sup>7</sup>

## 440.

DANIEL BURGESS,<sup>6</sup> s. of Nathan<sup>5</sup> and Deborah Hunt, of Plymouth,  
m. Deborah Brewster, of Duxbury. Children :

- 1146. Betsey.<sup>7</sup>
- 1147. Judith.<sup>7</sup>
- 1148. Samuel.<sup>7</sup>
- 1149. Daniel.<sup>7</sup>
- 1150. Deborah.<sup>7</sup>

## 446.

JONATHAN BURGESS,<sup>6</sup> s. of Robert<sup>5</sup> and Rhoda Weeks, of Water-  
ville, Me., m. Meribah Tilton, and d. 1853, aged 81 years. Children :

- 1151. Gibbs,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 25, 1796.
- 1152. Jonathan.<sup>7</sup>
- 1153. David.<sup>7</sup>
- 1154. Pamela.<sup>7</sup>
- 1155. Polly,<sup>7</sup> m. Alpheus Smith.
- 1156. Rhoda,<sup>7</sup> m. Dr. Piper, Nova Scotia.
- 1157. Betsey,<sup>7</sup> m. Arthur Low.



1158. Zadoc.<sup>7</sup>  
 1159. Avery.<sup>7</sup>  
 1160. Jane.<sup>7</sup>

## 447.

AVERY BURGESS,<sup>6</sup> s. of Robert<sup>5</sup> and Rhoda Weeks, of West Waterville, Me., m. Betsey Jackson, and d. Aug. 17, 1804, aged 37 years. His wife d. July 4, 1859, aged 84 years. Children :

1161. Lewis,<sup>7</sup> b. May 24, 1799.  
 1162. Ruth,<sup>7</sup> m. William Shorey, of Berwick, Me.  
 1163. Sarah,<sup>7</sup> m. John Wyman, of Winslow, Me.  
 1164. Sophia,<sup>7</sup> m. James White, of Augusta, Me.  
 1165. Nancy,<sup>7</sup> m. Samuel Shorey, of Waterville, Me.  
 1166. Rebecca,<sup>7</sup> m. William Joy, " "

## 448.

ELIJAH BURGESS,<sup>6</sup> s. of Robert<sup>5</sup> and Rhoda Weeks, of West Waterville, Me., m. Polly West, and d. in 1833. Children :

1167. Elijah.<sup>7</sup>  
 1168. Weeks.<sup>7</sup>  
 1169. Avery.<sup>7</sup> Lost at sea.  
 1170. Calvin.<sup>7</sup> " "  
 1171. William.<sup>7</sup>  
 1172. Joanna.<sup>7</sup>  
 1173. Lucy,<sup>7</sup> m. — Bronson.

## 451.

TIMOTHY BURGESS,<sup>6</sup> s. of Thaddeus<sup>5</sup> and Martha Lewis, of Harwich, m. Jerusha Crowell, Feb. 5, 1776, and d. Feb. 14, 1816. His wife d. May 18, 1832. Children :

1174. Martha,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 19, 1777, m. Elisha Loring, 1816.  
 1175. Samuel,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 6, 1780, m. Lydia Lewis, and d. in Lisbon.  
 1176. Timothy,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 9, 1782.  
 1177. Jerusha,<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. 23, 1786, m. John Seymour, July 12, 1804.  
 1178. Lydia,<sup>7</sup> b. March 24, 1789, d. young.  
 1179. Zeruah,<sup>7</sup> b. April 21, 1792, m. John Robbins, in 1804.  
 1180. Isaiah,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 14, 1794.  
 1181. Sally,<sup>7</sup> b. —, 1797, m. S. J. Greene, in 1818.  
 1182. Catharine,<sup>7</sup> b. —, 1800, d. young.

## 454.

THADDEUS BURGESS,<sup>6</sup> s. of Thaddeus<sup>5</sup> and Martha Lewis, of Harwich, bapt. Dec. 9, 1767, m. Deliverance Chase, in 1796, and d. Jan. 3, 1797. Son :

1183. Thaddeus,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 23, 1796.

## 457.

ELIZABETH BURGESS,<sup>6</sup> dau. of Benjamin<sup>5</sup> and Rebecca Parker, of Vassalborough, Me., b. Aug. 1756, m. William Farris, of Yarmouth, Oct. 5, 1775. Children :

1184. Melatiah,<sup>7</sup> b. in 1778.  
 1185. Thankful,<sup>7</sup> b. in 1780, m. Richard Burgess.  
 1186. { Rebecca,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 9, 1783, m. Amos Stillson.  
 1187. } Elizabeth,<sup>7</sup> " " m. Sargent Pullen.  
 1188. Benjamin,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 15, 1789.  
 1189. Orange,<sup>7</sup> b. —, 1791.  
 1190. Deidamia,<sup>7</sup> d. young.  
 1191. Tamsin,<sup>7</sup> " "

## 459.

**BENJAMIN BURGESS**,<sup>6</sup> s. of Benjamin<sup>5</sup> and Rebecca Parker, of Vassalborough, Me., b. June 23, 1763, m. Nancy Parker, in 1799, who was b. May 18, 1780, and d. Jan. 23, 1849. He d. Oct. 17, 1838. Children:

- 1192. Mary M.,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 22, 1802.
- 1193. Anna C.,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 9, 1804.
- 1194. Calvin,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. —, 1806, d. Nov. 1828.
- 1195. Otis,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 17, 1809.
- 1196. Ebenezer P.,<sup>7</sup> b. March 4, 1811.
- 1197. Nancy P.,<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. 13, 1813, d. Oct. 31, 1842.
- 1198. Hiram,<sup>7</sup> b. April 5, 1817, d. April 6, 1839.
- 1199. Caroline C.,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 15, 1818.
- 1200. Emily,<sup>7</sup> b. June —, 1820, d. Sept. 1822.

## 460.

**PARKER BURGESS**,<sup>6</sup> s. of Benjamin<sup>5</sup> and Rebecca Parker, of China, Me., b. in 1767, m. Mercy Kelley, in 1791, and d. in 1841. Children:

- 1201. David,<sup>7</sup> b. —, 1792, m. Abigail Blaisdell, dau. Emeline, d. 1816.
- 1202. Fanny,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 27, 1794.
- 1203. Thacher,<sup>7</sup> b. —, 1796, d. in infancy.
- 1204. Cynthia,<sup>7</sup> b. —, 1797, d. young.
- 1205. Thacher,<sup>7</sup> b. —, 1799, d. in 1829.
- 1206. Parker,<sup>7</sup> b. —, 1801. Lost at sea.
- 1207. William D.,<sup>7</sup> b. —, 1803, m. Rachel Long, dau. Althea, b. 1828, d. 1828.
- 1208. Hartshorn,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 10, 1805.
- 1209. Statira,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 10, 1808.
- 1210. Cordelia,<sup>7</sup> b. —, 1810, d. 1831.

## 461.

**DAVID BURGESS**,<sup>6</sup> s. of Benjamin<sup>5</sup> and Rebecca Parker, of China, Me., b. Aug. 28, 1769, m. Experience Crowell, May 21, 1798, and d. March 23, 1832, aged 63. His wife b. July 11, 1776, and d. in 1819. Children:

- 1211. Thankful,<sup>7</sup> b. May 26, 1799.
- 1212. Crowell,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 27, 1800.
- 1213. Isaiah,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 11, 1802.
- 1214. Eliza,<sup>7</sup> b. April 23, 1805.
- 1215. Omri,<sup>7</sup> b. July 11, 1807.
- 1216. Moody C.,<sup>7</sup> b. March 21, 1810.
- 1217. Elvina,<sup>7</sup> b. April 21, 1812.

## 462.

**THOMAS BURGESS**,<sup>6</sup> s. of Benjamin<sup>5</sup> and Rebecca Parker, of Vassalborough, Me., b. Jan. 26, 1772, m. Mary Dickey, and d. Sept. 18, 1845. His wife b. 1770, d. Sept. 18, 1846. Children:

- 1218. Rebecca,<sup>7</sup> b. July 1, 1792.
- 1219. Thomas,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 14, 1794.
- 1220. Samuel,<sup>7</sup> b. May 6, 1796.
- 1221. Betsey,<sup>7</sup>
- 1222. Sophia,<sup>7</sup> b. April 25, 1799.
- 1223. Sally,<sup>7</sup> b. June 22, 1800.
- 1224. William,<sup>7</sup> b. March 12, 1802.
- 1225. Humphrey,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 29, 1804, m. S. Osborn; son Orlando.
- 1226. Benjamin,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 25, 1806, m. S. Briar. Lost at sea, 1840.
- 1227. David,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 3, 1807.

1228. Mary,<sup>7</sup> b. May 26, 1810.  
 1229. Elisha,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 18, 1811.  
 1230. Oliver Perry,<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. 16, 1814.

## 463.

REBECCA BURGESS,<sup>6</sup> dau. of Benjamin<sup>5</sup> and Rebecca Parker, of Vassalborough, Me., b. July 26, 1774, m. John Jackson, and d. in China, Me., 1804. Children :

1231. Benjamin,<sup>7</sup> d. in Bangor.  
 1232. Betsey,<sup>7</sup> m. — Osborne, d. 1863.  
 1233. Alexander.<sup>7</sup>  
 1234. Zenas,<sup>7</sup> resides in Ohio.  
 1235. Levi,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 22, 1800, in China, Me., m. P. Webber.  
 1236. Pelatiah,<sup>7</sup> d. in California.

## 464.

RICHARD BURGESS,<sup>6</sup> s. of Jonathan<sup>5</sup> and Deborah Robbins, of Yarmouth, m. Thankful Farris, who d. April 17, 1846, at 66 years. He removed to Vassalborough, Me., in the year 1782, and d. April 17, 1855, at 82 years. Children :

1237. Jonathan,<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. 23, 1799. Lost at sea.  
 1238. William,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 18, 1801.  
 1239. Deborah.<sup>7</sup>  
 1240. Richard,<sup>7</sup> d. in 1852. Two children.  
 1241. Thankful,<sup>7</sup> b. May 7, 1808.  
 1242. Alonzo.<sup>7</sup>  
 1243. Tamsin.<sup>7</sup>  
 1244. Rebecca.<sup>7</sup>  
 1245. Gustavus,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 16, 1820.  
 1246. Elizabeth.<sup>7</sup>  
 1247. Julia,<sup>7</sup> b. May 10, 1824.

## 465.

JOHN BURGESS,<sup>6</sup> s. of John<sup>5</sup> and Sarah Rogers, of Belfast, Me., b. June 12, 1759, m. Hannah Moore, Dec. 20, 1784, and d. Dec. 18, 1843, aged 84 years. His wife d. April 1, 1841, aged 74 years. Children :

1248. { Eleanor,<sup>7</sup> b. July 21, 1785.  
 1249. { Amey, " " " d. Jan. 30, 1788.  
 1250. Betsey,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 14, 1786.  
 1251. John,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 24, 1788.  
 1252. Hannah,<sup>7</sup> b. April 15, 1790.  
 1253. James,<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. 1, 1794, is in California.  
 1254. Ebenezer,<sup>7</sup> b. April 16, 1796.  
 1255. Ezekiel,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 6, 1797.  
 1256. Amey,<sup>7</sup> b. April 27, 1799.  
 1257. David,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 12, 1801.  
 1258. William,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 10, 1802.  
 1259. Sarah,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 24, 1804.  
 1260. Harriet,<sup>7</sup> b. April 9, 1807.  
 1261. { George W.,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 2, 1810, is in California.  
 1262. { Thomas J.,<sup>7</sup> " " " d. Oct. 3, 1831.

## 466.

EZEKIEL BURGESS,<sup>6</sup> s. of John<sup>5</sup> and Sarah Rogers, b. Aug. 28, 1763, removed to Vinalhaven, Me., m. Lydia Eldridge, in 1785, and d. in 1839, aged 75. Children :

- 1263. Jonathan.<sup>7</sup>
- 1264. Samuel.<sup>7</sup>
- 1265. Benjamin.<sup>7</sup>
- 1266. Thomas E.<sup>7</sup>
- 1267. Ezekiel.<sup>7</sup>
- 1268. John.<sup>7</sup>

## 471.

DELIA BURGESS,<sup>6</sup> dau. of Joseph<sup>5</sup> and Deliverance Baker, of Fairhaven, b. Dec. 13, 1760, m. Wm. West, Jan. 28, 1781. Children :

- 1269. Thomas,<sup>7</sup> b. May —, 1782.
- 1270. William,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 16, 1783.
- 1271. Cynthia,<sup>7</sup> b. —, 1785.
- 1272. Bartholomew,<sup>7</sup> b. —, 1787.
- 1273. Edward,<sup>7</sup> b. —, 1789.
- 1274. Isaiah,<sup>7</sup> b. —, 1791.
- 1275. Sally,<sup>7</sup> b. April —, 1795.

## 472.

SARAH BURGESS,<sup>6</sup> dau. of Joseph<sup>5</sup> and Deliverance Baker, of Fairhaven, b. Feb. —, 1762, m. Clarke Russell. Children :

- 1276. Isaiah.<sup>7</sup>
- 1277. James.<sup>7</sup>
- 1278. Delia.<sup>7</sup>
- 1279. Salome.<sup>7</sup>

## 476.

ISAIAH BURGESS,<sup>6</sup> s. of Joseph<sup>5</sup> and Deliverance Baker, of Fairhaven, b. July 9, 1768, m. Anna Cooke, Feb. 12, 1795. Children :

- 1280. Isaiah,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 15, 1796.
- 1281. Philena.<sup>7</sup>
- 1282. Paul C.,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 20, 1802.

## 477.

REUBEN BURGESS,<sup>6</sup> s. of Joseph<sup>5</sup> and Deliverance Baker, of Fairhaven, b. May 3, 1770, m. Mercy West, Nov. 29, 1789, removed to Springfield. Children :

- 1283. Pardon.<sup>7</sup>
- 1284. Mercy.<sup>7</sup>
- 1285. Daniel,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 20, 1799.

## 479.

SUSANNAH BURGESS,<sup>6</sup> sister of the preceding, b. March 1, 1775, m. Stephen Russell, of Fairhaven. Children :

- 1286. Humphrey.<sup>7</sup>
- 1287. Stephen.<sup>7</sup>
- 1288. Edward.<sup>7</sup>
- 1289. Joseph.<sup>7</sup>
- 1290. Daniel.<sup>7</sup>
- 1291. Peleg.<sup>7</sup>
- 1292. Abigail.<sup>7</sup>
- 1293. Rebecca.<sup>7</sup>
- 1294. Susan.<sup>7</sup>
- 1295. Betsey.<sup>7</sup>

## 483.

SAMUEL BURGESS,<sup>6</sup> s. of Samuel<sup>5</sup> and Annis Scott, of Harford, Cortland Co., N. Y., b. May 7, 1772, m. Sarah Wing, of Dutchess Co., Feb. 27, 1799. Children :

- 1296. Maria,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 6, 1800.
- 1297. Phebe,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 24, 1801.
- 1298. Abraham,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 28, 1802.
- 1299. Elizabeth,<sup>7</sup> b. May 24, 1805.
- He m. 2d, Theodosia H. Stewart.
- 1300. Seneca S.<sup>7</sup>
- 1301. Abigail J.<sup>7</sup>
- 1302. Sarah W.,<sup>7</sup> m. Charles Denio.

## 484.

SARAH BURGESS,<sup>6</sup> sister of the preceding, b. June 6, 1774, m. Phineas Meeker, in 1794, removed to Pompey, N. Y. Children :

- 1303. Amanda,<sup>7</sup> b. April 13, 1796.
- 1304. Samuel,<sup>7</sup> b. June 12, 1798.
- 1305. Harriet,<sup>7</sup> b. July 17, 1800.
- 1306. Sylvia,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 30, 1802, d. Nov. 15, 1802.
- 1307. Eliphalet,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 27, 1804.
- 1308. Sylvia D.,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 8, 1812, m. M. Hamilton, Sandgate, Vt.

## 485.

EBENEZER BURGESS,<sup>6</sup> brother of the preceding, b. July 12, 1776, m. Rachel Holden, Nov. 28, 1799, d. March 20, 1832. Children :

- 1309. Paulina,<sup>7</sup> b. March 11, 1801, m. M. Abbott, Feb. 1, 1818, d. 1839.
- 1310. Susan,<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. 25, 1803, m. Charles Preston, in 1827, d. in 1829, in Manchester, Wis.
- 1311. Ebenezer,<sup>7</sup> b. —, d. young.
- 1312. Eliza,<sup>7</sup> b. April 7, 1809, m. Irving Taintor, March 9, 1834.

## 487.

OBADIAH BURGESS,<sup>6</sup> s. of Samuel<sup>5</sup> and Annis Scott, of Harford, Cortland Co., N. Y., b. June 6, 1780, m. Mercy Crawford, and d. in Sangerfield, Oneida Co., in 1829. His wife d. in Greene, Chenango Co., April 27, 1860, aged 75 years. Children :

- 1313. Annis Scott,<sup>7</sup> d. in infancy.
- 1314. Mahala,<sup>7</sup> b. —, 1808, d. 1823.
- 1315. Lavinia,<sup>7</sup> b. —, 1810.
- 1316. Louisa,<sup>7</sup> b. —, 1813.
- 1317. Daniel Harrison,<sup>7</sup> b. —, 1815.
- 1318. Lorenzo Dow,<sup>7</sup> b. —, 1819.
- 1319. Roxana,<sup>7</sup> b. —, 1823, d. 1862.
- 1320. Edmund Scott,<sup>7</sup> b. —, 1828, 8th N. Y. Cav., m. A. Knickerbocker.

## 488.

SHELDON BURGESS,<sup>6</sup> brother of the preceding, b. Sept. 14, 1782, removed to Troy, N. Y., m. Betsey Crawford. Children :

- 1321. Samuel.<sup>7</sup>
- 1322. Ebenezer.<sup>7</sup>
- 1323. Nelson.<sup>7</sup>
- 1324. Semanthe.<sup>7</sup>
- 1325. Miranda.<sup>7</sup>

## 489.

DAVID BURGESS,<sup>6</sup> s. of Samuel<sup>5</sup> and Annis Scott, b. Sept. 7, 1784, m. Sarah Daniels, of Brandon, Vt., Oct. 27, 1808, and d. in Stockbridge, Madison Co., N. Y., Feb. 8, 1844. His wife b. Feb. 10, 1792, and d. Nov. 30, 1842. Children :

1326. Uriah,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 14, 1810, d. Dec. 4, 1829, in Marshall, N. Y.  
 1327. William H.,<sup>7</sup> b. June 11, 1812, d. April 4, 1817.  
 1328. Phila A.,<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. 12, 1815.  
 1329. Asahel Loren,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 17, 1817.  
 1330. Emily,<sup>7</sup> b. April 23, 1820.  
 1331. Melissa Maria,<sup>7</sup> b. June 19, 1823, m. R. F. Strong, dau. Huldah A., b. July 12, 1849.  
 1332. Sarah Ann,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 15, 1826.  
 1333. Charles M.,<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. 22, 1832, m. Sibyl Stephens, Dec. 20, 1859, d. Sept. 15, 1863, dau. Sarah Ella, b. Sept. 28, 1860.

## 490.

RUSSELL BURGESS,<sup>6</sup> brother of the preceding, b. Aug. 16, 1786, m. Ruth Stannard, resides in Moravia, Cayuga Co., N. Y. Children :

1334. Alvah Russell.<sup>7</sup>  
 1335. Lophama.<sup>7</sup>  
 1336. Rowena,<sup>7</sup> m. — Galucia, Olivet, Eaton Co., Mich.  
 1337. Andrew.<sup>7</sup>  
 1338. Lydia,<sup>7</sup> m. — Brown, Olivet, Eaton Co., Mich.  
 1339. Emeline.<sup>7</sup>  
 1340. Julia.<sup>7</sup>  
 1341. Catharine,<sup>7</sup> m. — Galucia.

## 491.

BENAJAH BURGESS,<sup>6</sup> s. of Samuel<sup>5</sup> and Annis Scott, b. Sept. 24, 1788, m. Lydia Stannard, who was b. March 27, 1790, and d. Sept. 11, 1835. He removed to Cattaraugus Co., N. Y., and d. Sept. 21, 1831. Children :

1342. Nelson S.,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 10, 1809, m. Catharine —, d. Dec. 1836.  
 1343. Phebe S.,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 27, 1813.  
 1344. Daniel W.,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 20, 1816, m. M. N. Hall, Nov. 16, 1851, who d. Jan. 30, 1852.  
 1345. Aurelia L.,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 30, 1818.  
 1346. Alonzo N.,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 28, 1821, d. at Memphis, Tenn., July 4, 1840.  
 1347. Diana R.,<sup>7</sup> b. May 12, 1823.  
 1348. Matilda D.,<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. 23, 1826.  
 1349. George Gibson,<sup>7</sup> b. July 12, 1828, m. J. A. Winchester, Dec. 1849.  
 1350. Harvey S.,<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. 22, 1830, m. F. Cornelius, dau. Nettie, b. Nov. 9, 1862.

## 493.

ALVAH BURGESS,<sup>6</sup> brother of the preceding, b. July 17, 1793, m. Betsey F. Holden, resides in Webster, Wood Co., Ohio. Children :

1351. William H.,<sup>7</sup> b. March 2, 1818.  
 1352. Russell,<sup>7</sup> b. June 1, 1820.  
 1353. John A.,<sup>7</sup> b. May 4, 1822, d. March 4, 1849.  
 1354. Mary Ann,<sup>7</sup> b. May 20, 1824, d. Feb. 17, 1837.  
 1355. Daniel,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 5, 1826, m. Mary J. Myers, July 3, 1861.  
 1356. Bradley,<sup>7</sup> b. May 19, 1828, d. July 9, 1852.  
 1357. Harriet,<sup>7</sup> b. May 7, 1830.  
 1358. Orlin S.,<sup>7</sup> b. May 20, 1832.

## 509.

ASA BURGESS,<sup>6</sup> s. of Joseph<sup>5</sup> and Mehitabel Shephard, of Canterbury, Ct., b. Dec. 10, 1757, m. Sarah Miles, July 2, 1780, and d. Nov. 19, 1839, aged 83 years. His wife d. Jan. 12, 1843, aged 83 years. Children :

1359. Jason,<sup>7</sup> b. April 16, 1781.  
 1360. Reuben,<sup>7</sup> b. July 25, 1782.  
 1361. Sarah,<sup>7</sup> b. April 14, 1784, d. Aug. 26, 1799.  
 1362. Anna,<sup>7</sup> b. March 17, 1786, d. Dec. 22, 1854.  
 1363. Mary,<sup>7</sup> b. March 4, 1788, d. April 14, 1790.  
 1364. Archibald,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 1, 1790.  
 1365. Luther B.,<sup>7</sup> b. March 5, 1792.  
 1366. Chauncey,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 22, 1794.  
 1367. Anson,<sup>7</sup> b. April 6, 1796, gr. of Yale Coll., 1818, d. Nov. 26, 1838.  
 1368. Mary,<sup>7</sup> b. July 27, 1798, m. J. C. Gilbert.  
 1369. Sarah,<sup>7</sup> b. June 10, 1804, m. Rev. R. S. Hazen, who d. Mar. 31, 1864.

## 513.

ELIZABETH B. BURGESS,<sup>6</sup> dau. of Joseph<sup>6</sup> and Mehitabel Shephard,  
 b. April 2, 1765, m. William Lester, of Norwich, Ct. Children :

1370. William.<sup>7</sup>  
 1371. Simeon.<sup>7</sup>  
 1372. Maria.<sup>7</sup>  
 1373. Harriet.<sup>7</sup>  
 1374. Joseph.<sup>7</sup>  
 1375. Mehitabel.<sup>7</sup>

## 514.

JOHN BURGESS,<sup>6</sup> brother of the preceding, b. July 18, 1767, m.  
 — Terry, and removed to Sangersfield, N. Y. Children :

1376. Maria.<sup>7</sup>  
 1377. Clarissa.<sup>7</sup>  
 1378. Harriet.<sup>7</sup>  
 1379. Terry.<sup>7</sup>

## 518.

BENJAMIN S. BURGESS,<sup>6</sup> s. of Joseph<sup>6</sup> and Mehitabel Shephard, of  
 Canterbury, Ct., b. June 2, 1779, m. Rebecca Chapin, in 1802, and  
 d. in Auburn, N. Y., June, 1863. His wife, b. Oct. 22, 1782.  
 Children :

1380. Gilbert C.,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 22, 1803.  
 1381. Albert,<sup>7</sup> b. May 10, 1805.  
 1382. Nancy,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 25, 1806.  
 1383. Rosina,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 16, 1808.  
 1384. Joseph C.,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 14, 1810.  
 1385. Fidelia,<sup>7</sup> b. July 10, 1812, d. young.  
 1386. Benjamin S.,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 19, 1814.  
 1387. Fidelia,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 13, 1816.  
 1388. Sarah R.,<sup>7</sup> b. July 23, 1818.  
 1389. Charles,<sup>7</sup> b. July 17, 1820.  
 1390. Jason,<sup>7</sup> b. April 9, 1822.  
 1391. Nelson,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 22, 1824.  
 1392. Closson P.,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 17, 1825,

## 519.

JOEL BURGESS,<sup>6</sup> s. of Seth<sup>6</sup> and Selinda O. Cady, Cayuga Co., N. Y.,  
 b. April 5, 1769, m. Hannah Dunham. Children :

1393. Elizabeth,<sup>7</sup> d. aged 18 years.  
 1394. Charles.<sup>7</sup>  
 1395. Olive,<sup>7</sup> m. Asa Lanfear, Jolietta, Ill.  
 1396. Electa,<sup>7</sup> m. Wm. Hickes, Jackson, Mich.  
 1397. Ethelinda,<sup>7</sup> d. aged 19 years.  
 1398. Otis.<sup>7</sup>  
 1399. John,<sup>7</sup> d. aged 23 years.

## 521.

SELINDA BURGESS,<sup>6</sup> dau. of Seth<sup>5</sup> and Selinda O. Cady, Cayuga Co., N. Y., b. Dec. 25, 1771, m. James Colwell. Children :

- 1400. William,<sup>7</sup> Stillwater, N. Y.
- 1401. Seth,<sup>7</sup> " "

## 522.

SETH BURGESS,<sup>6</sup> s. of Seth<sup>5</sup> and Selinda O. Cady, of Cayuga Co., N. Y., b. July 26, 1774, m. Elizabeth Rood, July 13, 1797, and d. Dec. 6, 1844, aged 70 years. His wife b. April 11, 1781, and d. Sept. 29, 1843. Children :

- 1402. Erastus,<sup>7</sup> b. March 23, 1798, m. Olive Aldrich, April, 1825.
- 1403. Urania,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 7, 1800, m. Eben. Catlin, Oct. 7, 1818.
- 1404. Barton,<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. 25, 1801, d. young.
- 1405. Mozalia,<sup>7</sup> b. March 26, 1804.
- 1406. Oscar S.,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 27, 1806, m. Eliza Dunham, Nov. 27, 1828.
- 1407. James C.,<sup>7</sup> b. March 24, 1808, m. Hannah Beagle, Nov. 14, 1832.
- 1408. Barton R.,<sup>7</sup> b. May 29, 1810, m. Mary Cady, Nov. 15, 1843.
- 1409. Clinton,<sup>7</sup> b. June 11, 1812, m. Catharine Lang, Sept. 4, 1833.
- 1410. Alsina E.,<sup>7</sup> b. March 7, 1814, m. Charles McGowan, May 2, 1838.
- 1411. Camilla,<sup>7</sup> b. April 4, 1816.
- 1412. George H.,<sup>7</sup> b. April 13, 1818, m. Ann Brown, Sept. 14, 1842.
- 1413. Horace D.,<sup>7</sup> b. April 20, 1820, m. Betsey Forncrook, in 1840.
- 1414. Huldah A.,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 17, 1821.
- 1415. De Witt,<sup>7</sup> b. March 18, 1823.
- 1416. Joseph T. Pitney,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 9, 1825.

## 525.

REUBEN BURGESS,<sup>6</sup> s. of Seth<sup>5</sup> and Selinda O. Cady, of Cayuga Co., N. Y., b. April 19, 1780, m. Ann Van Dorn. Children :

- 1417. Jane,<sup>7</sup> m. Charles Abbott, Columbus, Miss.
- 1418. Andrew C.,<sup>7</sup> m. Elizabeth Alvord, Lansingburg, N. Y.
- 1419. George F.,<sup>7</sup> m. Harriet Osgood, d. in Texas, 1861; son, Charles H. A.

## 526.

ABRAHAM BURGESS,<sup>6</sup> s. of John<sup>5</sup> and Abigail Chase, of Rochester, b. Sept. 8, 1761, m. Rhoda Caswell Taber, Nov. 5, 1801. This family and their descendants write the name with only one s. Children :

- 1420. John,<sup>7</sup> b. April 13, 1803.
- 1421. Harriet,<sup>7</sup> b. June 12, 1805.
- 1422. Walter S.,<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. 10, 1807.
- 1423. Mary A.,<sup>7</sup> b. March 9, 1810.
- 1424. Sarah,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 25, 1813.
- 1425. Hannah,<sup>7</sup>
- 1426. Lucretia B.,<sup>7</sup> m. Walter Robinson; dau. Eleanor.

## 527.

HANNAH BURGESS,<sup>6</sup> dau. of John<sup>5</sup> and Abigail Chase, of Rochester, b. Feb. 29, 1764, m. Jonathan Snow, in 1783, and d. Sept. 3, 1813, aged 50 years. He d. March 27, 1810. Children :

- 1427. John B.,<sup>7</sup>
- 1428. Eliaha,<sup>7</sup>
- 1429. Walter,<sup>7</sup> d. in Lisbon, June, 1806, aged 19 years.



- 1430. George W.,<sup>7</sup> d. Sept. 20, 1810.
- 1431. Abigail.<sup>7</sup>
- 1432. Isaac Newton,<sup>7</sup> a physician.
- 1433. Jonathan.<sup>7</sup>
- 1434. Linus.<sup>7</sup>
- 1435. Sarah.<sup>7</sup>
- 1436. George W.,<sup>7</sup> a physician.

## 529.

MARY BURGESS,<sup>6</sup> dau. of John<sup>5</sup> and Abigail Chase, of Rochester, b. Nov. 1, 1767, m. John Stevens, Feb. 26, 1792, and removed to Montpelier, Vt. Children :

- 1437. John.<sup>7</sup>
- 1438. Thankful.<sup>7</sup>
- 1439. Abigail.<sup>7</sup>
- 1440. Isaac.<sup>7</sup>
- 1441. Abraham.<sup>7</sup>
- 1442. Betsey.<sup>7</sup>
- 1443. Sarah.<sup>7</sup>
- 1444. Benjamin.<sup>7</sup>
- 1445. Pardon.<sup>7</sup>
- 1446. Diana.<sup>7</sup>

## 530.

TRISTAM BURGESS,<sup>6</sup> s. of John<sup>5</sup> and Abigail Chase, of Rochester, b. Feb. 26, 1770, a graduate of Brown University, 1796, settled in Providence, R. I., m. Mary Arnold, and d. Oct. 13, 1853. His wife was b. April 19, 1774, and d. Feb. 18, 1851. Children :

- 1447. Welcome A.,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 10, 1801, gr. at Br. Univ., 1820, d. Aug. 28, 1828.
- 1448. Cornelia A.,<sup>7</sup> b. April 1, 1803, d. Sept. 5, 1803.
- 1449. Cornelia A.,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 1, 1804, d. Oct. 18, 1827.
- 1450. Abby E.,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 2, 1806, d. Aug. 31, 1826.
- 1451. John C.,<sup>7</sup> b. April 17, 1808, d. Feb. 11, 1809.
- 1452. Mary H.,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 25, 1813, d. Sept. 9, 1827.
- 1453. Tristram,<sup>7</sup> b. July 24, 1817.

A doubt has hung over the line of Tristam's family, and different branches might contend for the honor of his name. The accurate compiler of the American Biographical Dictionary assumes that he was a descendant of Joseph,<sup>2</sup> because he was born in Rochester. And the classical historian of Cape Cod conjectures that he was a descendant of Thomas,<sup>2</sup> of Newport, because he was a representative in Congress from Rhode Island. But though born in Rochester, and though he flourished in Rhode Island, the records show, that he was in the line of John,<sup>2</sup> of Yarmouth. Besides, Madame Sarah Bartlett, sister of Tristam, who still survives, testifies that Thomasine Bangs was her great-grandmother. But Thomasine Bangs, daughter of Jonathan, married Joseph Burgess,<sup>3</sup> son of John,<sup>2</sup> of Yarmouth.

At the Centennial celebration of Brown University, September 6, 1864, the Hon. John H. Clifford, in the course of an eloquent Address, said, "The brilliant Burges, our Professor of Rhetoric and Belles Lettres, whose fame is bounded by no local limits, before whose scathing retort in the Congress of the United States, the Ishmaelite of Virginia Statesmen, Randolph of Roanoke, for the first time quailed and was forever silenced."



John Jay

1753-1829





Hon. Tristram Burges.

Member of U.S. Congress from R.I.



The new American Cyclopedia contains the following article.

TRISTAM BURGES, an American statesman and orator, born in Rochester, Massachusetts, February 26, 1770, died in Providence, R. I., October 13, 1853. His father, John Burges, entered the army as a lieutenant in 1775, with the intention of remaining in it during the war; but a severe illness, from which he never fully recovered, obliged him to resign in a few months. He was a farmer of moderate means, and in winter worked at his trade as a cooper. With a large family of three sons and five daughters, and at a period when schools, even in New England, were few, he was unable to give his children the advantages of an early education. Tristam, the youngest of the sons, was obliged to assist his father on the farm and in the cooper's shop. His eldest sister taught him to read, his father instructed him in writing and arithmetic, and from a friendly sea-captain he learned a little navigation. When fifteen years old he attended a school in the vicinity for six weeks, and again the next year for six weeks more. This was all the instruction he received from others until he reached the age of twenty-one. But he was a great reader, perusing every book within his reach, and devoting his leisure hours to composition and other modes of self-improvement. At twenty-one, he commenced the study of medicine, and entered the academy at Wrentham, Mass., to prepare for college. A severe illness soon obliged him to leave this situation, but his determination to acquire a liberal education could not be repressed. He returned to the academy in the autumn, and was again called home by the death of his father. With rigid economy, and by teaching school a few months in the winter, he was enabled to return to Wrentham, in the spring of 1792. Here his fine oratorical powers were first cultivated by a course of self-discipline not unlike that which the great master of Grecian eloquence employed to remedy a defect of nature. Although very fluent in conversation, yet whenever he arose to speak at the school exercises he would stammer and hesitate to such a degree that his friends deemed it impossible for him ever to acquire the power of oratory. But his energy and ambition were unconquerable. Near the village was a dense forest, within which he found a small cleared space, where in solitude he daily practiced declamation, carefully studying every tone and movement, until he had mastered his hesitation, and acquired a natural and easy style of delivery. In September, 1793, he entered Rhode Island College, now Brown University, at Providence, and graduated three years later with the first honors of his class. He then taught a school in Providence for more than a year, at the same time pursuing the study of law, and was admitted to practice in 1799. The bar of Rhode Island at that time was eminent for the eloquence and legal ability of its members. It was a trying field for the young advocate, and a fitting arena for the exercise of his noblest powers. He soon won the distinction which legal acumen and commanding eloquence cannot fail to confer. His practice became extensive. The power of his oratory and the clearness of his arguments were confessed by all who heard him. In 1801, he married a daughter of Welcome Arnold, an opulent merchant of Providence. Mr. Burges soon became a leader of the federal party, and in 1811, was elected to a seat in the State Legislature. In 1815, he was made chief justice of the State. The triumph

of the republican party the next year removed him from this important trust. He was shortly afterward made professor of oratory and belles lettres in Brown University, which place he filled with great success until his election as a representative in Congress in 1825. He took his seat in December of that year, and almost immediately achieved a national reputation by his splendid speech on the judiciary, which was pronounced by a veteran member of the house to be "one of the greatest displays of eloquence ever heard in this hall." In 1827, he was re-elected without opposition. As chairman of the committee on military pensions he made a report and submitted a bill proposing a system of pensions for the surviving soldiers of the revolution, and including also the widows of those who had died before this national debt of gratitude was acknowledged. The woolen bill in 1828, initiated a series of debates upon the tariff, which lasted for five years. It was in the course of this protracted controversy that Mr. Burges made many of his most brilliant efforts in defense of the American system; and it was in repelling the attacks made upon him by the opponents of protection that his luminous logic and his terrible sarcasm won for him an unrivalled reputation as a perfect master of the great art of intellectual gladiatorship. There was scarcely a question of any importance, that arose during the ten years of his congressional career, which Mr. Burges did not illustrate with his convincing logic, his persuasive eloquence, or his blighting satire. In 1833, he was again elected, for the fifth and last time, at a period when the doctrine of nullification was agitating the country. His views on this subject were fully and fearlessly expressed. It was the only point upon which he sustained the course of President Jackson. He opposed the compromise tariff bill of Mr. Clay, when it came down to the house, with a vehemence natural to his character. This opposition, doubtless, caused his defeat in 1835, when the democratic republican party obtained the power in Rhode Island. He never again took part in public affairs, but cultivated his farm near Providence until his death, which occurred in the 84th year of his age. In the style of his writings and speeches Mr. Burges was ornate and peculiar. The richness of his classical and scriptural illustration was beyond that of his compeers. The acuteness of his logic was felt and admitted by his opponents. He is better remembered for his unequalled sarcasm, probably because that was a sphere in which he had many competitors, and wherein he was usually the victor. But the brilliancy of his scholarship, the beauty of his allusions, the exquisite ornamentation of his more finished efforts, these are points that give him a far higher title to remembrance than the deadly thrusts of a satire in which he had no equal.

## 531.

DELIA BURGESS,<sup>6</sup> dau. of John<sup>5</sup> and Abigail Chase, of Rochester, b. March 25, 1772, m. Caleb Briggs, April 1, 1801. Children:

- 1454. Almira,<sup>7</sup> b. March 3, 1803.
- 1455. George W.,<sup>7</sup> b. April 10, 1805.
- 1456. Abigail,<sup>7</sup> b. June 3, 1807.
- 1457. Caleb,<sup>7</sup> b. May 24, 1810.
- 1458. Tristram,<sup>7</sup> b. June 11, 1812.
- 1459. Elijah,<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. 18, 1814.

## 532.

ELIZABETH BURGESS,<sup>6</sup> dau. of John<sup>5</sup> and Abigail Chase, of Rochester, b. July 10, 1775, m. Thomas Vincent, and removed to Plainfield, Vt. Children :

- 1460. Henry.<sup>7</sup>
- 1461. Tristram.<sup>7</sup>
- 1462. Isaac.<sup>7</sup>
- 1463. Sarah.<sup>7</sup>
- 1464. Benjamin.<sup>7</sup>
- 1465. Hannah.<sup>7</sup>
- 1466. George.<sup>7</sup>
- 1467. Elizabeth.<sup>7</sup>
- 1468. Lewis.<sup>7</sup>
- 1469. Mary.<sup>7</sup>
- 1470. Thomas.<sup>7</sup>

## 533.

SARAH B. BURGESS,<sup>6</sup> dau. of John<sup>5</sup> and Abigail Chase, of Rochester, and youngest sister of the Hon. Tristram,<sup>6</sup> b. Dec. 24, 1777, m. Abner Bartlett, and still survives in Medford. This patriotic woman, since the rupture of the rebel war, has knit three hundred pairs of socks, which have been distributed to the loyal soldiers by the Sanitary Commission. A civil officer presented a pair of these socks to the President of the United States, who wrote the following beautiful and appropriate note.

EXECUTIVE MANSION, }  
WASHINGTON, MAY 5, 1864. }

MRS. ABNER BARTLETT,

*My dear Madam* :—I have received the very excellent pair of socks of your own knitting, which you did me the honor to send. I accept them as a very comfortable article to wear ; but more gratefully as an evidence of the patriotic devotion, which at your advanced age, you bear to our great and just cause. May God give you yet many happy days.

Yours truly,

A. LINCOLN.

The children of Sarah B. Burgess and Abner Bartlett, were :

- 1471. Abby Ann,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 21, 1807.
- 1472. Abner,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 4, 1810, d. in infancy.
- 1473. Lucretia A.,<sup>7</sup> m. Rev. George W. Briggs.
- 1474. Archibald,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 15, 1812.
- 1475. Sarah B.,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 2, 1814.

## 543.

CHARITY BURGESS,<sup>6</sup> dau. of Bangs<sup>5</sup> and Eunice Russell, of Rochester, m. George Barlow, May 23, 1799. Children :

- 1476. Allen,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 9, 1800.
- 1477. Joseph,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 23, 1802.
- 1478. James,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 2, 1804.
- 1479. Clarissa,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 27, 1806.
- 1480. Gideon,<sup>7</sup> b. April 18, 1809.
- 1481. George,<sup>7</sup> b. July 23, 1811.
- 1482. Abigail,<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. 2, 1814.
- 1483. Ira,<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. 8, 1816.
- 1484. Franklin,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 19, 1819.
- 1485. Francis,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 27, 1821.



## 546.

JAMES BURGESS,<sup>6</sup> s. of Bangs<sup>5</sup> and Eunice Russell, of Rochester, b. Aug. 15, 1774, m. Lydia Bates, Aug. 8, 1796, removed to Sandwich, and d. Oct. 23, 1847. His wife d. Nov. 11, 1860. Children:

- 1486. Jonathan,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 29, 1798, m. Eliza Thacher.
- 1487. William,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 24, 1800.
- 1488. Elijah,<sup>7</sup> b. April 7, 1802.
- 1489. Nathan,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 15, 1803.
- 1490. Josiah,<sup>7</sup> b. June 6, 1805, d. June 8, 1807.
- 1491. Abigail,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 7, 1808, m. Edw. Hefferman, Jan. 26, 1827.
- 1492. James,<sup>7</sup> b. May 25, 1810.
- 1493. Lydia,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 15, 1812, m. James Bartlett, Nov. 29, 1832.
- 1494. Sarah,<sup>7</sup> b. May 5, 1814, m. Thomas Blackwell, in 1835.
- 1495. Joanna,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 4, 1816, m. Thomas Wheeler, in 1836.
- 1496. Josiah,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 14, 1818.
- 1497. David,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 22, 1822.

## 555.

SAMUEL BURGESS,<sup>6</sup> s. of Jacob<sup>5</sup> and Rebecca Hopkins, of Brewster, b. June 25, 1771, m. 1st, Dinah Ellis, Jan. 12, 1793, lived in Harwich, and d. March 14, 1844. His wife d. Jan. 14, 1807, aged 38 years. Children:

- 1498. Jacob,<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. 18, 1794.
  - 1499. Hannah,<sup>7</sup> b. April 26, 1796.
  - 1500. Huldah,<sup>7</sup> b. May 18, 1797.
  - 1501. Rebecca,<sup>7</sup> b. —, 1798, m. Joab Colvin, R. I.
  - 1502. Samuel,<sup>7</sup> b. June 25, 1800.
  - 1503. Zadoc,<sup>7</sup> b. June 11, 1802.
  - 1504. Moses,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 9, 1804.
  - 1505. Hiram,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 1, 1806, d. May 29, 1809.
- He m. 2d, Elizabeth Baxter Rathburn, 1810.
- 1506. Asenath,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 29, 1811.

## 561.

MOSES BURGESS,<sup>6</sup> brother of the preceding, b. in 1778, m. Sarah Nickerson, Jan. 10, 1799, and d. Oct. 29, 1802, aged 25 years. His wife d. Nov. 15, 1857, aged 75 years. Children:

- 1507. Isaac,<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. 26, 1799.
- 1508. Abigail,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 25, 1801.
- 1509. Mercy,<sup>7</sup> b. May 8, 1803.

## 564.

ALPHEUS BURGESS,<sup>6</sup> s. of Jedediah<sup>5</sup> and Tamsin Baker, b. in Tolland, Ct., July 13, 1782, removed to Providence, R. I., m. Charity Baxter, 1806, and d. Dec. 13, 1861, aged 79 years. His wife d. Aug. 16, 1839, aged 54 years. Children:

- 1510. Alexander,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 14, 1810.
- 1511. Love,<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. 29, 1811.
- 1512. Lavinia,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 14, 1813.
- 1513. Alpheus,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 22, 1815.
- 1514. Benjamin,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 22, 1817, d. Sept. 5, 1845.
- 1515. Philinda,<sup>7</sup> b. June 16, 1820.
- 1516. Sylvanus,<sup>7</sup> b. June 15, 1823.
- 1517. Wilson,<sup>7</sup> b. —, 1826, d. in 1827.

## 565.

NATHAN BURGESS,<sup>6</sup> s. of Jedediah<sup>5</sup> and Tamsin Baker, of Dennis, b. Jan. 13, 1785, m. Desire Baker, in 1810, and was drowned, Dec. 1830. His wife d. Aug. 15, 1848, aged 60 years. Children:

1518. Betsey,<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. 15, 1811, m. Eben Weeks, July 18, 1833.  
 1519. Ebenezer,<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. 1, 1812, d. Dec. 3, 1825.  
 1520. Nathan,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 27, 1817, d. April 18, 1828.  
 1521. Reuben,<sup>7</sup> b. July 13, 1818, d. Sept. 29, 1839.  
 1522. Joseph,<sup>7</sup> b. April 22, 1821.  
 1523. Ebenezer B.,<sup>7</sup> b. April 22, 1826.

## 566.

JONATHAN BURGESS,<sup>6</sup> s. of Jedediah<sup>5</sup> and Tamsin Baker, of Dennis, b. Jan. 27, 1787, m. Priscilla Studley, April 5, 1814, and d. Aug. 16, 1846. His wife d. Oct. 19, 1824. Children :

1524. Paulina,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 1812, d. young.  
 1525. Zebina,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 2, 1815.  
 1526. Tamsin,<sup>7</sup> b. April 17, 1817, m. Heman Chase, June 17, 1839.  
 1527. Anthony,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 19, 1821, m. Susan C. Jones, 1855.

## 570.

MERCY BURGESS,<sup>6</sup> dau. of Peter<sup>5</sup> and Abigail Mayo, of Bangor, Me., b. in 1786, m. James Newcomb, in 1806, who d. in 1824. Children :

1528. Delon,<sup>7</sup> d. aged 17 years.  
 1529. Leonard.<sup>7</sup>  
 1530. Emeline.<sup>7</sup>  
 1531. Charles.<sup>7</sup> Three sons in army.  
 1532. Dorilla.<sup>7</sup>  
 1533. { Peter.<sup>7</sup>  
 1534. { Goodwin.<sup>7</sup>  
 She m. again, Robert Steward.  
 1535. Melinda.<sup>7</sup>

## 571.

ABIGAIL BURGESS,<sup>6</sup> dau. of Peter<sup>5</sup> and Abigail Mayo, of Bangor, Me., b. in 1789, m. Silas Sears, in 1809, removed to Michigan, in 1838, and d. in 1853. Children :

1536. Irene.<sup>7</sup>  
 1537. Franklin,<sup>7</sup> d. in 1840.  
 1538. Orilla.<sup>7</sup>  
 1539. Silas.<sup>7</sup>  
 1540. Caroline.<sup>7</sup>  
 1541. Ann.<sup>7</sup>  
 1542. Emeline.<sup>7</sup>  
 1543. Daniel.<sup>7</sup>

## 572.

PETER BURGESS,<sup>6</sup> s. of Peter<sup>5</sup> and Abigail Mayo, of Bangor, Me. b. Dec. 7, 1795, m. Esther Bowen, of Union, May 29, 1823, a clergyman, now resident in Hermon. Children :

1544. Lorenzo S.,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 17, 1825.  
 1545. Sarah J.,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 22, 1827.  
 1546. Gershom F.,<sup>7</sup> b. May 30, 1831.  
 1547. Melville C.,<sup>7</sup> b. April 22, 1834, m. Hattie Witherspoon, June 25, 1864.  
 Lieut. in the army.

## 573.

HENRY BURGESS,<sup>6</sup> s. of Peter<sup>5</sup> and Abigail Mayo, of Bangor, Me., b. 1797, m. Ruhama Potter, in 1819, removed to Wisconsin, in 1838. Children :

1548. { Willard.<sup>7</sup>  
 1549. { Sarah.<sup>7</sup>  
 1550. Wingate.<sup>7</sup>  
 1551. Orilla,<sup>7</sup> and others.

## 574.

MARY BURGESS,<sup>6</sup> dau. of Ephraim<sup>5</sup> and Sarah Bacon, of Harwich,  
b. April 29, 1759, m. Enoch Crowell, and removed to Augusta, Me.  
Children :

1552. Ruth,<sup>7</sup> b. March 3, 1784, and others.

## 575.

SARAH BURGESS,<sup>6</sup> dau. of Ephraim<sup>5</sup> and Sarah Bacon, of Harwich,  
b. July 18, 1760, m. Ebenezer Mayhew, rem. to Maine. Children :

1553. Ebenezer,<sup>7</sup> b. March 12, 1783.  
1554. Thomas,<sup>7</sup> b. March 21, 1785.  
1555. Cynthia,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 8, 1786.  
1556. Sally,<sup>7</sup> b. April 2, 1788.  
1557. Ephraim,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 27, 1789.  
1558. Obed,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 17, 1792.  
1559. Rhoda,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 3, 1794.  
1560. Susan,<sup>7</sup> b. April 9, 1796.  
1561. Solomon,<sup>7</sup> b. June 12, 1798.  
1562. Eliza,<sup>7</sup> b. June 10, 1800.  
1563. Stephen,<sup>7</sup> b. June 2, 1806.

## 576.

EPHRAIM BURGESS,<sup>6</sup> s. of Ephraim<sup>5</sup> and Sarah Bacon, of Harwich,  
b. 1762, m. Joanna Jewell, and d. July 2, 1832. His wife d. Oct.  
17, 1856. Children :

1564. Susan,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 3, 1794.  
1565. Benjamin,<sup>7</sup> b. —, 1796.  
1566. David H.,<sup>7</sup> b. —, 1798.  
1567. Rhoda,<sup>7</sup> b. —, 1800.  
1568. Moses,<sup>7</sup> b. —, 1802, d. July 29, 1854.  
1569. Cynthia,<sup>7</sup> b. —, 1804.  
1570. Gorham,<sup>7</sup> b. March 9, 1806.  
1571. George,<sup>7</sup> b. —, 1809, m. Sally Carr, d. 1855.  
1572. Grinlief,<sup>7</sup> b. —, 1812.  
1573. William,<sup>7</sup>

## 577.

NATHAN BURGESS,<sup>6</sup> s. of Ephraim<sup>5</sup> and Sarah Bacon, of Harwich,  
m. Abigail Wing, in 1792. Lost at sea. Children :

1574. Nathan H.,<sup>7</sup>  
1575. Abigail,<sup>7</sup> b. July 16, 1798, m. Samuel Berry, 1824.  
1576. Mary,<sup>7</sup> m. John Gove, of Boston.  
1577. Hannah,<sup>7</sup> m. — Harrington, of Boston.  
1578. William,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 24, 1806.

## 578.

NATHANIEL BURGESS,<sup>6</sup> s. of Nathaniel<sup>5</sup> and Mercy Crowell, of Sand-  
wich, m. Peggy Cammett, Nov. 27, 1806, and d. April 27, 1853, aged  
74. His wife d. April 20, 1853, aged 67. Children :

1579. Watson,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 19, 1808.  
1580. Nathaniel,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 11, 1812.  
1581. Rosilla,<sup>7</sup> b. July 12, 1815, d. Oct. 1, 1828.  
1582. Catharine,<sup>7</sup> b. July 17, 1817.  
1583. Hunnewell,<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. 23, 1819.  
1584. Robert W.,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 12, 1821, d. Sept. 12, 1848.  
1585. Malvina,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 25, 1825.  
1586. Rosilla B.,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 5, 1828.

## 586.

SETH BURGESS,<sup>6</sup> s. of Thomas<sup>5</sup> and Elizabeth Nickerson, of Harwich, b. March 6, 1769, m. Mary Nickerson, and d. July 3, 1831, aged 63 years. His wife d. Sept. 12, 1848, aged 82 years. Children :

- 1587. Theophilus,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 11, 1791.
- 1588. Elizabeth,<sup>7</sup> b. 1794, m. Verannus Harding, 1814.
- 1589. Hannah,<sup>7</sup> b. 1796, m. Isaac Kelley, May 2, 1816.
- 1590. Polly,<sup>7</sup> b. 1799, m. John Long, Jr., June 13, 1824.
- 1591. Thankful,<sup>7</sup> b. 1803, m. Joseph Allen, Sept. 29, 1825.
- 1592. Huldah,<sup>7</sup> b. 1806, d. April 23, 1848.
- 1593. Seth,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 12, 1811.

## 587.

JOSHUA BURGESS,<sup>6</sup> s. of Thomas<sup>5</sup> and Elizabeth Nickerson, of Harwich, m. Hannah Smith, Feb. 5, 1795. Lost at sea, 1808. His wife d. Jan. 30, 1837, aged 64 years. Children :

- 1594. Warren,<sup>7</sup> b. June 26, 1797. Lost at sea, June 8, 1818.
- 1595. Joshua,<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. 29, 1800.
- 1596. Rebecca,<sup>7</sup> b. 1802, m. Marshall Walker, Oct. 3, 1819.
- 1597. Hannah,<sup>7</sup> b. 1804.

## 588.

THOMAS BURGESS,<sup>6</sup> s. of Thomas<sup>5</sup> and Elizabeth Nickerson, of Harwich, m. Huldah Nickerson, Jan. 18, 1795, and d. April 30, 1804, aged 25 years, in the West Indies. Son :

- 1598. Thomas,<sup>7</sup> b. May 19, 1796, d. in infancy.

## 589.

REUBEN BURGESS,<sup>6</sup> s. of Thomas<sup>5</sup> and Elizabeth Nickerson, of Harwich, m. Barbara Small, March 29, 1796. Lost at sea, in 1808. His wife d. May 29, 1860, aged 83. Children :

- 1599. Aaron,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 7, 1797.
- 1600. Rebecca,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 21, 1799, m. Ephraim Fisher.
- 1601. Barbara,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 1, 1801.
- 1602. Asenath,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 7, 1803.
- 1603. Reuben,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 18, 1805.
- 1604. Stephen,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 28, 1807.

## 590.

STEPHEN BURGESS,<sup>6</sup> s. of Thomas<sup>5</sup> and Elizabeth Nickerson, of Harwich, m. Olive Covell, May 18, 1809. Lost at sea Aug., 1824, aged 44 years. His wife d. May 9, 1848, aged 62 years. Children :

- 1605. Ephraim Covell,<sup>7</sup>
- 1606. Erastus,<sup>7</sup> lost at sea in 1836, aged 23 years, m. Rebecca —, s. Jona. Allen b. Jan. 18, 1835.
- 1607. Elizabeth N.,<sup>7</sup> b. June 12, 1820, m. Zenas Eldridge, 1838.

## 591.

DAVID BURGESS,<sup>6</sup> brother of the preceding, b. May 13, 1777, m. Sarah Ryder, who was b. Aug. 25, 1779, removed to Dartmouth. Children :

- 1608. Ruth,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 5, 1798.
- 1609. Sally,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 21, 1804.
- 1610. David,<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. 1, 1806, d. Feb. 16, 1852.
- 1611. Gilbert,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 1, 1810.

## 592.

JAMES BURGESS,<sup>6</sup> brother of the preceding, b. Oct. 17, 1783, m. 1st Phebe Burgess, Middleborough, May 16, 1805, who d. April 23, 1807, aged 27 years. He m. 2nd Zipporah Nickerson, May 7, 1808. Children :

- 1612. Resolved,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 22, 1809.
- 1613. James,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 23, 1811, d. Feb. 12, 1813.
- 1614. James,<sup>7</sup> b. April 20, 1813, d. March 2, 1826.
- 1615. Phebe,<sup>7</sup> b. March 22, 1815, m. E. Nickerson, dau. Ella.
- 1616. Joshua Thomas,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 19, 1817.
- 1617. Ruth N.,<sup>7</sup> b. July 19, 1821.
- 1618. Zipporah,<sup>7</sup> b. March 19, 1824, m. Geo. Gibbs, dau. Anna Maria.
- 1619. Elizabeth,<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. 29, 1826, d. Oct. 15, 1826.
- He married again Abigail Paine Hall, March 4, 1830.
- 1620. John P.,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 24, 1830. Lost at sea in 1851.
- 1621. Thankful,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 4, 1832, d. in infancy.
- 1622. Abigail,<sup>7</sup> b. —, 1834, m. N. W. Chase, Harwich.
- 1623. James F.,<sup>7</sup> b. April 18, 1836, m. A. C. Cahoon, Nov. 27, 1860.
- 1624. Seth,<sup>7</sup> Lost at sea with John P., his brother.

## 594.

JONATHAN BURGESS,<sup>6</sup> s. of Jonathan<sup>5</sup> and Jemima Nickerson, of Harwich, m. Mercy Nickerson, removed to northern New York. Children :

- 1625. Nehemiah,<sup>7</sup> b. May 11, 1799.
- 1626. Mercy,<sup>7</sup> b. July 9, 1803.
- 1627. Jonathan,<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. —, 1805.

## 595.

FREEMAN BURGESS,<sup>6</sup> son of Jonathan<sup>5</sup> and Mehitabel Chase, of Harwich, b. April 17, 1781, m. Sarah Kelley, Jan. 23, 1806, and removed to Nova Scotia. Their descendants are scattered around the Bay of Fundy. Children :

- 1628. Freeman,<sup>7</sup> m. Sarah Burgess.
- 1629. Watson.<sup>7</sup>
- 1630. Sarah,<sup>7</sup> m. W. Mc Daniel, 7 children.
- 1631. Josiah,<sup>7</sup> drowned.
- 1632. Patrick.<sup>7</sup>
- 1633. Marshall.<sup>7</sup>
- 1634. Alfred.<sup>7</sup>
- 1635. Huldah,<sup>7</sup> m. W. Baker.
- 1636. Ensign.<sup>7</sup>

## 597.

ENSIGN BURGESS,<sup>6</sup> s. of Jonathan<sup>5</sup> and Mehitabel Chase, of Harwich, b. April 1, 1787, m. Elizabeth Kendrick, April 15, 1813. Children :

- 1637. Zabud,<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. 28, 1820.
- 1638. Ensign,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 7, 1822, m. Phebe C. Kendrick, who d. 1850.
- 1639. Micajah Kendrick,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 15, 1825.
- 1640. Isabel,<sup>7</sup> b. May 7, 1828.
- 1641. Nathaniel,<sup>7</sup> b. July 5, 1832, m. D. Phillips, Dec. 10, 1850.
- 1642. Elizabeth,<sup>7</sup> m. Josiah Newcomb, Feb. 24, 1841.

## 599.

ISAIAH BURGESS,<sup>6</sup> s. of Jonathan<sup>5</sup> and Mehitabel Chase, of Harwich, b. —, 1797, and d. July 24, 1845. Son :

- 1643. Allen.<sup>7</sup>

## 600.

LEWIS BURGESS,<sup>6</sup> s. of Jonathan<sup>5</sup> and Mehitable Chase, of Harwich, b. Dec. 4, 1799, m. Ruth Paine, Sept. 28, 1826, who d. April 14, 1849, aged 48 years. Children :

- 1644. Asenath P.,<sup>7</sup> b. March 14, 1827, m. Hiram Eldridge, Aug. 29, 1850.
- 1645. Mehitable,<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. 25, 1829, m. G. Sears of Dennis.
- 1646. Lewis,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 16, 1831, m. — Eldridge. Lost at sea, Feb. 1862.
- 1647. Jona.,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 29, 1835, m. Phebe K. Crowell, April 30, 1855, dau. Cordelia S., b. Dec. 1858.
- 1648. Augustus P.,<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. 25, 1838. Lost at sea, Feb. 1862.
- 1649. Mary C.,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 1, 1840, m. A. Weeks, Feb. 29, 1859.
- 1650. Ruth Paine.<sup>7</sup>

## 602.

CROWELL BURGESS,<sup>6</sup> s. of Covell<sup>5</sup> and Lydia Crowell, of Sandwich, b. Sept. 9, 1782, m. Abigail Wing, Jan. 24, 1808, removed to New Bedford, and d. Dec. 7, 1848. Children :

- 1651. Mary T.,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 16, 1809, m. Albert Lindsey, Aug. 17, 1831, s. Wm. A., b. July 10, 1832.
- 1652. William D.,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 12, 1812.

## 604.

PEREZ BURGESS,<sup>6</sup> s. of Covell<sup>5</sup> and Lydia Crowell, of Sandwich, b. Oct. 16, 1787, m. Lydia Swift, April 4, 1808, and d. Sept. 10, 1853. Children :

- 1653. Seth S.,<sup>7</sup> b. May 18, 1810.
- 1654. Aaron L.,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 8, 1811.
- 1655. Charles,<sup>7</sup> b. April 6, 1815.
- 1656. Stephen,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 20, 1817, d. young.
- 1657. Lucinda,<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. 24, 1829.

## 606.

COVELL BURGESS,<sup>6</sup> s. of Covell<sup>5</sup> and Lydia Crowell, of Sandwich, b. Aug. 22, 1791, m. Laurana Swift, Oct. 14, 1821. Children :

- 1658. Clarissa,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 16, 1822, m. D. Nye, Dec. 16, 1842, d. April 19, 1844.
- 1659. Stephen S.,<sup>7</sup> b. May 22, 1826, m. Mary B. Perry, Nov. 24, 1854.
- 1660. Lydia,<sup>7</sup> b. June 30, 1828.
- 1661. Charles H.,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 4, 1830.
- 1662. Achsah B.,<sup>7</sup> b. May 11, 1833, m. Wm. Tucker, May 6, 1857.
- 1663. Finette F.,<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. 4, 1836.

## 607.

JABEZ BURGESS,<sup>6</sup> his brother, b. Feb. 13, 1794, m. Rebecca Bassett, Dec. 2, 1822. Lost at sea. Children :

- 1664. Mary B.,<sup>7</sup> b. March 25, 1824, m. Jona. H. Tobey.
- 1665. Jabez W.,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 3, 1829. Lost at sea with his father.
- 1666. Edmund C.,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 2, 1831.
- 1667. Christiana A.,<sup>7</sup> b. May 23, 1834.
- 1668. Elisha Howard,<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. 7, 1836. Vol. soldier.

## 608.

REBECCA BURGESS,<sup>6</sup> dau. of Covell<sup>5</sup> and Lydia Crowell, of Sandwich, b. April 20, 1798, m. — Bailey. Children :

- 1669. Rebecca.<sup>7</sup>
- 1670. Ruth.<sup>7</sup>

## 609.

LANCELOT BURGESS,<sup>6</sup> s. of Stephen<sup>5</sup> and Temperance Wing, of Middleborough, m. Sally Sherman in 1799, resided in Kingston, and was lost at sea, April 1, 1821. His wife d. Feb. 7, 1845, aged 70 years. Children :

- 1671. Lancey Wing,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 1802, d. Nov. 1816.
- 1672. Sally S.,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 2, 1804.
- 1673. Charles T.,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 1806, d. Jan. 1822.
- 1674. James C.,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 23, 1808.
- 1675. George R.,<sup>7</sup> b. May 25, 1810, d. Oct. 18, 1812.
- 1676. William B.,<sup>7</sup> b. — 1812, m. Sarah Proctor, d. July, 1846, s. Lancelot.
- 1677. George R.,<sup>7</sup> b. — 1815, d. May, 1828.
- 1678. Lancey Wing,<sup>7</sup> b. March 11, 1822.

## 610.

CHARLES G. BURGESS,<sup>6</sup> s. of Stephen<sup>5</sup> and Temperance Wing, of Middleborough, b. May 14, 1785, m. Anna Prince, Aug. 25, 1811, and d. Dec. 10, 1854. His wife b. May 25, 1791. They reside in Kingston. Children :

- 1679. Charles S.,<sup>7</sup> b. June 15, 1812.
- 1680. Eliza A.,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 7, 1814.
- 1681. Mary S.,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 26, 1817, m. J. Skinner, May 20, 1857.
- 1682. Deborah K.,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 13, 1818.
- 1683. Lucy T.,<sup>7</sup> b. June 29, 1821, d. Feb. 2, 1823.
- 1684. Noah P.,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 10, 1823, m. Lydia J. Robbins, Oct. 1862.
- 1685. Rebecca C.,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 12, 1825, m. J. G. Pierce, d. Dec. 20, 1846.
- 1686. Betsey P.,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 29, 1826.
- 1687. Thomas H.,<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. 1, 1829.
- 1688. George C.,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 9, 1831, m. Emma J. Cobb, April 1, 1863.
- 1689. Henry H.,<sup>7</sup> b. May 6, 1833.
- 1690. Marion B.,<sup>7</sup> b. June 30, 1836.

## 613.

STEPHEN BURGESS,<sup>6</sup> s. of Stephen<sup>5</sup> and Temperance Wing, of Middleborough, m. Sarah White. Children :

- 1691. Thomas Alanson.<sup>7</sup>
- 1692. Sarah W.,<sup>7</sup> m. Alvan S. Stephens, Providence, R. I.
- 1693. Nancy,<sup>7</sup> m. Sherman Perry, Pembroke.
- 1694. Lucy H.,<sup>7</sup> d. May 25, 1841, aged 22 years.

## 614.

TEMPERANCE BURGESS,<sup>6</sup> dau. of Stephen<sup>5</sup> and Temperance Wing, of Middleborough, b. Aug. 8, 1792, m. Levi Wood, who d. Dec. 22, 1848, in Providence, R. I. Children :

- 1695. Levi,<sup>7</sup> b. May 17, 1815.
- 1696. John B.,<sup>7</sup> b. July 27, 1817.
- 1697. Arad,<sup>7</sup> b. March 29, 1822.
- 1698. Temperance H.,<sup>7</sup> b. April 26, 1824.
- 1699. Marcus M.,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 24, 1826.
- 1700. Mary Jane,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 26, 1834.

## 615.

JAMES BURGESS,<sup>6</sup> s. of Stephen<sup>5</sup> and Temperance Wing, of Middleborough, removed to Bristol, R. I., m. Ruth Vickery, and d. Nov. 2, 1849, aged 50 years. His wife d. Sept. 28, 1848, aged 54 years. Children :

- 1701. Phebe J.,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 22, 1820.
- 1702. James L.,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. —, 1827.
- 1703. { Mary E.,<sup>7</sup> d. in infancy.
- 1704. { Charles G.,<sup>7</sup> “ “

## 616.

JOHN W. BURGESS,<sup>6</sup> s. of Stephen<sup>5</sup> and Temperance Wing, of Middleborough, b. March 7, 1797; m. Sarah S. Davis, resided in Bristol, R. I., and d. Oct. 23, 1842. Children :

- 1705. Anna Maria,<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. 18, 1821.
- 1706. Frederick A.,<sup>7</sup> b. July 11, 1824.
- 1707. George Henry,<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. 26, 1826.
- 1708. John Francis,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 9, 1828, d. Oct. 23, 1828.
- 1709. John Nelson,<sup>7</sup> b. April 21, 1830.
- 1710. Joseph Blake,<sup>7</sup> b. June 13, 1833, d. Feb. 26, 1835.
- 1711. Joseph Blake,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 14, 1835, m. Abbie Mason.
- 1712. J. H. Clifford,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 29, 1836, d. in infancy.

## 618.

TEMPERANCE BURGESS,<sup>6</sup> dau. of Philip<sup>5</sup> and Temperance Crowell, b. Feb. 12, 1782, m. Philip Gallagher. Children :

- 1713. Polly.<sup>7</sup>
- 1714. Tryphena.<sup>7</sup>
- 1715. Philip.<sup>7</sup>
- 1716. Elisha.<sup>7</sup> Lost at sea.
- 1717. Clarissa.<sup>7</sup>
- 1718. Hannah.<sup>7</sup>

## 619.

MICHAEL BURGESS,<sup>6</sup> s. of Philip<sup>5</sup> and Temperance Crowell, b. April 10, 1784, m. Azubah Mayo, and d. March 12, 1856. His wife d. Jan. 7, 1838, aged 53 years. They resided in Harwich. Children :

- 1719. Freeman E.<sup>7</sup>
- 1720. Reuben,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 21, 1812.
- 1721. Ardelia,<sup>7</sup> m. Charles Dunham, New Bedford.
- 1722. Julia Ann,<sup>7</sup> m. Elijah Nickerson.
- 1723. Azubah,<sup>7</sup> m. " "
- 1724. Temperance,<sup>7</sup> m. Laban Kelley, Dec. 8, 1839.

## 620.

PHILIP BURGESS,<sup>6</sup> s. of Philip<sup>5</sup> and Temperance Crowell, of Harwich, b. June 8, 1788, m. Rebecca Smith, May 15, 1808. Children :

- 1725. Abigail,<sup>7</sup> m. — Bearse.
- 1726. Rhoda.<sup>7</sup>
- 1727. Philip,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 22, 1817.
- 1728. Thomas.<sup>7</sup>
- 1729. Rebecca.<sup>7</sup>
- 1730. Caroline M.,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 26, 1823.
- 1731. Elizabeth.<sup>7</sup>

## 621.

TRYPHENA BURGESS,<sup>6</sup> dau. of Philip<sup>5</sup> and Temperance Crowell, of Harwich, b. Aug. 28, 1790, m. Nathaniel Chase. Children :

- 1732. Polly.<sup>7</sup>
- 1733. Eldred.<sup>7</sup>
- 1734. Tryphena.<sup>7</sup>
- 1735. Nathaniel.<sup>7</sup>
- 1736. Michael.<sup>7</sup>
- 1737. Freeman.<sup>7</sup>
- 1738. Ann.<sup>7</sup>

## 632.

JACOB BURGESS,<sup>6</sup> s. of Josiah<sup>5</sup> and — Keeler, of Lanesborough, b. March 30, 1795, a physician, m. Mary Tyler, March 6, 1809, removed to Silver Creek, Ohio, d. April 15, 1855. Children :



1739. Zada,<sup>7</sup> b. April 27, 1813, m. W. Montgomery, Sept. 30, 1838. Son,  
Melvin, b. Nov. 23, 1843.  
1740. Cyarina,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 26, 1814.  
1741. Chalon,<sup>7</sup> b. June 24, 1817.

## 649.

BENAJAH BURGESS,<sup>6</sup> s. of Jabez<sup>5</sup> and Hannah Lathrop, of Wareham,  
bapt. May 30, 1756, m. Rhoda Perry, June 20, 1772. Daughter :  
1742. Huldah,<sup>7</sup> bapt. May 10, 1778.

## 651.

NATHANIEL BURGESS,<sup>6</sup> s. of Jabez<sup>5</sup> and Hannah Lathrop, of Ware-  
ham, b. March 4, 1758, m. Lucretia Scott, in Tolland, Ct., in 1781.  
removed to Springfield, Vt., d. in 1840, aged 82 years. His wife d.  
1846, aged 89 years. Children :

1743. Caleb,<sup>7</sup> b. May 26, 1782. .  
1744. Dyer,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 27, 1784.  
1745. Nathaniel,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 15, 1787, a physician, d. in Essex Co., N. Y.  
1746. Osmon,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 16, 1792.  
1747. Anna,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 20, 1795, d. in 1821.  
1748. Harry,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 8, 1799, m. April 1832, d. in 1834.

## 658.

ELIAS BURGESS,<sup>6</sup> s. of Elisha<sup>5</sup> and Desire Blackwell, of Wareham,  
b. Sept. 18, 1769, m. Anna Maxim, June 24, 1798, removed with his  
father's family to Butternuts, Otsego Co., N. Y., d. in Pitcher, Che-  
nango Co., March 1851. His wife b. Feb. 18, 1775, d. June 13,  
1857. Children :

1749. Jabez,<sup>7</sup> b. June 7, 1799, rem. to Pompey, Onondaga Co., N. Y.  
1750. Mary,<sup>7</sup> b. May 7, 1801, d. Jan. 22, 1824.  
1751. Hannah,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 30, 1803, d. Feb. 16, 1829.  
1752. Anna,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 19, 1806.  
1753. Desire,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 24, 1809.  
1754. Deborah,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 18, 1810.  
1755. Elizabeth,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 26, 1813.  
1756. Thomas,<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. 28, 1816.

## 660.

ELISHA BURGESS,<sup>6</sup> s. of Elisha<sup>5</sup> and Desire Blackwell, of Wareham,  
b. July 9, 1782, m. Abigail Valentine Pettis, in 1810. A shipmaster  
from New Bedford, d. Sept. 7, 1858, in Somerset. Children :

1757. Abby D.,<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. 14, 1811, d. Aug. 30, 1843.  
1758. John A.,<sup>7</sup> b. May 13, 1813, a shipmaster, m. Sarah E. Mason, Nov. 15,  
1838. Dau. Abby E., b. Feb. 29, 1840.

## 661.

NATHANIEL BURGESS,<sup>6</sup> s. of Elisha<sup>5</sup> and Desire Blackwell, of Ware-  
ham, m. Thankful Blackwell, Feb. 14, 1799, removed to Otsego Co.,  
N. Y., d. Dec. 15, 1841, aged 70 years. His wife d. Sept. 13, 1858.  
Children :

1759. Jedidah,<sup>7</sup> b. March 18, 1800, m. Roderic B. Morgan.  
1760. Benjamin F.,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 22, 1802.  
1761. Nathaniel,<sup>7</sup> b. March 2, 1806, d. Sept. 15, 1858.  
1762. Temperance,<sup>7</sup> b. March 27, 1810, d. March 9, 1851.  
1763. Mary,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 1, 1812, d. Aug. 10, 1814.  
1764. Betsey A.,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 26, 1817.

## 662.

PAUL BURGESS,<sup>6</sup> s. of Elisha<sup>5</sup> and Desire Blackwell, of Wareham, b. Aug. 10, 1786, m. Rachel Smith, Nov. 21, 1829, removed to Otsego Co., N. Y., and d. April 21, 1845. Children :

- 1765. Mary S.,<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. 22, 1830, d. April 3, 1835.
- 1766. Sarah J.,<sup>7</sup> b. July 13, 1832.
- 1767. Elisha E.,<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. 20, 1834.
- 1768. Lydia A.,<sup>7</sup> b. June 29, 1837, m. S. Gilbert, July 23, 1860. Dau., Hattie R., b. Sept. 18, 1861.
- 1769. Emily E.,<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. 16, 1840.
- 1770. Hannah A.,<sup>7</sup> b. July 16, 1843.

## 666.

LYDIA BURGESS,<sup>6</sup> sister of the preceding, m. James Smith, Aug. 6, 1812, d. July 23, 1855, at Norwich, Chenango Co., N. Y., aged 65 years. Children :

- 1771. Charles Gibbs,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 20, 1814.
- 1772. Catharine,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 28, 1816.
- 1773. William Henry,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 4, 1818.
- 1774. Elnathan,<sup>7</sup> b. May 23, 1821.
- 1775. Betsey,<sup>7</sup> b. July 22, 1823.

## 682.

SETH BURGESS,<sup>6</sup> s. of Samuel<sup>5</sup> and Hannah Sturtevant, of Middleborough, b. Feb. 12, 1776, m. Joanna Raymond, 1796, d. in Mattapoisett, in 1857, aged 80 years. Children :

- 1776. Joanna,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 9, 1805.
- 1777. Sophronia,<sup>7</sup> m. P. M. Butts, in 1861.

## 685.

THEOPHILUS BURGESS,<sup>6</sup> s. of Benjamin<sup>5</sup> and Elizabeth Paine, of Thetford, Vt., m. Lydia Blodgett, in 1811. Children :

- 1778. Abigail.<sup>7</sup>
- 1779. Arethusa.<sup>7</sup>
- 1780. Alonzo.<sup>7</sup>
- 1781. Alzina.<sup>7</sup>
- 1782. Adaline.<sup>7</sup>
- 1783. Alonzo.<sup>7</sup>
- 1784. Ann Janette.<sup>7</sup>
- 1785. Azro.<sup>7</sup>
- 1786. John.<sup>7</sup>
- 1787. George.<sup>7</sup>
- 1788. Mary.<sup>7</sup>

## 686.

BENJAMIN BURGESS,<sup>6</sup> s. of Benjamin<sup>5</sup> and Elizabeth Paine, of Tolland, Ct., b. July 15, 1781, m. Janette Graham, Sept. 5, 1804, removed to Chelsea, Vt. Children :

- 1789. Sebur,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 3, 1805, m. Lydia Pecker, April 1, 1841, dau. Marietta.
- 1790. Persis,<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. 24, 1807, m. David Gilman, Oct. 20, 1855.
- 1791. Eliza,<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. 29, 1809.
- 1792. Mary,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 18, 1811.
- 1793. { Maria,<sup>7</sup> b. July 10, 1813.
- 1794. } Marinda,<sup>7</sup> b. " " " d. in infancy.
- 1795. Oliver G.,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 27, 1816.
- 1796. Elisha,<sup>7</sup> b. March 14, 1819.
- 1797. Joseph,<sup>7</sup> b. June 4, 1821, d. in infancy.
- 1798. Benjamin F.,<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. 6, 1824.

## 687.

ELIZABETH BURGESS,<sup>6</sup> dau. of Benjamin<sup>5</sup> and Elizabeth Paine, of Thetford, Vt., m. Moses Courses. Children :

- 1799. Elizabeth.<sup>7</sup>
- 1800. Mercy.<sup>7</sup>
- 1801. Ruth.<sup>7</sup>
- 1802. Benjamin.<sup>7</sup>

## 691.

ABNER BURGESS,<sup>6</sup> s. of Benjamin<sup>5</sup> and Elizabeth Paine, of Thetford, Vt., b. April 5, 1788, m. Esther Gustine, 1815, d. at Florence, N. Y., Jan. 15, 1835. Children :

- 1803. Amasa F.,<sup>7</sup> b. May 29, 1816.
- 1804. Amelia,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 28, 1818, m. Oliver D. Low, 1838.
- 1805. Esther A.,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 28, 1820, m. Harvey Lincoln, May 15, 1843.
- 1806. Charles,<sup>7</sup> b. June 17, 1822.
- 1807. Mary G.,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 7, 1824, m. L. Lyman, April 18, 1843.
- 1808. Elizabeth,<sup>7</sup> b. May 20, 1828.
- He m. 2d, — Griffin, in 1829.
- 1809. Hannah,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 11, 1831.

## 692.

ELISHA BURGESS,<sup>6</sup> s. of Benjamin<sup>5</sup> and Elizabeth Paine, of Thetford, Vt., b. Dec. 25, 1789, m. Polly Jewell, Feb. 15, 1812, who was b. Sept. 16, 1791. He d. Feb. 9, 1856, at St. Albans. Children :

- 1810. Mary,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 15, 1813.
- 1811. Ann Augusta,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 9, 1816.
- 1812. John Jewell,<sup>7</sup> b. March 8, 1818.
- 1813. Sarah Maria,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 1, 1820, d. Feb. 10, 1842.
- 1814. Elisha J.,<sup>7</sup> b. April 25, 1823.
- 1815. Horace,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 8, 1825, d. Aug. 31, 1829.
- 1816. Alfred Hall,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 8, 1828, d. Oct. 2, 1848.
- 1817. Marshall Hayden,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 26, 1830.
- 1818. Ellen Elizabeth,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 6, 1833, m. J. Ashton, Feb. 25, 1852, dau. Rosette, d. Nov. 21, 1853.

## 698.

JOHN BURGESS,<sup>6</sup> s. of James<sup>5</sup> and Eunice Doane Parker, of Wareham, m. Hettie Linnell, and d. in 1864. Children :

- 1819. James,<sup>7</sup> m. Jane Robinson. Son, John.
- 1820. Thomas.<sup>7</sup>
- 1821. William.<sup>7</sup>
- 1822. Josiah.<sup>7</sup>
- 1823. John,<sup>7</sup> m. Mary Bodfish.
- 1824. Calvin.<sup>7</sup>

## 693.

ELIZABETH BURGESS,<sup>6</sup> dau. of James<sup>5</sup> and Sarah Sturtevant, of Wareham, m. Tho. Blackwell, and removed to Fairfield, Me. Children :

- 1825. Sarah.<sup>7</sup>
- 1826. Chloe.<sup>7</sup>
- 1827. Mary.<sup>7</sup>
- 1828. Elizabeth.<sup>7</sup>
- 1829. Dennis.<sup>7</sup>
- 1830. William.<sup>7</sup>

## 694.

URSULA BURGESS,<sup>6</sup> sister of the preceding, m. Seth Bates, March 26, 1786, and removed to Fairfield, Me. Children :

- 1831. William.<sup>7</sup>
- 1832. James.<sup>7</sup>
- 1833. Silas.<sup>7</sup>
- 1834. Seth.<sup>7</sup>
- 1835. Sarah.<sup>7</sup>

## 703.

BARZILLAI BURGESS,<sup>6</sup> s. of Ebenezer<sup>5</sup> and Hannah Gibbs, of Wareham, b. July 26, 1767, m. 1st, Ruth Ross, and 2d, Thankful Wadsworth, resided in Grafton, Vt., and d. Nov. 18, 1855, aged 88 years. Children :

- 1836. Phebe,<sup>7</sup> b. April 12, 1796.
- 1837. Joanna,<sup>7</sup> b. March 3, 1798.
- 1838. Ruth,<sup>7</sup> b. April 8, 1800.
- 1839. Barzillai,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 2, 1803, m. Susan S. Burgess, Oct. 24, 1816.
- 1840. Hannah,<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. 22, 1806, d. March 14, 1863.
- 1841. Susan,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 8, 1808, m. L. Keyes, d. Jan. 16, 1849.
- 1842. Samuel W.,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 30, 1810, d. Jan. 28, 1825.
- 1843. { Sylvanus,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 25, 1812.
- 1844. { Sylvira,<sup>7</sup> b. " " m. J. C. Stafford; s. Wm. Byron, b. June 11, 1849.
- 1845. Aldis,<sup>7</sup> b. June 17, 1814.
- 1846. Thankful,<sup>7</sup> b. May 8, 1816.
- 1847. Leverett,<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. 5, 1818, d. Aug. 30, 1821.
- 1848. Sophia G.,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 29, 1825.

## 704.

EBENEZER BURGESS,<sup>6</sup> s. of Ebenezer<sup>5</sup> and Hannah Gibbs, of Wareham, b. Dec. 11, 1768, m. Mercy Hall, of Grafton, Vt., d. Aug. 19, 1834. His wife d. April 16, 1815, aged 45 years. Children :

- 1849. Ambrose,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 7, 1798.
- 1850. Frederick,<sup>7</sup> b. June 19, 1800.
- 1851. Lucy,<sup>7</sup> b. March 24, 1803.
- 1852. Ebenezer,<sup>7</sup> b. June 26, 1805.
- 1853. Soviah,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 31, 1807, d. Oct. 25, 1862.
- 1854. Mercy,<sup>7</sup> b. May 9, 1809.

## 705.

BENJAMIN BURGESS,<sup>6</sup> s. of Ebenezer<sup>5</sup> and Hannah Gibbs, of Wareham, b. June 6, 1772, of Grafton, Vt., m. Sarah Houghton, and d. Oct. 18, 1840. His wife b. March 10, 1768, d. Oct. 12, 1850. Children :

- 1855. Nancy,<sup>7</sup> b. March 22, 1796.
- 1856. Lyman,<sup>7</sup> b. March 6, 1798.
- 1857. Laura,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 6, 1803, d. May 21, 1858.
- 1858. Hubbard,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 22, 1805, d. March 27, 1806.
- 1859. Maria,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 4, 1807.

## 706.

WILLIAM BURGESS,<sup>6</sup> brother of the preceding, b. Sept. 23, 1774, of Grafton, Vt., m. 1st, Thirza Fuller, 2d, Lucretia Mellen, and d. July 28, 1864. Children :

- 1860. Belinda,<sup>7</sup> b. July 24, 1802, d. March 8, 1803.
- 1861. Norman,<sup>7</sup> b. July 25, 1804.
- 1862. William,<sup>7</sup> b. April 30, 1807, d. Aug. 11, 1834.

1863. Caroline Gibbs,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 4, 1809.  
 1864. Israel Ferrand,<sup>7</sup> b. March 27, 1812.  
 1865. Philo,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 10, 1814, d. Jan. 29, 1848, in Mexico.  
 1866. Foster Gibbs,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 8, 1818.  
 1867. Andrew Jackson,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 19, 1820, m. Lucy M. Robbins, July 10, 1853.

## 708.

ERASTUS BURGESS,<sup>6</sup> brother of the preceding, of Grafton, Vt., b. May 2, 1779, m. Lucy Reed, d. Jan. 12, 1846. His wife b. June 15, 1777, d. April 3, 1863. Children :

1868. Electa,<sup>7</sup> b. —, 1804, d. in 1813.  
 1869. Patience,<sup>7</sup> b. July 24, 1805.  
 1870. Elfreda,<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. —, 1807, d. 1814.  
 1871. Hubbard,<sup>7</sup> b. May 10, 1809.  
 1872. Arvilla,<sup>7</sup> b. April 16, 1810.

## 709.

ALMON BURGESS,<sup>6</sup> brother of the preceding, of Grafton, Vt., b. Oct. 14, 1785, m. Betsey Hill, Nov. 21, 1808, who d. May 13, 1850. He resides in Cleveland, O. Children :

1873. Almira,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 23, 1810.  
 1874. Clarissa,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 14, 1812, d. July 6, 1834.  
 1875. Eliza,<sup>7</sup> b. April 5, 1814.  
 1876. Solon,<sup>7</sup> b. April 23, 1817.  
 1877. Leonard F.,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 27, 1823.

## 710.

HYMEN BURGESS,<sup>6</sup> brother of the preceding, of Grafton, Vt., b. Jan. 26, 1788, m. 1st, Sally Goodrich, 2d, Delia Sunderland. Children :

1878. Gustavus,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 25, 1835.  
 1879. Lucy A.,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 29, 1838, m. J. S. D. Taylor. Son, Wm. B.  
 1880. Albert H.,<sup>7</sup> b. May 19, 1843, m. Rosa E. Eaton.

## 711.

LEMUEL BURGESS,<sup>6</sup> s. of Prince<sup>5</sup> and Mercy Nye, of Wareham, b. Sept. 6, 1770, m. Elizabeth Gibbs, Nov. 11, 1791, was lost at sea, Nov. 20, 1828. Children :

1881. Alanson,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 18, 1792, d. Oct. 7, 1792.  
 1882. Joseph Swift,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 5, 1795.  
 1883. Mercy Nye,<sup>7</sup> b. March 13, 1797, d. Oct. 25, 1819.  
 1884. William,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 14, 1799, d. Oct. 27, 1819.  
 1885. John Gibbs,<sup>7</sup> b. May 6, 1801.  
 1886. Henry,<sup>7</sup> b. April 6, 1803.  
 1887. Adaline,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 22, 1805.  
 1888. Charles Alanson,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 24, 1807.  
 1889. Elizabeth Thatcher,<sup>7</sup> b. March 12, 1810, m. B. Jenney, d. Aug. 25, 1834.  
 1890. Sarah Bourne,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 17, 1812, m. Stephen C. Burgess.

## 713.

MERCY BURGESS,<sup>6</sup> dau. of Prince<sup>5</sup> and Martha Crowell, of Wareham, b. Nov. 21, 1776, m. Nathaniel Clapp, of Dorchester, Dec. 23, 1795. Children :

1891. Ebenezer,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 31, 1796, d. on Mississippi River, Dec. 4, 1822.  
 1892. { Mary,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 11, 1798, m. Joseph W. Church, d. Oct. 16, 1832.  
 1893. { Kezia,<sup>7</sup> b. " " m. John Clark.  
 1894. Lucy S.,<sup>7</sup> b. June 18, 1801, d. Nov. 25, 1819.  
 1895. William,<sup>7</sup> b. July 3, 1803, m. Sophia Athearn.



*Portrait of a man*





Very truly Yours  
Thomas Burgess





1896. Charles,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 20, 1806.  
 1897. Martha C.,<sup>7</sup> b. March 24, 1809.  
 1898. Nathaniel,<sup>7</sup> b. July 29, 1811, d. March 29, 1849.  
 1899. Marcia B.,<sup>7</sup> b. May 10, 1816, m. Joseph W. Church.

## 714.

THOMAS BURGESS,<sup>6</sup> s. of Prince<sup>5</sup> and Martha Crowell, of Wareham, b. Nov. 29, 1778, a graduate of Brown University, in 1800, settled in Providence, m. Mary Mackie, of Wareham, Nov. 16, 1803, who d. June 4, 1835. He was married a second time to Ann Eliza Pratt, daughter of his early friend, Judge Barnes, May 11, 1843. He d. May 18, 1856. Children:

1900. Sarah Ann,<sup>7</sup> b. July 8, 1804, d. Oct. 11, 1805.  
 1901. Thomas Mackie,<sup>7</sup> b. June 6, 1806.  
 1902. Sarah Ann,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 9, 1808.  
 1903. George,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 31, 1809.  
 1904. Mary Mackie,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 10, 1813.  
 1905. Frederick,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 4, 1818.  
 1906. Alexander,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 31, 1819.

Judge Burgess, distinguished through life by scrupulous integrity, by habits of great industry, and by the conscientious discharge of every trust, as well as by eminent sagacity and prudence, merited and acquired the confidence of his fellow citizens, in a measure which is accorded only to the most blameless. His counsel was sought with a peculiar reliance on its value; and the weightiest affairs and most delicate duties were intrusted to him without apprehension. As Judge of the Municipal Court of Providence, an office which he held from the organization of the city government till within a few years of his death, he presided over the distribution of the estates of that large and wealthy community, with more than satisfaction to those whose interests demanded an exact and watchful guardian. He was also judge of the Common Pleas, till a new organization of the Courts superseded that office, which had never been in wiser or purer hands. His professional practice, with his other undertakings, secured to him, under the blessing of God, a prosperous position; and he was able and ready to lend cheerful and considerate assistance to those who needed his kindness, and to bear his part in works of public beneficence. The honorable profession of the Law has seldom furnished a worthier example of the Christian virtues, than his character displayed from youth to age,—uprightness, fidelity, discretion, diligence, and the fear of God.

At an early period, Judge Burgess and his wife were united with the Church of Christ, and maintained an exemplary deportment to the end of life.

## 715.

ZERUIAH BURGESS,<sup>6</sup> dau. of Prince<sup>5</sup> and Martha Crowell, Wareham, b. Dec. 5, 1780, m. Jesse Haskell, of Rochester, Oct. 20, 1799, d. March 16, 1860. Children:

1907. Anna F.,<sup>7</sup> b. July 24, 1801, d. Dec. 5, 1802.  
 1908. Sally M.,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 28, 1803, m. Henry Bourne.  
 1909. Anna F.,<sup>7</sup> b. March 29, 1806, m. Thomas Gage.  
 1910. Hannah M.,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 27, 1809.  
 1911. Susan E.,<sup>7</sup> b. March 14, 1812, m. Addison Weld.

1912. George W.,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 18, 1814, m. Martha D. Burgess.  
 1913. Ebenezer P.,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 28, 1817, m. Harriet Ruggles.  
 1914. Martha C.,<sup>7</sup> b. July 20, 1821, m. William Bourne.

## 716.

PRINCE BURGESS,<sup>6</sup> s. of Prince<sup>5</sup> and Martha Crowell, Wareham, b. May 9, 1783, m. Thankful Dexter, Rochester, d. May 18, 1839. She d. Dec. 9, 1848. Children :

1915. Stephen Crowell,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 30, 1809.  
 1916. Martha Dexter,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 12, 1826.

## 717.

STEPHEN CROWELL BURGESS,<sup>6</sup> s. of Prince<sup>5</sup> and Martha Crowell, of Wareham, b. Oct. 11, 1785, removed to Warren, Me., m. Elizabeth Starrett, of Warren, Oct. 21, 1810, who was b. Oct. 28, 1788. He d. Oct. 28, 1846. Children :

1917. Thomas Prince,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 15, 1811.  
 1918. Joseph Swift,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 6, 1813.  
 1919. William Carey,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 17, 1815.  
 1920. Stephen,<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. 12, 1818, Capt. of ship Claibourne, d. at New Orleans, Oct. 4, 1843.  
 1921. Martha Rebecca,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 27, 1820.  
 1922. Ebenezer,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 16, 1822.  
 1923. John,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 22, 1827.  
 1924. George Starrett,<sup>7</sup> b. March 30, 1830.

## 718.

HANNAH BURGESS,<sup>6</sup> dau. of Prince<sup>5</sup> and Martha Crowell, of Wareham, b. Jan. 3, 1788, m. Rev. Oliver Cobb, of Rochester, Oct. 28, 1819, d. Dec. 25, 1861. Children :

1925. Sarah Everson,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 19, 1820, m. A. J. Hadley, d. March 16, 1851.  
 1926. Edward Warren,<sup>7</sup> b. April 11, 1823, m. Mary S. Washburn.  
 1927. Hannah Burgess,<sup>7</sup> b. May 24, 1826.  
 1928. Oliver,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 18, 1828, m. Lucy C. Ellis.

## 719.

EBENEZER BURGESS,<sup>6</sup> s. of Prince<sup>5</sup> and Martha Crowell, of Wareham, b. April 1, 1790, gr. Brown Univ., 1809, m. Abigail Bromfield Phillips, May 22, 1823, pastor of the first church in Dedham for forty years. Children :

1929. William Phillips,<sup>7</sup> b. June 8, 1824, d. Dec. 3, 1827.  
 1930. Miriam Mason,<sup>7</sup> b. July 19, 1825.  
 1931. Ebenezer Prince,<sup>7</sup> b. July 2, 1826.  
 1932. Edward Phillips,<sup>7</sup> b. June 28, 1827.  
 1933. Martha Crowell,<sup>7</sup> b. May 9, 1829.  
 1934. Theodore F.,<sup>7</sup> b. June 23, 1830, d. April 27, 1835.  
 1935. Henry Martyn,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 5, 1831, d. Feb. 7, 1832.

## 720.

BARZILLAI BURGESS,<sup>6</sup> s. of Prince<sup>5</sup> and Martha Crowell, Wareham, b. June 5, 1792, m. Caroline Gibbs, of Sandwich, Nov. 25, 1814, d. March 26, 1823, aged 31 years. Children :

1936. Benjamin Franklin,<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. 14, 1815, d. in New Orleans, June 20, 1856.  
 1937. Ebenezer,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 9, 1818.  
 1938. Catharine Gibbs,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 19, 1820.  
 1939. Barzillai,<sup>7</sup> b. March 8, 1823.

## 721.

MARTHA CROWELL BURGESS,<sup>6</sup> dau. of Prince<sup>5</sup> and Martha Crowell, of Wareham, b. June 15, 1798, m. George Starrett, of Bangor, Me., d. Dec. 13, 1833. Children :

- 1940. Thomas Burgess,<sup>7</sup> b. May 22, 1830, m. Emily Nixon.
- 1941. Eliza Hammond,<sup>7</sup> b. March 9, 1832.

## 722.

MARY BURGESS,<sup>6</sup> dau. of Seth<sup>5</sup> and Abigail Howe, of Cornwallis, Nova Scotia, m. Eliakim Parker. Children :

- 1942. Thomas.<sup>7</sup>
- 1943. Mercy.<sup>7</sup>
- 1944. Abigail.<sup>7</sup>
- 1945. Lothrop.<sup>7</sup>
- 1946. Eunice.<sup>7</sup>
- 1947. Daniel.<sup>7</sup>
- 1948. Mary.<sup>7</sup>
- 1949. Eliakim.<sup>7</sup>

## 723.

THANKFUL BURGESS,<sup>6</sup> sister of the preceding, m. John Newcomb. Children :

- 1950. Abigail,<sup>7</sup> b. April 10, 1781, m. Daniel Cogswell, d. Sept. 22, 1858.
- 1951. Betsey,<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. 9, 1782, d. April 1827.
- 1952. Sarah,<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. 16, 1784, d. June 27, 1797.
- 1953. Earl,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 9, 1787.
- 1954. Alice,<sup>7</sup> b. March 1, 1789, d. April 10, 1790.
- 1955. Alice,<sup>7</sup> b. March 14, 1791.
- 1956. John,<sup>7</sup> b. April 22, 1793, d. Sept. 10, 1863.
- 1957. Seth Burgess,<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. 30, 1795.
- 1958. William,<sup>7</sup> b. June 14, 1798, d. May, 1845.
- 1959. Leonard,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 11, 1801.
- 1960. Sarah,<sup>7</sup> b. March 13, 1809, d. June, 1827.

## 724.

BENJAMIN BURGESS,<sup>6</sup> s. of Seth<sup>5</sup> and Abigail Howe, of Cornwallis, Nova Scotia, b. Jan. 19, 1762, m. Abigail Hovey, August, 1788. Children :

- 1961. Mercy,<sup>7</sup> b. May 24, 1789.
- 1962. Seth,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 23, 1790.
- 1963. Stephen,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 2, 1792.
- 1964. Abigail,<sup>7</sup> b. June 28, 1795, d. Nov. 15, 1818.
- 1965. Earl,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 10, 1797.
- 1966. John,<sup>7</sup> b. June 8, 1800.
- 1967. Mary,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 30, 1802, d. March 18, 1830.
- 1968. Benjamin,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 8, 1804.
- 1969. Sarah Alice,<sup>7</sup> b. May 11, 1806, m. David Condon. Five children.
- 1970. William Forsyth,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 15, 1809.

## 725.

SILAS BURGESS,<sup>6</sup> s. of Benjamin<sup>5</sup> and Susan Manter, Goshen, Mass., b. Oct. 20, 1776, m. Lucy Stone, of Shrewsbury, Dec. 18, 1803, d. Oct. 10, 1830. His wife b. Jan. 31, 1783, d. Sept. 17, 1854. Children :

- 1971. Maria,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 8, 1806, m. Josiah Barber, Sept. 2, 1852.
- 1972. Benjamin F.,<sup>7</sup> b. July 5, 1808.
- 1973. Frederic William,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 25, 1811, d. Dec. 23, 1838.

1974. Joseph S.,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 15, 1813.  
 1975. George M.,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 19, 1815, d. Sept. 2, 1815.  
 1976. George M.,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 18, 1816, d. March 5, 1859.  
 1977. Sarah,<sup>7</sup> b. July 21, 1819.  
 1978. Lucy L. S.,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 11, 1822.  
 1979. Silas A.,<sup>7</sup> b. June 3, 1826.

## 727.

SUSAN BURGESS,<sup>6</sup> dau. of Benjamin<sup>5</sup> and Susan Manter, of Goshen,  
 m. John C. Lyman. Children :

1980. Colson.<sup>7</sup>  
 1981. Christiana.<sup>7</sup>  
 1982. Hannah.<sup>7</sup>  
 1983. Benjamin.<sup>7</sup>  
 1984. Susan.<sup>7</sup>

## 728.

MERCY BURGESS,<sup>6</sup> dau. of Benjamin<sup>5</sup> and Susan Manter, of Goshen,  
 m. Mitchell Dawes. Children :

1985. Sally.<sup>7</sup>  
 1986. Louisa.<sup>7</sup>  
 1987. Sophronia.<sup>7</sup>  
 1988. Lucretia.<sup>7</sup>  
 1989. Henry L.,<sup>7</sup> member of Congress.  
 1990. Francis H.<sup>7</sup>  
 1991. Thomas Spencer.<sup>7</sup>

## 729.

ZEVIAH BURGESS,<sup>6</sup> dau. of Benjamin<sup>5</sup> and Susan Manter, Goshen,  
 m. Thomas Brown. Children :

1992. Emily.<sup>7</sup>  
 1993. Franklin.<sup>7</sup>  
 1994. Eliza.<sup>7</sup>  
 1995. Charles C.<sup>7</sup>  
 1996. Cleora.<sup>7</sup>  
 1997. Levi.<sup>7</sup>  
 1998. Julia.<sup>7</sup>

## 731.

MARY BURGESS,<sup>6</sup> dau. of Benjamin<sup>5</sup> and Susan Manter, Goshen, m.  
 1st, Isaac Williams, 2d, Stephen Whitney. Children :

1999. Isaac Williams.<sup>7</sup>  
 2000. James S.<sup>7</sup>  
 2001. Mary Ann.<sup>7</sup>  
 2002. Susan.<sup>7</sup>  
 2003. Cordelia.<sup>7</sup>  
 2004. Francis.<sup>7</sup>  
 2005. Jane.<sup>7</sup>

## 732.

SARAH BURGESS,<sup>6</sup> dau. of Benjamin<sup>5</sup> and Susan Manter, Goshen,  
 m. Seth Williams. Children :

2006. Lorenzo.<sup>7</sup>  
 2007. Rodolphus.<sup>7</sup>  
 2008. Clarissa,<sup>7</sup> d. an infant.  
 2009. Clarissa.<sup>7</sup>

## 736.

JOSEPH BURGESS,<sup>6</sup> s. of Josiah<sup>5</sup> and Dorcas Hinckley, Fairfield, Me.,  
 b. Jan. 27, 1773, m. Betsey Turner, of Falmouth, 1802, who was b.  
 1779, d. 1855. He d. June 7, 1859. Children :

- 2010. Alvah,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 22, 1802.
- 2011. Joshua,<sup>7</sup> b. March 1, 1805.
- 2012. Susan,<sup>7</sup> b. —, 1807, d. 1832.
- 2013. Joseph,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 22, 1809.
- 2014. Eber,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 29, 1812.
- 2015. Josiah,<sup>7</sup> b. March 11, 1820.

## 739.

SAMUEL BURGESS,<sup>6</sup> s. of Josiah<sup>5</sup> and Dorcas Hinckley, Fairfield, Me., b. 1779, m. Sarah Blackwell, 1805, who was born in 1786, d. 1860. Children :

- 2016. Jane,<sup>7</sup> b. 1807, d. 1824.
- 2017. Watson,<sup>7</sup> b. 1809, m. 1st, Sylvia Parker, 2d, Emeline Runnells, lives in Annawan, Illinois.
- 2018. Joanna,<sup>7</sup> b. 1811.
- 2019. Charles,<sup>7</sup> b. 1814.
- 2020. Julia,<sup>7</sup> b. 1816, m. Hiram Gage, of Bloomfield, Me.
- 2021. Samuel N.,<sup>7</sup> b. 1820.
- 2022. Sarah Jane,<sup>7</sup> b. 1823, m. Asa Holbrook, of Fairfield, Me.
- 2023. Elizabeth E.,<sup>7</sup> b. 1826, m. Joseph C. Webb, rem. to Annawan, Illinois.

## 741.

STEPHEN BURGESS,<sup>6</sup> s. of Thomas<sup>5</sup> and Annis Fuller, of Fairfield, Me., b. July 25, 1768, m. 1st, Lois Ellis, April 5, 1793, and d. April 12, 1844. His wife d. Nov. 10, 1804. Children :

- 2024. Ellis,<sup>7</sup> b. March 18, 1794.
- 2025. { Heman,<sup>7</sup> b. April 8, 1797, d. March 1, 1800.
- 2026. { Elisha,<sup>7</sup> b. " " d. May 10, 1797.
- He m. 2d, Betsey Ellis, Sept. 10, 1805.
- 2027. Lois,<sup>7</sup> b. July 14, 1806.
- 2028. Gracia,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 13, 1807, m. J. McCrellis, July 12, 1820. Several children.
- 2029. Stephen D.,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 1, 1809.
- 2030. James Harvey,<sup>7</sup> b. March 10, 1811.
- 2031. Benjamin F.,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 18, 1812, d. April 12, 1843.

## 742.

SARAH BURGESS,<sup>6</sup> dau. of Thomas<sup>5</sup> and Annis Fuller, Fairfield, Me., b. Jan. 25, 1770, m. Mordecai Blackwell, Sept. 3, 1791, removed to Winslow, Me. Children :

- 2032. Alvin,<sup>7</sup> m. — Hudson, of Clinton.
- 2033. Temperance,<sup>7</sup> m. Charles McFadden.
- 2034. Cynthia,<sup>7</sup> m. Clark Drummond, of Winslow, Me.
- 2035. Sarah.<sup>7</sup>
- 2036. Micah.<sup>7</sup>
- 2037. Benjamin F.,<sup>7</sup> m. — Fuller.
- 2038. Annis,<sup>7</sup> m. William Lewis.

## 743.

TEMPERANCE BURGESS,<sup>6</sup> dau. of Thomas<sup>5</sup> and Annis Fuller, of Fairfield, Me., b. Jan. 25, 1770, m. Heman Gibbs, settled in Waterville, Me. Children :

- 2039. Sarah,<sup>7</sup> m. Silas Bates.
- 2040. Susan,<sup>7</sup> m. Oliver Marston.
- 2041. Cynthia,<sup>7</sup> m. John Bates.
- 2042. Heman,<sup>7</sup> m. Abigail Bates.
- 2043. Sophia,<sup>7</sup> m. C. Marston.

## 745.

ASA BURGESS,<sup>6</sup> s. of Thomas<sup>5</sup> and Annis Fuller, of Fairfield, Me., b. July 23, 1777, m. Sarah Fuller, and d. May 10, 1861. Children :

- 2044. Bethuel,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 19, 1805.
- 2045. William E.,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 31, 1807.
- 2046. Thomas A.,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 16, 1810.
- 2047. Cynthia,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 8, 1813.
- 2048. Sarah G.,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 30, 1816.
- 2049. Deborah G.,<sup>7</sup> b. May 19, 1818.
- 2050. Asa S.,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 10, 1821, d. in infancy.
- 2051. Asa S.,<sup>7</sup> b. June 20, 1823, m. Lydia Hewitt, Dover, Me.
- 2052. Alfred.<sup>7</sup>

## 750.

BENJAMIN BURGESS,<sup>6</sup> s. of Elisha<sup>5</sup> and Hannah Nye, Sandwich, b. Aug. 26, 1778, m. Mary Swift, June 3, 1804, who d. Jan. 29, 1861, aged 78. He d. Jan. 29, 1864. Children :

- 2053. Adaline,<sup>7</sup> b. June 20, 1805.
- 2054. Mary,<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. 2, 1807, m. 1st, Hiram Ellis, 2d, Enos Briggs, Boston.
- 2055. Thomas Jefferson,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 10, 1810, m. Achsah Gibbs, d. July 18, 1834.
- 2056. Eliza Swift,<sup>7</sup> b. March 24, 1813.
- 2057. Hepzibah,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 7, 1816.
- 2058. Benjamin Franklin,<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. 6, 1818.
- 2059. Caroline Beal,<sup>7</sup> b. March 1, 1821.

The venerable Benjamin Burgess, founder of the present commercial house of B. Burgess & Sons, was one of our oldest and most esteemed merchants of Boston. There are few of his age and class left. He was born at Sandwich, and commenced business there in 1802, and represented his native town in the Legislature as early as 1812, and many years after. As soon as the war closed, say in 1816, he transferred his business to Boston, and opened a very active and lucrative trade with Cuba, and from that time forward prosecuted it with great energy, enterprise and success until he retired from business, about ten years since. He had the good fortune to pass through all the chances of an active mercantile business of more than half a century in duration, without any of those reverses that so often interrupt the career of the best and wisest of our mercantile men; and he had, too, the satisfaction of founding one of the leading houses in the Cuba trade in the country. Though one of the most quiet, urbane, and unobtrusive of men, he was, as it often happens, a man of large intelligence, a thorough merchant, and very enterprising and energetic, and of unquestioned integrity. He was the first to open and foster trade with the now flourishing port of Cienfuegos, and he had the honor, too, of taking the lead in abolishing spirit rations on board of our merchant ships, and the mode of doing it was characteristic of the man, he having not only given the men extra pay instead, but extra fare besides. His example was soon followed by the rest of the mercantile community.

Mr. Burgess, when he removed to Boston, retained his homestead in Sandwich, on the very spot where his ancestors, before him, had resided since 1638; and after his retirement from active business has passed his summers there, cultivating his grounds, and has had the



*Henry A. A. A.*



1000

1000

1000

1000

1000



*Benjamin Burges*



gratification of gathering largely from one orchard which he planted after he was seventy, and sparingly from another which he planted after he was eighty. His Christian character, like his business character, was quiet and unobtrusive, but constant and all pervading, tempering his whole life to an unruffled genial equanimity that seemed to be never shaken for an instant, so that although he was for a long period and until he resigned, one of the directors of the Merchants Bank, one of the directors for the whole period of the first charter of the Equitable Insurance Company, and director of the Cape Cod Railroad Company to his death, and in business half a century, it is hazarding but little to say that he had not an ill wisher in the world, but had the love and veneration of all who had ever known him.

F. W. S.

751.

REBECCA BURGESS,<sup>6</sup> dau. of Elisha<sup>5</sup> and Hannah Nye, Sandwich, b. Nov. 29, 1781, m. Thomas Ellis. Children :

- 2060. Hannah,<sup>7</sup> b. —, 1803.
- 2061. Elisha,<sup>7</sup> b. March 3, 1805.
- 2062. Betsey G.,<sup>7</sup> b. —, 1807.
- 2063. Lydia,<sup>7</sup> b. June 17, 1809.
- 2064. Thomas,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 6, 1811.
- 2065. Anson B.,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. —, 1814.
- 2066. Hiram,<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. 1, 1817.
- 2067. Clarke,<sup>7</sup> b. —, 1820.

753.

JACOB BURGESS,<sup>6</sup> s. of Elisha<sup>5</sup> and Hannah Nye, of Sandwich, b. Sept. 19, 1785, m. Sally Harlow, of Middleborough, Dec. 13, 1812, d. Aug. 12, 1839. Children :

- 2068. Ezra H.,<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. 10, 1814, d. April 7, 1841.
- 2069. Hannah N.,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 24, 1816.
- 2070. Elisha G.,<sup>7</sup> b. July 7, 1817.
- 2071. Betsey G.,<sup>7</sup> b. March 9, 1819.
- 2072. Ellis H.,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 12, 1821.
- 2073. Louisa A.,<sup>7</sup> b. March 6, 1823, d. April 22, 1824.
- 2074. { Joseph,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 20, 1824.
- 2075. { Josiah,<sup>7</sup> b. " " d. June 20, 1825.
- 2076. Jacob,<sup>7</sup> b. May 30, 1827, d. Dec. 8, 1855.
- 2077. Mary E.,<sup>7</sup> b. May 16, 1830.

754.

HEPZIBAH BURGESS,<sup>6</sup> dau. of Elisha<sup>5</sup> and Hannah Nye, Sandwich, b. April 5, 1788, m. Samuel Harlow. Children :

- 2078. Hepzibah.<sup>7</sup>
- 2079. Samuel.<sup>7</sup>
- 2080. Benjamin.<sup>7</sup>
- 2081. Hannah.<sup>7</sup>
- 2082. Zenas.<sup>7</sup>
- 2083. Lucy.<sup>7</sup>
- 2084. Tristram.<sup>7</sup>
- 2085. Hepzibah.<sup>7</sup>
- 2086. Betsey.<sup>7</sup>

755.

ANSON BURGESS,<sup>6</sup> s. of Elisha<sup>5</sup> and Hannah Nye, of Sandwich, b. Dec. 2, 1791, m. Mary C. Davis, Barnstable, Oct. 26, 1820, who was b. July 10, 1798. He d. Jan. 19, 1863. Children :

1870

1871

1872

1873

1874

1875

1876

1877

1878

1879

1880

1881

1882

1883

1884



*Benjamin Burdette*

2163. Josephine,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 15, 1842.  
 2164. Charles W.,<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. 24, 1844.  
 2165. Angeline M.,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 3, 1849.

## 768.

FEAR W. BURGESS,<sup>6</sup> sister of the preceding, b. Oct. 24, 1804, m. Samuel Smith, Nov. 16, 1827. Children :

2166. Nancy B.,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 4, 1828, d. July 18, 1858.  
 2167. Caroline F.,<sup>7</sup> b. May 9, 1833.  
 2168. George H.,<sup>7</sup> b. June 8, 1840.  
 2169. A. Howard,<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. 20, 1844.

## 770.

THOMAS BURGESS,<sup>6</sup> s. of Ichabod<sup>5</sup> and Keziah Handy, of Wayne, Me., b. Nov. 17, 1783, m. Martha Wing, Dec. 2, 1802. His wife b. Aug. 30, 1786. He d. April 14, 1855, aged 72 years. Children :

2170. William,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 14, 1804,—in Wisconsin.  
 2171. Martha,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 24, 1806.  
 2172. Charlotte,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 27, 1808, d. Dec. 6, 1857.  
 2173. George,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 27, 1814.  
 2174. Keziah,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 5, 1821.  
 2175. Stephen,<sup>7</sup> b. March 5, 1823.

## 771.

WILLIAM BURGESS,<sup>6</sup> s. of Ichabod<sup>5</sup> and Keziah Handy, of Wayne, Me., b. May 6, 1784, m. Anna M. Jenkins, Saco, Me., Jan. 7, 1816, d. Aug. 7, 1862. Children :

2176. Sophronia F.,<sup>7</sup> b. March 12, 1817, m. 1st, Joseph Smith, Aug. 15, 1839, m. 2d, Wm. J. Reid, Augusta, Ga., July 15, 1855.  
 2177. Thomas J.,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 15, 1818.  
 2178. William H.,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 1, 1820.  
 2179. Albion K. Parris,<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. 27, 1823.  
 2180. Charles W.,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 9, 1829, d. March 6, 1833.

## 775.

JAMES BURGESS,<sup>6</sup> s. of Ichabod<sup>5</sup> and Keziah Handy, Wayne, Me. b. Feb. 9, 1797, m. Lydia Brooks, 1825, d. April 15, 1850. Children :

2181. Frederick,<sup>7</sup>  
 2182. James,<sup>7</sup>  
 2183. Charles,<sup>7</sup>  
 2184. John,<sup>7</sup>  
 2185. Henry,<sup>7</sup>  
 2186. Sarah,<sup>7</sup>  
 2187. Achsah,<sup>7</sup>

## 776.

LOT BURGESS,<sup>6</sup> s. of Ichabod<sup>5</sup> and Keziah Handy, of Wayne, Me., m. Sarah P. Lovejoy, March 11, 1827. Children :

2188. Everett W.,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 29, 1828, m. Keziah Denning, Nov. 24, 1855.  
 2189. Lucy Frances,<sup>7</sup> b. March 18, 1831.  
 2190. Lot,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 1, 1834, m. Lavinia N. Duly, May 1, 1860.  
 2191. Sarah,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 21, 1837.  
 2192. Julia N.,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 27, 1840, m. George M. Dexter, Sept. 25, 1859.  
 2193. Rufus,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 31, 1843.  
 2194. Mary S.,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 30, 1850.



Capt. William H. Wood.



1892.  
1893.  
1894.

1895.  
1896.  
1897.  
1898.  
1899.  
1900.  
1901.  
1902.

## 759.

1893.  
1894.  
1895.  
1896.  
1897.  
1898.  
1899.  
1900.  
1901.  
1902.

## 760.

1893.  
1894.  
1895.  
1896.  
1897.  
1898.  
1899.  
1900.  
1901.  
1902.

1893.  
1894.  
1895.  
1896.  
1897.  
1898.  
1899.  
1900.  
1901.  
1902.

## 761.

1893.  
1894.  
1895.  
1896.  
1897.  
1898.  
1899.  
1900.  
1901.  
1902.



Capt. William Burgess.



## 778.

SAMUEL BURGESS,<sup>6</sup> s. of Seth<sup>5</sup> and Mercy Hammond, of Peru, Me., b. July 6, 1784, m. 1st, Hannah Hammond, and 2d, Lydia Lovejoy. Children :

- 2195. Elijah E.,<sup>7</sup> b. May 17, 1807.
- 2196. Sarah,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. —, 1811, m. Gardiner Lovejoy, Sept. 1837.
- 2197. Maria B.,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 3, 1813.
- 2198. Harriet,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 18, 1818.
- 2199. Samuel,<sup>7</sup> b. July 18, 1821.

## 779.

SETH BURGESS,<sup>6</sup> s. of Seth<sup>5</sup> and Mercy Hammond, of Peru, Me., b. June 25, 1787, m. V. Decker, Nov. 29, 1806. Children :

- 2200. Eliza A.,<sup>7</sup> b. June 5, 1807, m. Amos Bishop.
- 2201. Martha,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 20, 1808.
- 2202. John,<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. 10, 1810.
- 2203. Hannah,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 4, 1812.
- 2204. Luther,<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. 12, 1814.
- 2205. Salome,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 23, 1818.
- 2206. Betsey,<sup>7</sup> b. July 19, 1820.
- 2207. Malinda,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 25, 1822.
- 2208. Dorcas,<sup>7</sup> b. June 24, 1824, m. Cyrus Burgess.
- 2209. Thomas,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 18, 1825.

## 781.

EBENEZER BURGESS,<sup>6</sup> brother of the preceding, of Peru, Me., b. Sept. 5, 1783, m. Celia Atkins, Jan. 4, 1817, removed to Hartford. Children :

- 2210. Harrison,<sup>7</sup> b. May 2, 1819.
- 2211. Alpheus,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 22, 1820.
- 2212. William A.,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 24, 1822.
- 2213. Achsah,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 13, 1825, m. Elisha Burgess.
- 2214. Sarah,<sup>7</sup> b. July 2, 1826.
- 2215. Mary,<sup>7</sup> b. May 2, 1827, d. Aug. 26, 1835.
- 2216. James,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 4, 1829.
- 2217. Julia,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 8, 1836.
- 2218. Eliza,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 13, 1837.

## 783.

OBED BURGESS,<sup>6</sup> s. of Seth<sup>5</sup> and Mercy Hammond, b. Oct. 1, 1799, m. Malinda Walton, Dec. 1, 1819, resides in Mexico, Me. Children :

- 2219. Melintha W.,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 16, 1821.
- 2220. Farwell W.,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 16, 1823.
- 2221. Bowers,<sup>7</sup> b. March 30, 1825.
- 2222. Charles A.,<sup>7</sup> b. June 5, 1828, d. April 15, 1852.
- 2223. Lucy,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 29, 1830.
- 2224. Sibyl,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 28, 1833, d. July 12, 1852.
- 2225. Deborah,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 12, 1836, d. Aug. 6, 1840.
- 2226. Rosamond,<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. 8, 1839.
- 2227. Peter M.,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 27, 1841, d. May 1, 1842.
- 2228. Mary A.,<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. 11, 1844.

## 798.

WILLIAM PITT BURGESS,<sup>6</sup> s. of John<sup>5</sup> and Eleanor Griffith, of Frederick Co., Md., b. April 25, 1795, m. Lydia Griffith Plummer, and removed to Mt. Vernon, Ohio, where he d. July 5, 1845. Children :

- 2229. Oliver,<sup>7</sup> b. April 19, 1817.
- 2230. Louisa,<sup>7</sup> m. William T. Bristow.
- 2231. John.<sup>7</sup>
- 2232. La Fayette,<sup>7</sup> d. young.
- 2233. Sarah Wells,<sup>7</sup> m. William Reinock.
- 2234. Ruth,<sup>7</sup> d. young.
- 2235. Ella.<sup>7</sup>
- 2236. Lydia,<sup>7</sup> d. young.
- 2237. William Thomas.<sup>7</sup>
- 2238. Leonidas Hamlin.<sup>7</sup>

## 807.

LUTHER BURGESS,<sup>6</sup> s. of Luther<sup>5</sup> and Alice Southworth, of New Bedford, m. 1st, Bathsheba Turner, in 1797, who d. in 1802. He d. in 1844, in Hardwick. Children :

- 2239. Nathaniel,<sup>7</sup> d. young.
  - 2240. Luther.<sup>7</sup>
  - 2241. Joseph.<sup>7</sup>
- He m. 2d, Sarah Carpenter, in 1805.
- 2242. Bathsheba.<sup>7</sup>
  - 2243. Samantha.<sup>7</sup>
  - 2244. Daniel S.<sup>7</sup>
  - 2245. Alice.<sup>7</sup>
  - 2246. Alvin G.<sup>7</sup>
  - 2247. Martha H.<sup>7</sup>
  - 2248. Elizabeth.<sup>7</sup>
  - 2249. Henry M.<sup>7</sup>
  - 2250. Edwin K.<sup>7</sup>

## 808.

JOSEPH BURGESS,<sup>6</sup> s. of Luther<sup>5</sup> and Alice Southworth, of New Bedford, a mariner, impressed into the English navy, served twenty years, was wounded in the battle of the Nile; m. in England. He returned to the United States, wrote a sketch of his life, which is lost, and died in Fairhaven. Daughter :

- 2251. Alice.<sup>7</sup>

## 809.

MARY BURGESS,<sup>6</sup> dau. of Luther<sup>5</sup> and Alice Southworth, of New Bedford, m. Jacob Earle, of Hardwick. Children :

- 2252. Abigail.<sup>7</sup>
- 2253. Ira.<sup>7</sup>
- 2254. Eliza.<sup>7</sup>
- 2255. Apollos.<sup>7</sup>
- 2256. Benjamin F.<sup>7</sup>
- 2257. James P.<sup>7</sup>
- 2258. Ralph.<sup>7</sup>

---

### SEVENTH GENERATION.

THE family is not extinct. Let thanks be ascribed to Him, who keepeth covenant and sheweth mercy to a thousand generations. The generation, now in active life, is the seventh in the American family of Thomas Burgess. The promise is to those who fear God and keep his commandments. Yet other

families, apparently godly, are extinct; and their names have faded from the memory of the living.

There are physical causes, which contribute to longevity and numerical increase. Such are original vigor of constitution, purity of blood, chaste habits, active employments and a competent supply of nutritive food. There are moral causes, too, which subserve the same results, such as the domestic relations, culture of mind, patience, hope and religious trust. But these physical and moral causes have no mechanical power. Let the fidelity of the divine promise to the ancient patriarch be confessed. "And He brought him forth abroad, and said, Look toward heaven, and tell the stars, if thou be able to number them; and He said to him, so shall thy seed be." Who can believe that there was no connection between the divine promise and the perpetuity of his race in the bondage of Egypt and in the land of Canaan. So it is now. The bond of union is not visible to our eye, but it is not the less real. We plead for no miracle, but for the ordinary providence of Him, who sees the end from the beginning of his works.

No. The family of the pilgrim is not extinct. The blood of the ancestor flows warm in the veins of some thousands, who are confined to no one section of the globe. They make their abode beyond the mountains, and their ships traverse distant seas. And if it may please God, in memory of his holy covenant with the fathers, to restrain their descendants from luxurious indulgence and selfish celibacy, the hearth-stones will be multiplied and the daily sacrifice will burn on a thousand altars.

Patriotism has demanded the sacrifice of some on the field of battle. In the prosecution of the fisheries and a legitimate commerce, others have suffered as victims to the insatiable ocean. Agriculture has contributed to the health of many. The element of piety, almost hereditary from the pilgrim to the seventh generation, has inspired the soul with peace and stability.

They, who are now in active life, have enjoyed better advantages of education than their fathers, and possess a more liberal inheritance in lands and houses. It will be their own fault, if they do not preserve the reputation of the name, and attain to competence. They will be tempted to consult their pride and pleasure.

The compiler of this volume is happy to testify that within his personal knowledge no Burgess among the descendants of Thomas is a vagrant pauper, a gambler, a profane prodigal, or a criminal convict. As a race, they are industrious and patriotic, temperate and chaste,—not specially ambitious of honor or covetous of wealth,—grateful for the mediocrity, so wisely

desired in the prayer of Agur,—“Give me neither poverty nor riches; feed me with food convenient for me; lest I be full and deny thee, and say, Who is the Lord? or lest I be poor and steal, and take the name of my God in vain.”

Three other competent persons testify thus: “They have been respectable and useful members of society.” “They have been, and still are, an honor to society, and quite a share of them to the church.” “I have never known or heard that any member of the race was convicted of an offense against the laws of our country. So far as I have known, they are truly loyal men and women, generally intelligent in respect to the history of the country; and in point of talent, I think that they do not occupy a low place in the scale of humanity.”

## 818.

MARGARET BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> dau. of Philip<sup>6</sup> and Mary Clarke, of Newport, R. I., m. John Cahoon. Children:

- 2259. Mary.<sup>8</sup>
- 2260. John.<sup>8</sup>
- 2261. Elizabeth.<sup>8</sup>
- 2262. George.<sup>8</sup>

## 820.

WILLIAM BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> s. of Joseph<sup>6</sup> and Annie Metcalf, of Pittsfield, Mass., b. June 27, 1787, d. in Bainbridge, Ohio, Nov. 9, 1848. Children:

- 2263. John Chandler,<sup>8</sup> b. —, 1812.
- 2264. Allen R.,<sup>8</sup> b. —, 1815.
- 2265. Alvan,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 10, 1820.
- 2266. Joseph N.,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 6, 1822.
- 2267. Theodore,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 1, 1824.
- 2268. Charles W.,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 4, 1826.
- 2269. John W.,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 1, 1828.
- 2270. Cornelius,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. —, 1830.
- 2271. Franklin C.,<sup>8</sup> b. —, 1832, Surgeon in U. S. Ohio Vols.

## 821.

ALLEN METCALF BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> his brother, b. April 21, 1792, m. Pamela Ball, June 8, 1814, d. in Cleveland, Ohio, Dec. 11, 1859. Children:

- 2272. Marilla A. M.,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 10, 1815, m. Amos Scofield.
- 2273. George Mosier,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 18, 1817.
- 2274. Mary R.,<sup>8</sup> b. June 6, 1820, m. Horace Wightman.
- 2275. Frederick,<sup>8</sup> b. June 6, 1822.
- 2276. Joseph,<sup>8</sup> b. May 19, 1824, d. Oct. 24, 1862.
- 2277. Adaline,<sup>8</sup> b. June 25, 1826, d. Sept. 6, 1847.
- 2278. Rachel S.,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 10, 1829, m. Ezra Warner.
- 2279. Roxa Jane,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 12, 1833.
- 2280. Dexter,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 26, 1835, m. — Stacy.
- 2281. Albert C.,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 25, 1837, Capt. U. S. A., wounded at Winchester, Va.
- 2282. Dwight,<sup>8</sup> b. May 14, 1840.

## 823.

ROXANA BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> dau. of Joseph<sup>6</sup> and Annie Metcalf, of Pittsfield, m. Stephen Warren, and d. in 1832, aged 35 years. Children:

- 2283. Frances R.<sup>8</sup>
- 2284. Henry.<sup>8</sup>



John B. Hays 1884  
Harris County, Texas



1. *Pharmaceutical industry* – The pharmaceutical industry is a major source of funding for research in the field of aging. The industry has a vested interest in developing new drugs and treatments for age-related diseases, and it often funds research that is designed to promote its products.

[illegible]

4. *Chrysomelids* (1000)

...and the fact that the *Journal* is a journal of the American Psychological Association, the largest and most influential organization in the field of psychology, adds to the journal's prestige and makes it a must-read for all psychologists.

1. 1. 1. 1. 1.

[illegible]

• **Prüfung:** 1. Klausur (20.01.2024), 2. Klausur (27.02.2024), 3. Klausur (27.03.2024), 4. Klausur (27.04.2024), 5. Klausur (27.05.2024), 6. Klausur (27.06.2024), 7. Klausur (27.07.2024), 8. Klausur (27.08.2024), 9. Klausur (27.09.2024), 10. Klausur (27.10.2024), 11. Klausur (27.11.2024), 12. Klausur (27.12.2024).

1. *11* 2. *11* 3. *11* 4. *11* 5. *11* 6. *11* 7. *11* 8. *11* 9. *11* 10. *11* 11. *11* 12. *11* 13. *11* 14. *11* 15. *11* 16. *11* 17. *11* 18. *11* 19. *11* 20. *11* 21. *11* 22. *11* 23. *11* 24. *11* 25. *11* 26. *11* 27. *11* 28. *11* 29. *11* 30. *11* 31. *11* 32. *11* 33. *11* 34. *11* 35. *11* 36. *11* 37. *11* 38. *11* 39. *11* 40. *11* 41. *11* 42. *11* 43. *11* 44. *11* 45. *11* 46. *11* 47. *11* 48. *11* 49. *11* 50. *11* 51. *11* 52. *11* 53. *11* 54. *11* 55. *11* 56. *11* 57. *11* 58. *11* 59. *11* 60. *11* 61. *11* 62. *11* 63. *11* 64. *11* 65. *11* 66. *11* 67. *11* 68. *11* 69. *11* 70. *11* 71. *11* 72. *11* 73. *11* 74. *11* 75. *11* 76. *11* 77. *11* 78. *11* 79. *11* 80. *11* 81. *11* 82. *11* 83. *11* 84. *11* 85. *11* 86. *11* 87. *11* 88. *11* 89. *11* 90. *11* 91. *11* 92. *11* 93. *11* 94. *11* 95. *11* 96. *11* 97. *11* 98. *11* 99. *11* 100. *11*

1991

1. The first group of people who are not in the labor force are those who are not in the labor force because they are not in the labor force.

— *Loa Macr.* : 1.

2010-2011 **SLAV**

• *Journal of the American Academy of Child and Adolescent Psychiatry*

5:33

Josephine Annie Mearns - F.P. 5661  
1877, aged 26 years. Children:



John Burgess, Esq.  
Hants County, Nova Scotia.



## 824.

JOSEPH BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> s. of Joseph<sup>6</sup> and Lorana —, b. Jan. 11, 1806, m. Mary A. Hale, May, 1829, d. in Michigan, Oct. 31, 1850. Children :

- 2285. John C.,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 24, 1830. Vol. soldier.
- 2286. Mary C.,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 21, 1831.
- 2287. Frank,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 8, 1834. Vol. sol.; m. June 11, 1858. Son, Frederic.
- 2288. Martha V.,<sup>8</sup> b. July 28, 1846.

## 835.

JOHN BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> s. of Edward<sup>6</sup> and Elizabeth Sanford, of Kempt, Hants Co., Nova Scotia, b. Aug. 21, 1797, m. Caroline B. Grant, who d. March 21, 1865. Children :

- 2289. James Walton.<sup>8</sup>
- 2290. Charles Denison.<sup>8</sup>
- 2291. John Grant.<sup>8</sup>
- 2292. George Allison.<sup>8</sup>
- 2293. Frederick Newton.<sup>8</sup>
- 2294. Mary Anne.<sup>8</sup>
- 2295. Sophia E.<sup>8</sup>
- 2296. Elizabeth Jane.<sup>8</sup>

## 838.

JAMES PECKHAM BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> s. of Joseph<sup>6</sup> and Sarah Peckham, of Cranston, R. I., b. March 15, 1784, m. Hannah R. Randall, May 6, 1810. Children :

- 2297. Sarah,<sup>8</sup> b. March 9, 1811.
- 2298. James P.,<sup>8</sup> b. March 30, 1813.
- 2299. Joseph R.,<sup>8</sup> — m. Anna H. Mason, Providence, R. I.
- 2300. George.<sup>8</sup>
- 2301. Hannah R.,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 3, 1820.
- 2302. Elizabeth P.<sup>8</sup>
- 2303. Jacob,<sup>8</sup> d. young.
- 2304. Charlotte,<sup>8</sup> d. young.

## 840.

SAMUEL BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> s. of Joseph<sup>6</sup> and Frelove Randall, of Cranston, R. I., m. 1st, Elizabeth Griffin; 2d, Mary Mitchell Northrop, d. Feb. 26, 1854, aged 69 years. Children :

- 2305. Samuel,<sup>8</sup> d. young.
- 2306. Joseph E.<sup>8</sup>
- 2307. William.<sup>8</sup>
- 2308. Albert M.,<sup>8</sup> b. March 12, 1817.
- 2309. David G.,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 30, 1822.
- 2310. John H.<sup>8</sup> Vol. soldier.
- 2311. Elizabeth,<sup>8</sup> d. young.
- 2312. Abby.<sup>8</sup>

## 842.

DOLLY BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> sister of the preceding, m. Caleb Colvin, and d. in 1860. Children :

- 2313. Benjamin,<sup>8</sup> in California.
- 2314. Caleb.<sup>8</sup>
- 2315. Joseph.<sup>8</sup>
- 2316. James.<sup>8</sup>
- 2317. Mary,<sup>8</sup> m. David Hunt.
- 2318. Frelove,<sup>8</sup> m. Thomas Arnold.
- 2319. Frances,<sup>8</sup> m. Israel Greene.

## 846.

HENRY BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> brother of the preceding, b. July 7, 1803, m. Olive Potter, Nov. 1838. Children :

2320. Adaline Frances,<sup>8</sup> b. 1839, m. Edw. P. Adams, and d. July 26, 1857.  
2321. William Henry,<sup>8</sup> b. April 22, 1843. Vol. soldier.

## 853.

NATHANIEL BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> s. of Nathaniel<sup>6</sup> and Sarah Spencer, of Cranston, b. April 7, 1808, m. Mercy Ann Bowers, July 14, 1833. Children :

2322. Charles Edward,<sup>8</sup> b. March 15, 1834, d. July 22, 1838.  
2323. Julia Ann,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 12, 1836, d. Aug. 8, 1837.  
2324. Edmund Bowers,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 1, 1838.  
2325. Ann Frances,<sup>8</sup> b. June 17, 1842.  
2326. Mary Ellen,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 3, 1845.

## 854.

JAMES S. BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> brother of the preceding, b. May 10, 1809, m. Charlotte Carter. Children :

2327. Horace C.,<sup>8</sup> b. July 8, 1833, m. E. F. Nichols, dau. Emma F. b. April 19, 1864.  
2328. Theodore,<sup>8</sup> b. 1836, m. Anna Mowrey, s., James Henry, b. Sept. 14, 1863.

## 855.

CAROLINE BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> sister of the preceding, b. June 22, 1810, m. William Pitcher. Children :

2329. Sarah,<sup>8</sup> m. Andrew Jackson.  
2330. George William,<sup>8</sup> d. young.  
2331. Frederic A.,<sup>8</sup> d. young.  
2332. Charles A.,<sup>8</sup>

## 856.

WHEATON BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> s. of Nathaniel<sup>6</sup> and Sarah Spencer, of Cranston, b. Feb. 24, 1812, m. Eliza Harris Fuller, and d. Jan. 7, 1860. Children :

2333. Walter,<sup>8</sup>  
2334. Wheaton,<sup>8</sup>  
2435. Herbert,<sup>8</sup>  
2336. Emma,<sup>8</sup>

## 859.

HORACE CLARKE BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> brother of the preceding, b. Jan. 4, 1817, m. Hannah N. Ripley, who d. June 12, 1862. Son :

2337. Frank,<sup>8</sup> b. 1843.

## 861.

BENJAMIN BROWNELL BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> s. of Benjamin<sup>6</sup> and Abigail Mason, of Cranston, b. Nov. 23, 1805, m. Mary Hawkins, and d. Sept. 11, 1853. Children :

2338. Benjamin M.,<sup>8</sup> b. March 28, 1829. Vol. soldier.  
2339. Mary A.,<sup>8</sup> b. June 30, 1830, d. June 5, 1834.  
2340. Ruth A.,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 30, 1832.  
2341. Edward H.,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 29, 1834.  
2342. Mary A.,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 4, 1836, d. Aug. 5, 1837.  
2343. Mary L.,<sup>8</sup> b. June 11, 1838.

3344. Georgiana,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 1, 1839.  
 3345. Abigail M.,<sup>8</sup> b. May 2, 1844.  
 2346. Emily C.,<sup>8</sup> b. June 3, 1846, d. March 25, 1847.  
 2347. Ella M.,<sup>8</sup> b. July 4, 1851.  
 2348. Agnes Lillian,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 17, 1853.

## 862.

GARDINER MASON BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> s. of Benjamin<sup>6</sup> and Abigail Mason, of Cranston, b. April 23, 1810, m. Hannah P. Burrows. Children :

2349. Eunice D.,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 19, 1844, m. James L. Sherman, Feb. 11, 1864.  
 2350. Gardiner M.,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 24, 1847.  
 2351. Mary P.,<sup>8</sup> b. March 19, 1850.  
 2352. John R.,<sup>8</sup> b. April 19, 1853.

## 864.

GIDEON BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> s. of Gideon<sup>6</sup> and Phebe Williams, of Foster, R. I., b. Nov. 18, 1805, m. Meritta Simmons, Sept. 30, 1827. Children :

2353. Albert Williams,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 2, 1833.  
 2354. Simmons,<sup>8</sup> b. —, d. in California, aged 20 years.  
 2355. Sarah,<sup>8</sup> —, m. Olney Mowrey, of Johnston.  
 2356. Phebe Ann.<sup>8</sup>

## 865.

SILAS BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> his brother, b. Sept. 1807, married Mercy Battey. Son :

2357. Frank Allen,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 8, 1855.

## 869.

GEORGE BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> his brother, b. Oct. 11, 1819, m. 1st, Fanny Battey, and 2d, Mary L. Harris. Daughter :

2358. Lucy,<sup>8</sup> d. in infancy.

## 873.

SOPHIA BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> dau. of Asel<sup>6</sup> and Alice Hopkins, of Foster, R. I., b. Aug. 18, 1808, m. Philip Green, Providence. Children :

2359. Alice Ann,<sup>8</sup> d. young.  
 2360. Anthony Hawkins,<sup>8</sup> b. 1836.  
 2361. Albert Burgess,<sup>8</sup> d. young.  
 2362. Thomas C.,<sup>8</sup> b. 1843.  
 2363. William Burgess,<sup>8</sup> b. 1848.

## 875.

FIDELIA ANN BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> sister of the preceding, b. Jan. 16, 1813, m. Alvan Pray, of Providence, R. I., July 30, 1836. Children :

2364. Laurana Alice,<sup>8</sup> b. April 13, 1838, m. J. Murray.  
 2365. Albert Green,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 13, 1839. Vol. soldier.  
 2366. Thomas W. Dorr,<sup>8</sup> b. March 7, 1844.

## 876.

WILLIAM BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> s. of Gideon<sup>6</sup> and Sally French, of Gloucester, R. I., m. — Bemis, removed to Virginia. Children :

2367. David.<sup>8</sup>  
 2368. Nathan.<sup>8</sup>  
 2369. Clarke.<sup>8</sup>  
 2370. William.<sup>8</sup>

- 2371. Charles.<sup>8</sup>
- 2372. Lewis.<sup>8</sup>
- 2373. Rush.<sup>8</sup>

## 877.

ALFRED BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> brother of the preceding, m. Sarah ——. Children :

- 2374. Isaac.<sup>8</sup>
- 2375. Daniel.<sup>8</sup>
- 2376. De Witt.<sup>8</sup>
- 2377. George.<sup>8</sup>
- 2378. Sarah.<sup>8</sup>
- 2379. Mary.<sup>8</sup>

## 882.

HIRAM BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> s. of John<sup>6</sup> and Constantia Lewin, of Richfield, Otsego Co., N. Y. Children :

- 2380. Juliette.<sup>8</sup>
- 2381. Marietta.<sup>8</sup>
- 2382. Rosaette.<sup>8</sup>
- 2383. Floraette.<sup>8</sup>
- 2384. George Hiram.<sup>8</sup>

## 883.

HENRY BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> s. of Nathan<sup>6</sup> and Sally Gay, of Plainfield, Ct., b. April 30, 1801, m. Nancy Goff, April 6, 1826, d. at Hartford, April 7, 1859. Children :

- 2385. Cornelia E.,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 2, 1827.
- 2386. Anna M.,<sup>8</sup> b. July 13, 1829, m. S. W. Bidwell, Nov. 3, 1859.
- 2387. Henry C.,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 25, 1831, m. Julia E. Williams, May 18, 1864.
- 2388. Daniel J.,<sup>8</sup> b. April 13, 1834, d. April 5, 1836.
- 2389. Sarah G.,<sup>8</sup> b. May 2, 1836.

## 884.

DANIEL BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> brother of the preceding, b. June 25, 1803, m. Paulina Dean, March 12, 1827, and d. at Brooklyn, N. Y., May 16, 1856. Children :

- 2390. Walter.<sup>8</sup>
- 2391. Edward.<sup>8</sup>
- 2392. Charles.<sup>8</sup>
- 2393. Daniel.<sup>8</sup>
- 2394. Mary.<sup>8</sup>
- 2395. Louisa.<sup>8</sup>
- 2396. Pauline.<sup>8</sup>

## 885.

JULIA BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> sister of the preceding, b. March 16, 1808, at Plainfield, Ct., m. Gordis Spalding, 1832, d. Dec. 26, 1836, at Brooklyn, N. Y. Children :

- 2397. Daniel.<sup>8</sup>
- 2398. Julia.<sup>8</sup>

## 886.

NATHAN G. BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> s. of Nathan<sup>6</sup> and Sally Gay, of Plainfield, Ct., b. Oct. 26, 1813, m. Elizabeth Montague, June 9, 1835, resides in Brooklyn, N. Y. Children :

- 2399. Lizzie M.,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 2, 1837, d. April 7, 1861.
- 2400. William M.,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 3, 1839.

## 890.

JOHN D. BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> s. of Mowrey<sup>6</sup> and Martha Greene, of Plainfield, Ct., b. Nov. 28, 1820, m. Elizabeth W. Benedict, July 5, 1846, d. Nov. 10, 1863. Children :

- 2401. Frank M.,<sup>8</sup> b. —, 1857.
- 2402. Elizabeth,<sup>8</sup> b. —, 1858.

## 893.

SARAH G. BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> sister of the preceding, b. July 19, 1829, m. Zebulon Whipple, June 1, 1852, d. Jan. 30, 1859. Children :

- 2403. Charles.<sup>8</sup>
- 2404. Lizzie,<sup>8</sup> b. 1853, d. 1855.

## 898.

CAROLINE BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> dau. of Jesse S.,<sup>6</sup> and Chloe Goff, of Richfield Springs, Otsego, Co., N. Y., m. Nathan Harding. Children :

- 2405. Amos,<sup>8</sup> b. —, 1849.
- 2406. Janette.<sup>8</sup>
- 2407. Henry.<sup>8</sup>
- 2408. Susan.<sup>8</sup>
- 2409. Charles.<sup>8</sup>

## 902.

JESSE WHEATON BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> s. of Jesse S.,<sup>6</sup> and Clarissa T. Hubbard, b. April 21, 1836, m. Susan J. Mathewson, Feb. 24, 1862. He was a Vol. soldier in the 1st Connecticut Regiment, and was wounded in the battle of Bull Run. He owes his life to his watch. A ball passed through his arm, and would have pierced his breast; but it struck his watch, and lodged in the case where it now is. This mutilated watch and shapeless ball are a treasure to him, reminding him of his imminent danger and narrow escape.

## 905.

FIELD BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> s. of Dean<sup>6</sup> and Salome Sweet, of Foster, R. I., b. April 26, 1801, m. Susan Potter, and d. Nov. 7, 1849. Children :

- 2410. Ethan A.,<sup>8</sup> b. April 22, 1820.
- 2411. Thomas A.,<sup>8</sup> b. July 17, 1822.
- 2412. Sarah E.,<sup>8</sup> b. July 2, 1827, m. H. R. Hammond, May, 1852.

## 906.

DEAN BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> s. of Dean<sup>6</sup> and Salome Sweet, of Foster, R. I., b. 1803, m. Polly Tyler, in 1822. Children :

- 2413. Abby R.,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 31, 1824, m. R. Harrington. Son, Oscar B., born April 11, 1854.
- 2414. Job T.,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 11, 1826, m. C. W. Burlingame. Son, Byron A. b. Aug. 11, 1852.
- 2415. Jared W.,<sup>8</sup> b. April 1823, m. Mary Robinson, 1852.
- 2416. Albert H.,<sup>8</sup> d. aged six years.

## 907.

KIMBALL BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> s. of William<sup>6</sup> and Mary Bennett, m. Patience Owen, who d. Sept. 1847. He m. 2d, Martha Randall, and resides in Foster, R. I. Children :



2417. William Kimball,<sup>8</sup> d. young.  
 2418. Julia,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 13, 1840.  
 2419. Allen,<sup>8</sup> b. March 17, 1842.  
 2420. Joseph,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 16, 1843, d. July 26, 1864.  
 2421. { Rufus,<sup>8</sup> b. June 9, 1847.  
 2422. { Ruth,<sup>8</sup> " " " d. young.

## 912.

JOHN M. BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> s. of Joseph<sup>6</sup> and Celinda Cooke, of Seekonk, R. I., b. Nov. 18, 1815, m. Lydia Baker, Feb. 12, 1837. Children :

2423. Sarah Ann,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 15, 1837, m. G. H. Walker, of California. Son, Henry Alfred.  
 2424. Elizabeth H.,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 19, 1841, m. S. D. Snow, of California. Dau. Nettie Louise.  
 2425. Algernon Buckley,<sup>8</sup> b. March 28, 1843, d. March 1, 1844.  
 2426. Isaac Chesborough,<sup>8</sup> b. March 3, 1849.

## 918.

WILLIAM BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> brother of the preceding, b. 1825, m. Sarah A. Austin, of Providence, R. I. Children :

2427. Lucy Ann,<sup>8</sup> b. May 12, 1846.  
 2428. Alzada,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 26, 1848.  
 2429. James Henry,<sup>8</sup> b. March 3, 1851.

## 921.

JACOB BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> s. of Jacob<sup>6</sup> and Mary Ames, of Killingly, Ct., b. Aug. 2, 1799, m. Esther Williams, and d. Sept. 10, 1860. Children :

2430. Horace,<sup>8</sup> m. Olive L. Gibson ; dau. Lillian, b. July 24, 1857.  
 2431. Alfred,<sup>8</sup> m. Julia Rounds. Two children.  
 2432. Thomas Olney.<sup>8</sup>  
 2433. Sarah.<sup>8</sup>  
 2434. Susan.<sup>8</sup>  
 2435. Sophia.<sup>8</sup>  
 2436. Esther.<sup>8</sup>

## 923.

EARLE BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> brother of the preceding, b. Nov. 18, 1806, m. Deborah Anthony, Aug. 1835, and d. Nov. 1854. Son :

2437. Charles,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 16, 1838.

## 925.

WELCOME BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> brother of the preceding, m. — Preston, South Killingly, Ct. Children :

2438. Orrin.<sup>8</sup>  
 2439. Alden.<sup>8</sup>  
 2440. Sampson.<sup>8</sup>  
 2441. Arnold.<sup>8</sup>  
 2442. Laura,<sup>8</sup> m. Ezra Young. Two children.

## 930.

SAMUEL T. BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> s. of Thomas<sup>6</sup> and Ruth Taylor, of Little Compton, R. I., b. May 16, 1805, m. Mary B. Read, May 5, 1835, who was b. Oct. 15, 1816, and resides in Pawtucket. Children :

2443. Sarah E.,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 5, 1837.  
 2444. Susan W.,<sup>8</sup> b. March 3, 1839.  
 2445. Harriet C.,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 22, 1855.

## 933.

HANNAH BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> dau. of Thomas<sup>6</sup> and Ruth Taylor, of Little Compton, R. I., m. Amos Cooke, of Saratoga, N. Y. Children :

- 2446. Sarah E.<sup>8</sup>
- 2447. John.<sup>8</sup>
- 2448. Lydia.<sup>8</sup>
- 2449. Starks W.<sup>8</sup>
- 2450. Abbie.<sup>8</sup>

## 934.

DEBORAH BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> dau. of Thomas<sup>6</sup> and Ruth Taylor, of Little Compton, R. I., b. March, 1818, m. George Hatch, Attleborough. Children :

- 2451. Arthur.<sup>8</sup>
- 2452. Georgiana.<sup>8</sup>

## 935.

RUTH BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> dau. of Thomas<sup>6</sup> and Ruth Taylor, of Little Compton, b. Oct. 1, 1820, m. George S. Burleigh, March 17, 1849. Children :

- 2453. Lillian,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 1850, d. July, 1852.
- 2454. Sydney R.,<sup>8</sup> b. July 1853.

## 937.

PHINEAS BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> s. of Peter T.<sup>6</sup> and Pamela Bailey, of Little Compton, R. I., b. Sept. 28, 1801, m. Eliza Allen, Jan. 1, 1824, removed to New York. Children :

- 2455. Lydia A.,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 28, 1826.
- 2456. Elizabeth B.,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 4, 1827.
- 2457. Almira A.,<sup>8</sup> b. May 23, 1830, d. Aug. 11, 1833.
- 2458. Mary Jane,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 23, 1832.
- 2459. Almira A.,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 26, 1836, d. June 8, 1839.
- 2460. Emma Frances,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 25, 1841, d. Oct. 8, 1847.
- 2461. Alexander P.,<sup>8</sup> b. March 20, 1844, d. May 17, 1849.

## 938.

ICHABOD BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> s. of Peter T.<sup>6</sup> and Pamela Bailey, of Little Compton, R. I., b. Jan. 17, 1804, m. Maria M. Forest. Children :

- 2462. Eliza C.<sup>8</sup>
- 2463. Annie.<sup>8</sup>
- 2464. Ichabod,<sup>8</sup> d. aged 14 years.

## 939.

MARY ANN BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> dau. of Peter T.<sup>6</sup> and Pamela Bailey, of Little Compton, R. I., b. Nov. 17, 1805, m. Robert T. Pierce, New York. Children :

- 2465. John.<sup>8</sup>
- 2466. Ichabod.<sup>8</sup>
- 2467. Amanda P.<sup>8</sup>
- 2468. Henry.<sup>8</sup>
- 2469. Mary A.<sup>8</sup>
- 2470. Robert.<sup>8</sup>

## 940.

BENJAMIN S. BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> s. of Peter T.<sup>6</sup> and Pamela Bailey, of Little Compton, R. I., b. Oct. 3, 1807, m. Mary Hawes, Feb. 4, 1831, removed to New York. Son :

- 2471. Edward P.,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 1833.

## 941.

JOHN B. BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> s. of Peter T.<sup>6</sup> and Pamela Bailey, of Little Compton, R. I., b. June 1, 1809, m. Harriet N. Kempton, Oct. 4, 1832, removed to New Bedford. Children :

2472. Eugenia A.,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 12, 1833, m. — Howe.

2473. William W.,<sup>8</sup> b. March 8, 1835.

2474. Thomas Kempton,<sup>8</sup> d. an infant.

2475. Maria L.,<sup>8</sup> b. April 6, 1840, m. Ansel Ferris.

## 942.

SYLVESTER H. BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> s. of Peter T.<sup>6</sup> and Pamela Bailey of Little Compton, R. I., b. March 18, 1811, m. Sally A. Briggs, Sept. 14, 1832, who was b. April 6, 1810. Daughter :

2476. Francelia A.,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 14, 1834, m. Joseph Wilbor, Nov. 29, 1860.

## 943.

LYDIA BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> dau. of Peter T.<sup>6</sup> and Pamela Bailey, of Little Compton, R. I., b. Oct. 4, 1812, m. Abraham P. Silver, of New York, and d. in 1863. Children :

2477. Cornelia.<sup>8</sup>

2478. Susan.<sup>8</sup>

## 944.

CORNELIUS S. BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> s. of Peter T.<sup>6</sup> and Pamela Bailey, of Little Compton, R. I., b. 1814, m. Susan De Witt, removed to East Boston. Children :

2479. Cornelius.<sup>8</sup>

2480. William.<sup>8</sup>

2481. Peter.<sup>8</sup>

2482. Lydia.<sup>8</sup>

2483. Cornelius.<sup>8</sup>

## 946.

RUTH T. BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> dau. of Peter T.<sup>6</sup> and Pamela Bailey, of Little Compton, R. I., b. April 19, 1819, m. William J. Hart, New York. Children :

2484. Julia.<sup>8</sup>

2485. Irene.<sup>8</sup>

2486. Mary H. B.<sup>8</sup>

2487. Carrie.<sup>8</sup>

## 947.

CLARINDA B. BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> dau. of Peter T.<sup>6</sup> and Pamela Bailey, b. Nov. 12, 1820, m. Alexander C. Simmons, of Little Compton, R. I. Children :

2488. Edward Wilson,<sup>8</sup> b. June 25, 1844.

2489. Charles Leonard,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 26, 1846.

2490. Mary Jane,<sup>8</sup> b. June 22, 1853.

2491. Clara Pamela,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 2, 1858.

## 954.

OBADIAH BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> s. of Cornelius<sup>6</sup> and Anna Bailey, of New Bedford, b. 1804, m. Martha Bartlett, of Plymouth, Oct. 19, 1831, who was b. Feb. 12, 1808, d. Dec. 29, 1838. He d. May 23, 1840. Children :

2492. Mercy Keith,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 6, 1832.

2493. Elizabeth Clark,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 8, 1833, d. in infancy.

## 956.

CHARLES C. BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> s. of Cornelius S.<sup>6</sup> and Anna Bailey, of New Bedford, b. 1806, m. Nancy Gellatt, March 5, 1835, who d. July 3, 1845. He d. Jan. 16, 1851. Children :

- 2494. Charles T.,<sup>8</sup> b. July, 1839. Vol. soldier.
- 2495. Obadiah,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 1840, d. May 2, 1843.
- 2496. Whitton H.<sup>8</sup>
- 2497. Isabella,<sup>8</sup> d. in infancy, July 11, 1845.

## 958.

SARAH A. BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> dau. of Cornelius S.<sup>6</sup> and Anna Bailey, New Bedford, b. 1810, m. Joshua C. Jenney, April 29, 1830. Children :

- 2498. Anna.<sup>8</sup>
- 2499. Mary E.<sup>8</sup>
- 2500. Ellen A.,<sup>8</sup> m. James A. Burgess.
- 2501. Ansel C.<sup>8</sup>
- 2502. William B.<sup>8</sup>
- 2503. Isabella P.<sup>8</sup>
- 2504. Rebecca L.<sup>8</sup>
- 2505. Joshua C.<sup>8</sup>
- 2506. Sarah M.,<sup>8</sup>
- 2507. Charles B.<sup>8</sup>
- 2508. Clarence,<sup>8</sup> d. young.

## 960.

MARY BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> dau. of Cornelius S.<sup>6</sup> and Anna Bailey, New Bedford, b. March, 1816, m. Orrin Leach, Dec. 8, 1838, of New Bedford. Children :

- 2509. William H.,<sup>8</sup> b. July 5, 1840. Vol. soldier.
- 2510. Susan A.,<sup>8</sup> b. July 6, 1843.

## 961.

JAMES BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> s. of James<sup>6</sup> and Sylvia Sampson, of Duxbury, b. Aug. 8, 1805, m. Helen Hughes, 1848. Children :

- 2511. Sylvia,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 1849.
- 2512. William,<sup>8</sup> b. July, 1853.

## 962.

JACOB BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> s. of Spencer<sup>6</sup> and Welthea Glass, of Duxbury, b. Aug. 18, 1832, m. Ann L. Peterson, June, 1857. Children :

- 2513. Lillie E.,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 1858.
- 2514. William P.,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 1861.

## 964.

CHARLES G. BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> s. of Consider<sup>6</sup> and Sarah Glass, of Duxbury, b. July 25, 1832, m. Anna Reardon, June 21, 1857. Children :

- 2515. Amey W.,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 30, 1859, d. March 25, 1862.
- 2516. Alexander,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 16, 1861, d. Aug. 10, 1862.
- 2516½. Frances,<sup>8</sup> b. June 2, 1863.

## 982.

JOSEPH W. BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> s. of Joseph<sup>6</sup> and Sally Richmond, of Plymouth, b. Dec. 10, 1813, m. 1st, Hannah Barnes, and 2d, Sarah Davis. Children :

- 2517. Thaxter,<sup>8</sup> m. Delia Drew.
- 2518. Joseph S.<sup>8</sup> Vol. soldier.
- 2519. James.<sup>8</sup>
- 2520. Erford.<sup>8</sup>
- 2521. George.<sup>8</sup>
- 2522. Hannah.<sup>8</sup>
- 2523. Charles.<sup>8</sup>
- 2524. Mary.<sup>8</sup>

## 983.

SIMON RICHMOND BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> s. of Joseph<sup>6</sup> and Sally Richmond, of Plymouth, b. Oct. 3, 1815, m. Jane Barnes. Children :

- 2525. William W.,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 1, 1838.
- 2526. George A.,<sup>8</sup> b. April 30, 1842, d. July 31, 1851.
- 2527. Rosa Lesington,<sup>8</sup> b. April 13, 1847.

## 984.

JOHN ALLYNE BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> brother of the preceding, b. Sept. 9, 1817, m. Hannah Shaw, of Plymouth. Children :

- 2528. John.<sup>8</sup>
- 2529. Sally.<sup>8</sup>

## 1007.

ABNER BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> s. of Abner<sup>6</sup> and Deborah Wright, of Plymouth, m. Hannah Whiting. Children :

- 2530. Hannah,<sup>8</sup> d. young.
- 2531. Louisa,<sup>8</sup> m. Moses Barnes ; dau., Clara B.
- 2532. Nathaniel.<sup>8</sup>

## 1015.

WILLIAM BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> brother of the preceding, b. April 21, 1827, m. Lucy Dunham. Children :

- 2533. Lucy.<sup>8</sup>
- 2534. Deborah.<sup>8</sup>

## 1025.

NANCY C. BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> dau. of William<sup>6</sup> and Mary Bartlett, of Plymouth, b. Oct. 8, 1816, m. Henry Whiting, Oct. 1845. Children :

- 2535. Henry O.,<sup>8</sup> b. July 18, 1846, d. Sept. 2, 1848.
- 2536. Henry O.,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 16, 1849.
- 2537. Marion,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 26, 1852.
- 2538. Carrie B.,<sup>8</sup> b. May —, 1855.
- 2539. Nellie,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 4, 1857.
- 2540. Mary T.,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. —, 1860.

## 1026.

WILLIAM C. BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> s. of William<sup>6</sup> and Mary Bartlett, of Plymouth, b. Aug. 31, 1818, m. Rebecca Bartlett, May 22, 1849, who d. Sept. 1860. He m. 2d, R. C. Atwood, Jan. 1, 1862, and resides in Boston. Children :

- 2541. William B.,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 11, 1851.
- 2542. Charles G.,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 18, 1853.

## 1030.

JANETTE D. BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> sister of the preceding, b. Sept. 17, 1827, m. John D. Manter, Nov. 4, 1849, who d. at Newbern, N. C., Feb. 6, 1863, resides in Wareham. Children :

# 107

- 2543. Frank O.,<sup>8</sup> b. March 16, 1850, d. July 29, 1851.
- 2544. Frank E.,<sup>8</sup> b. May 21, 1852.
- 2545. Edmund T.,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 8, 1854.
- 2546. Janette B.,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 10, 1855.
- 2547. Alice W.,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 4, 1857.
- 2548. Elizabeth L.,<sup>8</sup> b. June 15, 1860.

## 1042.

ASENATH BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> dau. of Vinal<sup>6</sup> and Esther Clark, of Plymouth,  
b. May 16, 1821, m. Solomon Holmes, Jan. 2, 1840. Children :

- 2549. Solomon.<sup>8</sup>
- 2550. Ruth.<sup>8</sup>
- 2551. Solomon.<sup>8</sup>
- 2552. Barzillai.<sup>8</sup>

## 1044.

LYDIA C. BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> dau. of Vinal<sup>6</sup> and Esther Clark, of Plymouth,  
b. Aug. 30, 1825, m. Sylvanus Sampson, Dec. 2, 1846. Children :

- 2553. Henry.<sup>8</sup>
- 2554. Lydia.<sup>8</sup>
- 2555. Deborah.<sup>8</sup>
- 2556. Susan.<sup>8</sup>
- 2557. Sylvanus.<sup>8</sup>
- 2558. Lizzie.<sup>8</sup>

## 1048.

FREDERIC BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> s. of Vinal<sup>6</sup> and Esther Clark, of Plymouth, b.  
Sept. 14, 1832, m. Harriet Leland, Jan. 14, 1857. Children :

- 2559. Harriette.<sup>8</sup>
- 2560. Fanny.<sup>8</sup>

## 1050.

ESTHER BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> dau. of Vinal<sup>6</sup> and Esther Clark, of Plymouth,  
b. June 27, 1837, m. Gustavus Sampson, Jan. 14, 1855. Children :

- 2561. Esther.<sup>8</sup>
- 2562. Mary.<sup>8</sup>
- 2563. Nathaniel.<sup>8</sup>

## 1062.

ANNA T. BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> dau. of John<sup>6</sup> and Susan Sampson, of Plymouth,  
b. Sept. 30, 1810, m. David Drew, Oct. 16, 1831, d. Feb. 9, 1852.  
Children :

- 2564. Sally Ann,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 20, 1832, d. Sept. 25, 1833.
- 2565. David L.,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 2, 1834.
- 2566. Harrison W.,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 2, 1836.
- 2567. Sally Ann,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 4, 1838, m. Lucien Wilbor.
- 2568. Austin R.,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 27, 1841.
- 2569. Charles H.,<sup>8</sup> b. June 25, 1843, d. July 11, 1843.
- 2570. Charles H.,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 27, 1844.
- 2571. Florence Mayhew,<sup>8</sup> b. May 17, 1847.

## 1063.

CATHARINE BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> dau. of John<sup>6</sup> and Susan Sampson, Plymouth,  
m. Chandler Burgess. Children :

- 2572. Charles.<sup>8</sup>
- 2573. Ruth W.,<sup>8</sup>
- 2574. Lucy Jane.<sup>8</sup>

# 108

- 2575. Chandler.<sup>s</sup>
- 2576. Catharine.<sup>s</sup>
- 2577. John.<sup>s</sup>
- 2578. Catharine.<sup>s</sup>
- 2579. Carrie.<sup>s</sup>

## 1064.

MARY ANN BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> dau. of John<sup>6</sup> and Susan Sampson, of Plymouth, m. Pelham Finney. Children :

- 2580. Mary Elizabeth.<sup>s</sup>
- 2581. Charles.<sup>s</sup>
- 2582. Annie.<sup>s</sup>

## 1065.

JOHN BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> s. of John<sup>6</sup> and Susan Sampson, of Plymouth, m. Eliza Chitman, removed to New London, Conn. Children :

- 2583. Benjamin.<sup>s</sup>
- 2584. Susan.<sup>s</sup>
- 2585. Martha.<sup>s</sup>
- 2586. Elizabeth,<sup>s</sup> d. young.
- 2587. George,<sup>s</sup> d. young.
- 2588. Jane.<sup>s</sup>
- 2589. James.<sup>s</sup>

## 1066.

ALBERT T. BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> s. of John<sup>6</sup> and Sophia Sampson, of Plymouth, m. Cynthia Chitman, New London, Ct. Children :

- 2590. Mary.<sup>s</sup>
- 2591. Alice.<sup>s</sup>
- 2592. Albert.<sup>s</sup>
- 2593. John.<sup>s</sup>

## 1067.

SOPHIA BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> dau. of John<sup>6</sup> and Sophia Sampson, of Plymouth, m. Benjamin N. Adams. Children :

- 2594. Albert.<sup>s</sup>
- 2595. Sophia.<sup>s</sup>
- 2596. John.<sup>s</sup>

## 1069.

LEWIS BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> s. of Chandler<sup>6</sup> and Jane Morton, of Plymouth, b. July 11, 1808, m. Sarah Churchill. Children :

- 2597. Lewis.<sup>s</sup>
  - 2598. Susan.<sup>s</sup>
  - 2599. Charles.<sup>s</sup>
- He m. 2d, Catharine Burgess. Daughter :
- 2599½. Carrie.<sup>s</sup>

## 1070.

JANE BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> dau. of Chandler<sup>6</sup> and Jane Morton, of Plymouth, b. May 10, 1810, m. Freeman Morton. Children :

- 2600. Albert F.<sup>s</sup>
- 2601. Winslow W.<sup>s</sup>
- 2602. Albert F.<sup>s</sup>
- 2603. Rebecca H.<sup>s</sup>
- 2604. Amasa C.<sup>s</sup>
- 2605. Leonice H.<sup>s</sup>
- 2606. Rebecca H.<sup>s</sup>
- 2607. Jane B.<sup>s</sup>

## 1073.

HANNAH BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> dau. of Chandler<sup>6</sup> and Jane Morton, of Plymouth, b. April 11, 1815, m. Samuel Cole. Children :

- 2608. Samuel H.,<sup>8</sup> d. an infant.
- 2609. Samuel H.<sup>8</sup>
- 2610. Jabez B.<sup>8</sup>
- 2611. Alfred W.<sup>8</sup>
- 2612. Nathaniel M.<sup>8</sup>
- 2613. Hannah M.<sup>8</sup>

## 1074.

WINSLOW BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> s. of Chandler<sup>6</sup> and Jane Morton, of Plymouth, b. Feb. 25, 1817, m. Elizabeth C. Thomas, and d. on a voyage from Manila to Sydney, Aug. 28, 1860. Children :

- 2614. Elizabeth W.,<sup>8</sup> b. May 7, 1842.
- 2615. Ruth F.,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 10, 1843.
- 2616. Winslow H.,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 29, 1845, d. Sept. 30, 1846.
- 2617. Lucy N.,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 26, 1847.
- 2618. Winslow,<sup>8</sup> b. March 12, 1849, d. Jan. 25, 1852.

## 1083.

BETSEY ANN BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> dau. of Nathan<sup>6</sup> and Susan Wright, of Plymouth, b. Nov. 7, 1816, m. 1st, James Perkins. Children :

- 2619. Charles.<sup>8</sup>
- She m. 2d, William Parsons.
- 2620. Robert.<sup>8</sup>
- 2621. Ezra F.<sup>8</sup>
- 2622. Joanna E.<sup>8</sup>

## 1084.

SEVIAH BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> sister of the preceding, b. May 13, 1819, m. Elkanah C. Finney. Children :

- 2623. Clara.<sup>8</sup>
- 2624. Lizzie.<sup>8</sup>
- 2625. Elkanah.<sup>8</sup>

## 1085.

HENRY BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> s. of Nathan<sup>6</sup> and Susan Wright, of Plymouth, b. Nov. 5, 1821, m. Abby Bartlett. Children :

- 2626. Henry A.<sup>8</sup>
- 2627. Lewis B.<sup>8</sup>
- 2628. Abby F.<sup>8</sup>
- 2629. Nathan.<sup>8</sup>
- 2630. Lillie S.<sup>8</sup>

## 1086.

EZRA BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> s. of Nathan<sup>6</sup> and Susan Wright, of Plymouth, b. Dec. 3, 1823, m. Almira Pratt. Children :

- 2631. Louisa A.<sup>8</sup>
- 2632. Ida M.<sup>8</sup>
- 2633. Almira L.<sup>8</sup>

## 1089.

SUSAN BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> dau. of Nathan<sup>6</sup> and Susan Wright, of Plymouth, b. May 1, 1831, m. Josiah Robbins, of Carver. Children :

- 2634. Adelbert P.<sup>8</sup>
- 2635. Mary P.<sup>8</sup>



## 1090.

ISABEL BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> dau. of Nathan<sup>6</sup> and Susan Wright, of Plymouth, b. March 2, 1834, m. Andrew Shannessy. Children :

- 2636. Lizzie.<sup>8</sup>
- 2637. Susan.<sup>8</sup>

## 1128.

SARAH BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> dau. of Benjamin<sup>6</sup> and Deborah Burgess, of Plymouth, m. Jason Smith. Children :

- 2638. Edgar.<sup>8</sup>
- 2339. Clarence.<sup>8</sup>

## 1151.

GIBBS BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> s. of Jonathan<sup>6</sup> and Meribah Tilton, of Waterville, Me., b. Jan. 25, 1798, m. 1st, Sarah Webber, and resides in Hallowell. Children :

- 2640. Ambrose,<sup>8</sup> b. March 4, 1822.
- 2641. Albert,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 15, 1824, went South.  
He m. 2d, Rebecca Gardner.
- 2642. Gustavus Benson,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 8, 1827.  
He m. 3d, Rachel Robbins, Nov. 25, 1828.
- 2643. James L.,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 10, 1830.
- 2644. Sarah Elizabeth,<sup>8</sup> b. May 4, 1833.
- 2645. Lucy J.,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 21, 1835.
- 2646. William Henry,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 16, 1838, vol. sol., d. at Gettysburg, July 3, '63.
- 2647. Weston,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 22, 1840, vol. sol., d. in Hospital, Aug. 25, 1861.
- 2648. Rishworth A.,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 3, 1842.
- 2649. Erastus Bartlett,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 9, 1844.
- 2650. Jonathan B.,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 2, 1845.
- 2651. Frances Ellen,<sup>8</sup> b. April 4, 1848.
- 2652. George E.,<sup>8</sup> b. April 7, 1850, d. July 12, 1853.
- 2653. Ida A.,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 16, 1854.

## 1152.

JONATHAN BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> brother of the preceding, m. Catharine Norcross, in 1831. Children :

- 2654. Miranda G.<sup>8</sup>
- 2655. Lura C.<sup>8</sup>
- 2656. Alpheus S.<sup>8</sup>
- 2657. Eliza A.<sup>8</sup>
- 2658. Charles.<sup>8</sup>
- 2659. Loammi.<sup>4</sup>
- 2660. Eunice N.<sup>8</sup>

## 1156.

RHODA BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> sister of the preceding, m. Dr. Piper, of Nova Scotia. Children :

- 2661. Avery.<sup>8</sup>
- 2662. Jane.<sup>8</sup>
- 2663. John.<sup>8</sup>
- 2664. Ann.<sup>8</sup>
- 2665. Rhoda.<sup>8</sup>

## 1157.

BETSEY BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> sister of the preceding, m. Arthur Low. Children :

- 2666. Mary.<sup>8</sup>
- 2667. Meribah.<sup>8</sup>
- 2668. Roxanna.<sup>8</sup>

- 2669. Charlotte.<sup>8</sup>
- 2670. Henry A.<sup>8</sup>
- 2671. Hannah.<sup>8</sup>
- 2672. Charles.<sup>8</sup>

## 1158.

ZADOC BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> brother of the preceding, m. Polly Moore. Children :

- 2673. Chase.<sup>8</sup>
- 2674. Avery.<sup>8</sup>
- 2675. Rhoda.<sup>8</sup>
- 2676. Willington.<sup>8</sup>
- 2677. Mary Jane.<sup>8</sup>

## 1160.

JANE BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> sister of the preceding, m. William Hussey. Children :

- 2678. Mercy J.<sup>8</sup>
- 2679. Cynthia.<sup>8</sup>
- 2680. Frank.<sup>8</sup>
- 2681. Sarah,<sup>8</sup> m. Lorenzo Moody.
- 2682. Susan,<sup>8</sup> m. Cotton Bradury.
- 2683. George.<sup>8</sup>
- 2684. Caroline.<sup>8</sup>

## 1161.

LEWIS BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> s. of Avery<sup>6</sup> and Betsey Jackson, of West Water-ville, Me., b. May 24, 1799, m. Sarah Emerson, Jan. 27, 1822. Children :

- 2685. Francis J.,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 17, 1822.
- 2686. Charles H.,<sup>8</sup> b. March 26, 1825, m. Deborah Gage, Dec. 9, 1846.
- 2687. John L.,<sup>8</sup> b. April 25, 1827.
- 2688. Ithamar E.,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 10, 1829.
- 2689. Elizabeth R.,<sup>8</sup> b. June 4, 1832.
- 2690. Sarah J.,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 27, 1835, m. H. Richardson, Nov. 21, 1861.
- 2691. Luther E.,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 17, 1838.
- 2692. Lucinda A.,<sup>8</sup> b. April 8, 1842.
- 2693. Annie R.,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 6, 1845.

## 1176.

TIMOTHY BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> s. of Timothy<sup>6</sup> and Jerusha Crowell, of Har-wich, b. Nov. 9, 1782, m. Rose Crowell, in 1806, and was drowned Dec. 1, 1808. Son :

- 2694. Ephraim,<sup>8</sup> b. July 23, 1807.

## 1180.

ISAIAH BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> his brother, b. Oct. 14, 1794, m. Nancy Baker, in 1816, lives in West Yarmouth. Children :

- 2695. Catharine,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 11, 1816, m. S. Hamblin, 1828.
- 2696. Cynthia,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 23, 1818, m. T. Taylor, 1838.
- 2697. Rebecca Y.,<sup>8</sup> b. July 29, 1820, m. Thomas Sherman, Nov. 11, 1838.
- 2698. Nancy,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 4, 1822, d. young.
- 2699. Eveline,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 3, 1826, m. Hiram Hamblin.

## 1183.

THADDEUS BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> s. of Thaddeus<sup>6</sup> and Deliverance Chase, of Harwich, b. Oct. 23, 1796, m. Betsey Ryder, in 1818, d. Oct. 27, 1853. Children :

2700. Joseph,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 15, 1821.  
 2701. Abner K.,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 15, 1823.  
 2702. Francis,<sup>8</sup> b. March 30, 1825.

## 1195.

OTIS BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> s. of Benjamin<sup>6</sup> and Nancy Parker, of Vassalborough, Me., b. Jan. 17, 1809, m. 1st, Eunice E. Crowell, Dec. 8, 1844. Children :

2703. Frank Shaw,<sup>8</sup> b. June 29, 1846.  
 2704. Edra Ellen,<sup>8</sup> b. May 3, 1849.  
 2705. Susan Abbie,<sup>8</sup> b. April 28, 1851.  
 He m. 2d, Esther A. Johnson, Dec. 22, 1858.  
 2706. Frederic Otis,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 26, 1860.  
 2707. Addie Florence,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 22, 1861.

## 1197.

NANCY P. BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> his sister, b. Sept. 13, 1813, m. Alexander B. Worth, July 29, 1838, d. Oct. 31, 1852. Children :

2708. Caroline F.,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 24, 1842.  
 2709. Henry W.,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 24, 1844.  
 2710. Mary H.,<sup>8</sup> b. May 19, 1845.  
 2711. Nancy B.,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 20, 1847.  
 2712. Edward E.,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 29, 1849; 2d Maine Cavalry.  
 2713. Harriet P.,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 10, 1850.

## 1199.

CAROLINE C. BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> sister of the preceding, b. Dec. 15, 1818, m. Converse F. Maxim, of Woburn, Mass., Jan. 28, 1849. His children by a former marriage, Sarah F., b. June 23, 1839, m. J. Wallace. Son, Willie M., b. Nov. 23, 1838. Mary A., b. Sept. 1, 1845, d. Sept. 22, 1860.

## 1202.

FANNY BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> dau. of Parker<sup>6</sup> and Mercy Kelley, of China, Me., b. Dec. 27, 1794, m. Alexander Blair, of Woolwich. Children :

2714. Cordelia B.,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov., 1822.  
 2715. Leander,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 31, 1824.  
 2716. Granville,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug., 1826.  
 2717. William D.,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept., 1828.  
 2718. John C.,<sup>8</sup> b. March, 1832.  
 2719. James W.,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 18, 1838.

## 1208.

HARTSHORN BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> brother of the preceding, b. Jan. 10, 1805, m. 1st, Caroline Robbins, 1840. Daughter :

2720. Delia C.,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 27, 1843.  
 He m. 2d, Caroline Gould, Nov., 1845.

## 1209.

STATIRA BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> sister of the preceding, b. Jan. 10, 1808, m. Josiah B. Trott, Nov. 19, 1837. Children :

2721. Esther A.,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 20, 1838.  
 2722. Charles H.,<sup>8</sup> b. March 10, 1842.  
 2723. Cordelia C.,<sup>8</sup> b. July 25, 1846.

## 1211.

THANKFUL BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> dau. of David<sup>6</sup> and Experience Crowell, b. May 26, 1799, m. Ziba Crowell, Aug. 5, 1818, China, Me., d. March 18, 1844. Children :

- 2724. Henry,<sup>8</sup> b. in 1819, d. in infancy.
- 2725. Emily W.,<sup>8</sup> b. July 5, 1820, d. in infancy.
- 2726. Octavia B.,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 24, 1821, m. Silas Mosier, May 30, 1847.
- 2727. Delila,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 4, 1823, d. Jan. 13, 1824.
- 2728. Harriet,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb., 1825, d. in infancy.
- 2729. Gustavus B.,<sup>8</sup> b. April 18, 1826, m. M. Richardson, Sept. 9, 1849.
- 2730. Sarah E.,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 14, 1828, m. Wm. Roundy, Jan. 19, 1864.
- 2731. Emily L.,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 17, 1829, m. Benj. Mosier, March 2, 1852.
- 2732. Alethea S.,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 12, 1832, m. Alfred Burton, 1855.
- 2733. Albert,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 15, 1833,—in California.
- 2734. Phebe D.,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 14, 1834, m. D. T. Dickey, Feb., 1862.
- 2735. George W.,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 22, 1835, resides in California.
- 2736. Charles H.,<sup>8</sup> b. May 3, 1837, “ “ “
- 2737. Mary R.,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 24, 1839, d. in infancy.

## 1212.

CROWELL BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> s. of David<sup>6</sup> and Experience Crowell, of China, Me., b. Nov. 27, 1800, m. Sarah Crowell, March 27, 1823, d. Dec. 10, 1863. Children :

- 2738. Braddock C.,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 22, 1823, d. July 21, 1825.
- 2739. Eliza,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 11, 1826.
- 2740. Isaiah,<sup>8</sup> b. May 21, 1827.
- 2741. Washington,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 3, 1829.
- 2742. Watson,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 19, 1832, d. Aug. 30, 1850.
- 2743. Delathea,<sup>8</sup> b. April 22, 1834, d. May 28, 1851.
- 2744. Melissa,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 23, 1836, d. Nov. 12, 1848.
- 2745. Charles E.,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 28, 1838, d. Oct. 16, 1848.
- 2746. Rufus H.,<sup>8</sup> b. April 26, 1840.
- 2747. Martha L.,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 2, 1842, d. Feb. 10, 1863.

## 1213.

ISAIAH BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> brother of the preceding, b. Dec. 11, 1802, m. 1st, Elmira Hussey, Nov. 20, 1831, of Vassalborough, Me., m. 2d, Varetta Chalmers, Sept. 18, 1864. Children :

- 2748. George B.,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 7, 1832.
- 2749. Jane R.,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 4, 1835, d. Jan. 1, 1862.
- 2750. Alonzo P.,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 25, 1836.
- 2751. Charles E.,<sup>8</sup> b. April 10, 1839.
- 2752. Mary O.,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 27, 1842.
- 2753. Hannah M.,<sup>8</sup> b. March 10, 1844.
- 2754. Isaiah P.,<sup>8</sup> b. July 20, 1850.
- 2755. Chester C.,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 14, 1854.

## 1214.

ELIZA BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> sister of the preceding, b. April 23, 1805, m. Edmund Clarke, of China, Me., Nov. 1827, and d. Feb. 13, 1849. Children :

- 2756. Phebe A.,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 8, 1829, d. May 21, 1848.
- 2757. Watson M.,<sup>8</sup> b. May 20, 1831.
- 2758. Elvina B.,<sup>8</sup> b. June 3, 1833, m. E. E. Clarke, d. March 6, 1867.
- 2759. Augustine,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 20, 1836.
- 2760. Edward,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 12, 1842.
- 2761. Dana H.,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 5, 1844, d. June 23, 1848.

## 1215.

OMRI BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> s. of David<sup>6</sup> and Experience Crowell, of China, Me., b. July 11, 1807, m. Sarah E. Moore, Aug. 23, 1835, d. March 20, 1853. Children:

- 2762. Paulina J.,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 11, 1830, m. Wm. Batchelder.
- 2763. Francis E.,<sup>8</sup> b. April 13, 1839, d. June 18, 1846.
- 2764. Elizabeth A.,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 10, 1840.
- 2765. Melinda A.,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 11, 1843.
- 2766. Marcia M.,<sup>8</sup> b. May 24, 1845, d. Jan. 12, 1848.
- 2767. Omri,<sup>8</sup> b. July 18, 1847, d. July 14, 1848.
- 2768. Sarah M.,<sup>8</sup> b. May 24, 1848, d. in infancy.
- 2769. Adolphus O.,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 2, 1850.

## 1216.

MOODY C. BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> brother of the preceding, b. March 21, 1810, m. Eunice S. Gardiner, June 28, 1835, who was b. March 24, 1812, d. Feb. 25, 1864. Children:

- 2770. David T.,<sup>8</sup> b. March 21, 1836, d. in infancy.
- 2771. Reuben W.,<sup>8</sup> b. April 10, 1837, resides in California.
- 2772. John M.,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 15, 1839, d. May 29, 1843.
- 2773. Reuel C.,<sup>8</sup> b. May 12, 1840. Vol. soldier.
- 2774. Henry R.,<sup>8</sup> b. March 23, 1842.
- 2775. John M.,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 6, 1843, d. April 8, 1852.
- 2776. Phebe G.,<sup>8</sup> b. July 24, 1845.
- 2777. Levi G.,<sup>8</sup> b. May 10, 1847, d. Feb. 21, 1849.
- 2778. Lewellyn,<sup>8</sup> b. May 1, 1851, d. Nov. 25, 1858.
- 2779. Mary E.,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 8, 1857, d. in infancy.

## 1217.

ELVINA BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> sister of the preceding, b. April 21, 1812, m. Otis Hamlin, Dec. 30, 1835, who d. Feb. 28, 1863. Children:

- 2780. Lucy R.,<sup>8</sup> b. June 12, 1837.
- 2781. Sophronia O.,<sup>8</sup> b. July 5, 1839, d. May 13, 1840.
- 2782. Otis E.,<sup>8</sup> b. June 28, 1842, d. May 20, 1845.
- 2783. Hannibal H.,<sup>8</sup> b. May 19, 1847.

## 1218.

REBECCA BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> dau. of Thomas<sup>6</sup> and Mary Dickey, of Vassalborough, Me., m. John Lathrop, of Union, and d. 1863. Children:

- 2784. Thomas.<sup>8</sup>
- 2785. Nathaniel.<sup>8</sup>
- 2786. Daniel.<sup>8</sup>
- 2787. Angelica.<sup>8</sup>
- 2788. Mary.<sup>8</sup>
- 2789. Benjamin.<sup>8</sup>
- 2790. Eliaha.<sup>8</sup>

## 1219.

THOMAS BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> brother of the preceding, b. Aug. 17, 1793, m. Zeruiah Wyman, in 1818, resided in Corinna, Me., d. May 31, 1861. Children:

- 2791. Mary A.,<sup>8</sup> b. May 3, 1819.
- 2792. Francis,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 14, 1821, m. D. Tuttle; s. Delmont, b. Nov. 5, 1859.
- 2793. Abigail,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 29, 1823.
- 2794. Almon,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 16, 1826.
- 2795. Sarah,<sup>8</sup> b. March 6, 1828.
- 2796. Minerva,<sup>8</sup> b. March 24, 1830.
- 2797. Eliza,<sup>8</sup> b. March 25, 1832, m. K. Pulen; s. Elden, b. Jan. 19, 1864.
- 2798. Benjamin,<sup>8</sup> b. June 11, 1834.
- 2799. Helen,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 14, 1836.

## 1220.

SAMUEL BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> s. of Thomas<sup>6</sup> and Mary Dickey, of Vassalborough, Me., b. May 6, 1796, m. Anna Wyman, in 1819, who d. in 1858, resides in Sydney. Children :

- 2800. Daniel,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 15, 1819. Vol. soldier.
- 2801. Betsey,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 28, 1821.
- 2802. { Howard,<sup>8</sup> b. —, 1823, d. 1826.
- 2803. { Henry,<sup>8</sup> " " d. 1840.
- 2804. Sarah Jane,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 17, 1825, m. H. Worthly, d. Nov. 10, 1863.
- 2805. Irene,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 16, 1827.
- 2806. Robert H.,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 14, 1829.
- 2807. Warren,<sup>8</sup> b. June 21, 1832, d. 1860.

## 1222.

SOPHIA BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> sister of the preceding, b. April 25, 1799, m. Thomas Ricker, of Canaan, Me., March 18, 1824. Children :

- 2808. Allen,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 30, 1825, m. Orra Foster, Oct. 22, 1850.
- 2809. Howard,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 6, 1832, m. Sarah F. Maxwell, June 6, 1859.
- 2810. Miller,<sup>8</sup> b. July 2, 1836, m. Maria J. Welch, April 19, 1864, she d. May 27, 1864.

## 1223.

SALLY BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> sister of the preceding, b. March 22, 1800, m. Samuel Spaulding, of Palmyra, Me. Children :

- 2811. Albert.<sup>8</sup>
- 2812. Eliza.<sup>8</sup>
- 2813. Mary E.<sup>8</sup>
- 2814. Thomas.<sup>8</sup>
- 2815. Sarah.<sup>8</sup>
- 2816. Samuel.<sup>8</sup>
- 2817. Sophia.<sup>8</sup>
- 2818. Benjamin.<sup>8</sup>

## 1224.

WILLIAM BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> s. of Thomas<sup>6</sup> and Mary Dickey, b. Mar. 12, 1802, m. Susan Frost, May 7, 1829 ; resided in Lyndon, Aroostook Co., Me., and d. June 23, 1861. Children :

- 2819. William,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 27, 1829.
- 2820. Elisha,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 16, 1831, m. Mary F. Hardison, May 12, 1859.
- 2821. Caroline M.,<sup>8</sup> b. Apr. 22, 1834, d. May 11, 1850.
- 2822. Amos,<sup>8</sup> b. Mar. 22, 1836.
- 2823. Ira A.,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 9, 1838.
- 2824. Susan A.,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 30, 1841.
- 2825. Ellen F.,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 29, 1844.
- 2826. Charles W.,<sup>8</sup> b. Mar. 4, 1847.

## 1227.

DAVID BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> s. of Thomas<sup>6</sup> and Mary Dickey, of Vassalborough, Me., b. Dec. 3, 1807, m. Amey Bailey, Dec. 24, 1834, resides in Winslow. Children :

- 2827. Sarah M.,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 16, 1836, d. July 13, 1849.
- 2828. Julia,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 11, 1838.
- 2829. Nathan,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 2, 1840.
- 2830. Naomi,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 4, 1842.
- 2831. Rebecca,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 8, 1845.
- 2832. Thomas,<sup>8</sup> b. July 8, 1849.

## 1228.

MARY BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> sister of the preceding, b. May 26, 1810, m. Joseph Coombs, and d. Feb. 28, 1857. Children :

- 2833. Benjamin,<sup>8</sup> b. Apr. 14, 1844.
- 2834. Emily H.,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 16, 1846.
- 2835. James H.,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 21, 1848.

## 1229.

ELISHA BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> s. of Thomas<sup>6</sup> and Mary Dickey, of Vassalborough, Me., b. Oct. 18, 1811, m. 1st, Almira Warren in 1841, who d. Aug. 22, 1850. Children :

- 2836. Ellen F.,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 9, 1841.
- 2837. { Lydia A.,<sup>8</sup> b. May 6, 1845.
- 2838. { Martha J.,<sup>8</sup> " " "
- 2839. Almira,<sup>8</sup> Mar. 11, 1847.
- 2840. Mary A.,<sup>8</sup> b. Mar. 30, 1849.
- He m. 2d, Mary A. Robinson, May 1, 1851.
- 2841. S. Eva.,<sup>8</sup> b. June 2, 1854.

## 1230.

OLIVER PERRY BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> s. of Thomas<sup>6</sup> and Mary Dickey, of Vassalborough, Me., b. Sept. 16, 1814, m. Elizabeth Barlow, April 6, 1836, who was b. Sept. 3, 1817, and d. Dec. 9, 1863. Children :

- 2842. Eliza H.,<sup>8</sup> b. June 29, 1837, m. B. B. Withey, Aug. 28, 1859, dau. Clara, b. Sept. 22, 1860.
- 2843. Andrew J.,<sup>8</sup> b. Apr. 20, 1838. Vol. sol.
- 2844. George W.,<sup>8</sup> b. June 14, 1841, d. Aug. 2, 1846.
- 2845. Mary J.,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 3, 1843, d. Sept. 6, 1845.
- 2846. Elizabeth A.,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 17, 1846.
- 2847. Benjamin F.,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 15, 1849.
- 2848. George Allen,<sup>8</sup> b. May 24, 1851.
- 2849. Mary Abbie,<sup>8</sup> b. April 8, 1854.
- 2850. William F.,<sup>8</sup> b. July 7, 1857.
- 2851. Charles H.,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 17, 1859.

## 1238.

WILLIAM BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> s. of Richard and Thankful Farris, of Vassalborough, Me., b. Nov. 18, 1801, m. Lucy Ann Young, resides in Augusta. Children :

- 2852. Mary Ann,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 1, 1836.
- 2853. William H.,<sup>8</sup> b. May 7, 1840.
- 2854. George E.,<sup>8</sup> b. May 8, 1849.

## 1245.

GUSTAVUS BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> s. of Richard<sup>6</sup> and Thankful Farris, of Vassalborough, Me., b. Oct. 16, 1820, m. Susan Cowen, May 25, 1845. Children :

- 2855. Charles A.,<sup>8</sup> b. March 7, 1850.
- 2856. George A.,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 6, 1852.
- 2857. Silas T.,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 23, 1854.
- 2858. Caroline T.,<sup>8</sup> b. June 10, 1857.
- 2859. Susan A.,<sup>8</sup> b. July 11, 1859.

## 1241.

THANKFUL BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> sister of the preceding, b. May 7, 1808, m. Luke Dean, Feb. 26, 1830. Children :

2860. Roxanna,<sup>s</sup> b. Dec. 17, 1830, m. Sam. Ulmer, Oct. 7, 1852.  
 2861. Delphus,<sup>s</sup> b. March 25, 1832.  
 2862. William F.,<sup>s</sup> b. Oct. 12, 1833.  
 2863. Elizabeth E.,<sup>s</sup> b. Aug. 16, 1835.  
 2864. Charles H.,<sup>s</sup> b. Feb. 1, 1837.  
 2865. Mary J.,<sup>s</sup> b. May 14, 1839.  
 2866. { Melissa A.,<sup>s</sup> b. June 9, 1842.  
 2867. { Alonzo W.,<sup>s</sup> " " "  
 2868. John H.,<sup>s</sup> b. Oct. 8, 1845.

## 1247.

JULIA A. BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> sister of the preceding, b. May 10, 1824, m. Hartwell Higgins in 1848. Children :

2869. Mary A.,<sup>s</sup> b. Aug. 27, 1850.  
 2870. John N.,<sup>s</sup> b. Apr. 29, 1852.  
 2871. Leverett,<sup>s</sup> b. Sept. 13, 1854, d. July 8, 1857.  
 2872. William H.,<sup>s</sup> b. Mar. 19, 1856.  
 2873. Charles A.,<sup>s</sup> b. Jan. 18, 1858.  
 2874. Emma J.,<sup>s</sup> b. July 5, 1860.  
 2875. Elizabeth E.,<sup>s</sup> b. May 18, 1862.

## 1248.

ELEANOR BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> dau. of John<sup>6</sup> and Hannah Moore, of Belfast, Me., b. July 21, 1785, m. Ebenezer Hall. Children :

2876. Alfred.<sup>s</sup>  
 2877. Hannah.<sup>s</sup>  
 2878. Ebenezer,<sup>s</sup> b. — 1809.  
 2879. Robert,<sup>s</sup> b. — 1811.  
 2880. William.<sup>s</sup>  
 2881. Susan.<sup>s</sup>  
 2882. Andrew.<sup>s</sup>  
 2883. Job.<sup>s</sup>  
 2884. Charles.<sup>s</sup>

## 1250.

BETSEY BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> sister of the preceding, b. Dec. 14, 1786, m. David Jones, and d. in 1810. Children :

2885. David.<sup>s</sup>  
 2886. Betsey.<sup>s</sup>

## 1251.

JOHN BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> brother of the preceding, b. Nov. 24, 1788, m. Unity Gallagher in 1819. Children :

2887. William.<sup>s</sup>  
 2888. Mary.<sup>s</sup>  
 2889. James.<sup>s</sup>  
 2890. George.<sup>s</sup>  
 2891. Annie.<sup>s</sup>

## 1252.

HANNAH BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> dau. of John<sup>6</sup> and Hannah Moore, of Belfast, Me., b. Apr. 15, 1790, m. David Peirce in 1809, and d. in 1821. Children :

2892. William,<sup>s</sup> b. — 1810, d. 1825.  
 2893. John,<sup>s</sup> b. — 1811.  
 2894. David,<sup>s</sup> b. — 1813.  
 2895. Franklin,<sup>s</sup> b. — 1815, d. 1832.  
 2896. Robert,<sup>s</sup> b. — 1817, d. 1841.  
 2897. Hiram E.,<sup>s</sup> b. — 1819.



## 1253.

EBENEZER BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> brother of the preceding, b. April 16, 1793, m. Lydia Hopkins in 1820. Son :

2898. James E.,<sup>8</sup> b. — 1821.

## 1254.

JAMES BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> brother of the preceding, b. Sept. 1, 1794, m. Nancy Sprague, rem. to California. Son :

2899. James,<sup>8</sup> b. — 1841.

## 1255.

EZEKIEL BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> his brother, b. Jan. 6, 1797, m. Nancy P. Morang in 1830. Children :

2900. Harriet A.,<sup>8</sup> b. — 1831.

2901. Thomas J.,<sup>8</sup> b. — 1833.

2902. George W.,<sup>8</sup> b. —, 1834.

2903. William A.,<sup>8</sup> b. —, 1837, d. 1864.

2904. Albert C.,<sup>8</sup> b. —, 1840.

## 1256.

AMEY BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> sister of the preceding, b. April 27, 1799, m. Joel Adams. Children :

2905. Betsey,<sup>8</sup>

2906. Lydia,<sup>8</sup>

2907. Hannah,<sup>8</sup>

2908. William,<sup>8</sup>

## 1257.

DAVID BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> s. of John<sup>6</sup> and Hannah Moore, of Belfast, Me., b. Feb. 12, 1801, m. Catharine M. Holmes in 1827. Children :

2909. Caroline,<sup>8</sup> b. —, 1828.

2910. Robert,<sup>8</sup> b. —, 1830.

2911. David,<sup>8</sup> b. —, 1832.

2912. James F.,<sup>8</sup> b. —, 1834, d. 1836.

2913. Lucy E.,<sup>8</sup> b. —, 1837.

2914. Lydia A.,<sup>8</sup> b. —, 1840.

2915. Elizabeth N.,<sup>8</sup> b. —, 1843.

2916. Daniel E.,<sup>8</sup> b. —, 1847.

## 1258.

WILLIAM BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> s. of John<sup>6</sup> and Hannah Moore, of West Dover, Me., b. Oct. 10, 1803, m. Mary E. Knowlton, May 2, 1830. Children :

2917. John O.,<sup>8</sup> b. April 5, 1831.

2918. Hannah M.,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 14, 1833.

2919. Jemima S.,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 9, 1835.

2920. Mary E.,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 14, 1837.

2921. William,<sup>8</sup> b. June 19, 1839.

2922. Harriet A.,<sup>8</sup> b. April 7, 1843.

2923. Charles A.,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 7, 1847.

2924. Susan M.,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 28, 1848.

## 1259.

SARAH BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> sister of the preceding, b. Nov. 24, 1804, m. Joseph Wight, Nov. 30, 1826, resides in Belfast, Me. Children :

2925. George E.,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 26, 1827.

2926. Lucy Ann,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 24, 1830.

2927. Joseph F.,<sup>s</sup> b. Oct. 24, 1832.  
 2928. John W.,<sup>s</sup> b. Feb. 6, 1835.  
 2929. Sarah E.,<sup>s</sup> b. July 29, 1836.  
 2930. James H.,<sup>s</sup> b. Aug. 13, 1838.  
 2931. Harriet E.,<sup>s</sup> b. Aug. 26, 1849.

## 1260.

HARRIET BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> sister of the preceding, b. April 9, 1807, m. Dennis Gallagher, and rem. to the State of Indiana. Seven children.

## 1261.

GEORGE W. BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> brother of the preceding, b. Dec. 2, 1810, m. Harriet Fletcher, and rem. to California. Children :

- 2931½. Harriet.<sup>s</sup>  
 He again m. Esther Webber.  
 2932. Thomas.<sup>s</sup>  
 2933. George.<sup>s</sup>  
 2934. Emma.<sup>s</sup>

## 1263.

JONATHAN BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> s. of Ezekiel<sup>6</sup> and Lydia Eldridge, of Vinalhaven, Me., b. 1785, in Chatham, m. Hannah Arey, in 1805.

2935. Isaac,<sup>s</sup> m. Lucy Ryder.  
 2936. Ebenezer,<sup>s</sup> m. Peggy Pease.  
 2937. William,<sup>s</sup> m. A. Calderwood.  
 2938. Henry,<sup>s</sup> m. Lydia Banks.  
 2939. Ezekiel,<sup>s</sup> m. Rhoda Arey.  
 2940. Samuel,<sup>s</sup> m. Margaret Merchant.  
 2941. Jonathan,<sup>s</sup> m. Mary Ann Cellars.  
 2942. Thomas,<sup>s</sup> m. Elmira Merchant.  
 2943. Elizabeth,<sup>s</sup> m. Thomas Arey.  
 2944. Elsie,<sup>s</sup> m. Sylvanus Banks.  
 2945. Lydia,<sup>s</sup> m. Solomon Conant.  
 2946. Mary,<sup>s</sup> m. Timothy Hall.  
 2947. Martha,<sup>s</sup> m. Joseph Sylvester.  
 2948. Rebecca,<sup>s</sup> m. Joseph Sylvester.

ELIZABETH BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> sister of the preceding, b. in 1786, m. George Hall, in 1805, d. in Matinicus, Me., 1830. Children :

2949. Timothy.<sup>s</sup>  
 2950. Lydia.<sup>s</sup>  
 2951. Julia.<sup>s</sup>  
 2952. Joseph.<sup>s</sup>  
 2953. Harriet.<sup>s</sup>  
 2954. Calvin.<sup>s</sup>  
 2955. John.<sup>s</sup>  
 2956. Sally.<sup>s</sup>  
 2957. Eliza.<sup>s</sup>

ELSIE BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> sister of the preceding, b. in 1788, m. Joseph Ames, of Vinalhaven, Me., in 1808, and d. in 1856. Children :

2958. Nathaniel.<sup>s</sup>  
 2959. Robert.<sup>s</sup>  
 2960. Lewis.<sup>s</sup>  
 2961. Harvey.<sup>s</sup>  
 2962. Joseph.<sup>s</sup>  
 2963. Ezekiel.<sup>s</sup>  
 2964. Esther.<sup>s</sup>  
 2965. Sally.<sup>s</sup>  
 2966. Lydia.<sup>s</sup>  
 2967. Jackson.<sup>s</sup>

LYDIA BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> sister of the preceding, b. in 1790, m. Thomas Ames, of Vinalhaven, Me., in 1806, and d. in 1817.

SALLY BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> sister of the preceding, b. in 1792, m. Ebenezer Crie, of Matinicus, Me., in 1812, and d. in 1846. Children :

- 2968. Elmira.<sup>8</sup>
- 2969. John.<sup>8</sup>
- 2970. Susan.<sup>8</sup>
- 2971. Rufus.<sup>8</sup>
- 2972. Hiram.<sup>8</sup>
- 2973. Esther.<sup>8</sup>
- 2974. Mary Jane.<sup>8</sup>
- 2975. Margaret.<sup>8</sup>
- 2976. Eveline.<sup>8</sup>

MARY BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> sister of the preceding, b. in 1795, m. James Condon, of Matinicus, Me., in 1815, d. in 1863. Children :

- 2977. Thomas.<sup>8</sup>
- 2978. Lucy.<sup>8</sup>
- 2979. Seth.<sup>8</sup>
- 2980. Henry.<sup>8</sup>
- 2981. Lavinia.<sup>8</sup>
- 2982. Joseph.<sup>8</sup>
- 2983. Eldridge.<sup>8</sup>
- 2984. Alden.<sup>8</sup>
- 2985. Elizabeth.<sup>8</sup>

#### 1264.

SAMUEL BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> s. of Ezekiel<sup>6</sup> and Lydia Eldridge, of Chatham, b. in Vinalhaven, Me., in 1801, m. Nancy Smith, of Camden, in 1822. Children :

- 2986. Mary.<sup>8</sup>
- 2987. Helen.<sup>8</sup>
- 2988. Louisa.<sup>8</sup>
- 2989. Benjamin.<sup>8</sup>
- 2990. Lydia.<sup>8</sup>
- 2991. Esther.<sup>8</sup>
- 2992. Jane.<sup>8</sup>
- 2993. Rufus.<sup>8</sup>

#### 1265.

BENJAMIN BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> brother of the preceding, b. in 1799, m. Lavinia St. Clair, of Camden, in 1821. Children :

- 2994. Elmira.<sup>8</sup>
- 2995. Eldridge.<sup>8</sup>
- 2996. Lavinia.<sup>8</sup>
- 2997. Henry A.<sup>8</sup>
- 2998. Lewis.<sup>8</sup>
- 2999. Esther.<sup>8</sup>
- 3000. Lysetta.<sup>8</sup>
- 3001. Thomas.<sup>8</sup>

#### 1266.

THOMAS E. BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> brother of the preceding, b. in 1803, m. Mary Young, of Matinicus, Me., in 1822. Children :

- 3002. Julia Ann.<sup>8</sup>
- 3003. Abram.<sup>8</sup>
- 3004. Hiram E.<sup>8</sup>

- 3005. Antoinette.<sup>s</sup>
- 3006. Leonora.<sup>s</sup>
- 3007. Margaret.<sup>s</sup>
- 3008. Freeman.<sup>s</sup>
- 3009. Chester.<sup>s</sup>
- 3010. Lewis.<sup>s</sup>

## 1267.

EZEKIEL BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> s. of Ezekiel<sup>6</sup> and Lydia Eldridge, b. in Vinalhaven, Me., in 1797, m. Abigail Eldridge, of Chatham, in 1819, and d. in 1841. Children :

- 3011. Ezekiel,<sup>s</sup> b. Feb. 22, 1827, m. Ruth Young.
- 3012. Elsie A.,<sup>s</sup> b. Apr. 5, 1830, m. Seth T. Condon.

## 1268.

JOHN BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> brother of the preceding, b. in Vinalhaven, Me., in 1812, m. Hannah Young in 1836, and d. in 1854. Children :

- 3013. Lydia.<sup>s</sup>
- 3014. Sally.<sup>s</sup>
- 3015. John.<sup>s</sup>
- 3016. Pamela.<sup>s</sup>

ABIGAIL BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> sister of the preceding, b. at Vinalhaven, Me., in 1805, m. Samuel Abbott, of Hope, in 1821, and d. in 1858. Children :

- 3017. Hiram.<sup>s</sup>
- 3018. Otis.<sup>s</sup>
- 3019. Esther.<sup>s</sup>
- 3020. Trafton.<sup>s</sup>
- 3021. Helen.<sup>s</sup>
- 3022. Samuel.<sup>s</sup>
- 3023. Jane.<sup>s</sup>
- 3024. Thomas.<sup>s</sup>

ESTHER BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> sister of the preceding, b. in 1807, m. Mark Perry, of Camden, Me., in 1825. Children :

- 3025. Mark.<sup>s</sup>
- 3026. Thomas.<sup>s</sup>
- 3027. Lydia.<sup>s</sup>
- 3028. John.<sup>s</sup>

## 1280.

ISAIAH BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> s. of Isaiah<sup>6</sup> and Anna Cooke, of Fairhaven, b. Jan. 15, 1796, m. Elizabeth Howland, Apr. 26, 1821, and d. Apr. 28, 1842. Children :

- 3029. Isaiah,<sup>s</sup> b. Feb. 3, 1823, m. Avis Ellis, Feb. 1851.
- 3030. Paul C.,<sup>s</sup> b. Feb. 1, 1825, m. Sarah Branch, June, 1847, d. Jan. 9, 1851.
- 3031. Annie E. H.,<sup>s</sup> b. Aug. 13, 1831, m. James Athearn, Mar. 27, 1856.

## 1281.

PHILENA BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> sister of the preceding, m. George Bennett, April 3, 1817, removed to western New York, and d. in 1863. Children :

- 3032. Elvira.<sup>s</sup>
- 3033. Charles.<sup>s</sup>
- 3034. George.<sup>s</sup>
- 3035. Granville.<sup>s</sup>

## 122

### 1282.

PAUL COOKE BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> brother of the preceding, b. Oct. 20, 1802, a shipmaster, m. Anna Hathaway, Oct. 20, 1827, was lost at sea, Sept. 10, 1831. Children :

- 3036. Joseph Hathaway,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 7, 1828.
- 3037. Paul Cooke,<sup>8</sup> d. in infancy.

### 1296.

MARIA BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> dau. of Samuel<sup>6</sup> and Sarah Wing, of Harford, Cortland Co., N. Y., b. Feb. 6, 1800, m. 1st, Amos Peckham, of Rome, 2d, Amasa Chase. Children :

- 3038. James H.<sup>8</sup>
- 3039. Sarah M.<sup>8</sup>
- 3040. Henry W.<sup>8</sup>
- 3041. George A.<sup>8</sup>

### 1297.

PHEBE BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> her sister, b. Aug. 24, 1801, m. Richmond Hathaway, resides in Addison, Lenawee Co., Mich. Children :

- 3042. Isaac N.<sup>8</sup>
- 3043. Samuel B.<sup>8</sup>
- 3044. William P.<sup>8</sup>

### 1298.

ABRAHAM BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> brother of the preceding, b. Dec. 28, 1802, m. Sarah Morton, of Madison, N. Y., Feb. 23, 1829, and resides in Nunda, Livingston Co. Children :

- 3045. Sarah Imogene,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 22, 1829.
- 3046. Maria T.,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 25, 1831.
- 3047. Seneca M.,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 28, 1834.
- 3048. Solon N.,<sup>8</sup> b. April 4, 1836.
- 3049. Louisa B.<sup>8</sup>
- 3050. Isaac L.<sup>8</sup>
- 3051. Jacob Frank.<sup>8</sup>

### 1317.

DANIEL HARRISON BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> s. of Obadiah<sup>6</sup> and Mercy Crawford, b. 1815, m. Betsey Burdick, and resides in Utica, N. Y. Children :

- 3052. Lodema.<sup>8</sup>
- 3053. Harriet.<sup>8</sup>
- 3054. Caroline.<sup>8</sup>
- 3055. Louisa.<sup>8</sup>
- 3056. Josiah.<sup>8</sup>
- 3057. Charles.<sup>8</sup>
- 3058. Edmund.<sup>8</sup>

### 1319.

ROXANNA BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> his sister, b. 1823, m. William Watrous, d. 1862. Children :

- 3059. Charles.<sup>8</sup>
- 3060. Ella May.<sup>8</sup>
- 3061. William.<sup>8</sup>

### 1329.

ASAHEL LOREN BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> s. of David<sup>6</sup> and Sarah Daniels, b. Oct. 17, 1817, m. 1st, Electa Bovee, Jan. 4, 1843, who was b. March, 1820, and d. July 19, 1858. Children :

3062. William Granville,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 26, 1843, d. July 27, 1846.  
 3063. Lucy Ann,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 4, 1846.  
 3064. Lydia C.,<sup>8</sup> b. —, d. young.  
 3065. Dwight Manville,<sup>8</sup> b. March 6, 1857.  
 He m. 2d, Henrietta Conover, June 24, 1860.  
 3066. Jennie,<sup>8</sup> b. July 26, 1861.

## 1332.

SARAH ANN BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> dau. of David<sup>6</sup> and Sarah Daniels, b. Feb. 15, 1826, m. John P. Waterman, Oct. 24, 1849. Children :

3067. Sarah Augusta,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 22, 1850.  
 3068. Charles Almeron,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 21, 1852.  
 3069. Alice Miranda,<sup>8</sup> b. June 7, 1857, d. Feb. 22, 1863.  
 3070. Franklin Leonard,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 20, 1859, d. Feb. 10, 1863.  
 3071. Phila Annette,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 18, 1862.

## 1337.

ANDREW BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> s. of Russell<sup>6</sup> and Ruth Stannard, m. —. Children :

3072. Alvah.<sup>8</sup>  
 3073. Andrew.<sup>8</sup>  
 3074. Laura.<sup>8</sup>  
 3075. Sarah.<sup>8</sup>  
 3076. Thankful.<sup>8</sup>  
 3077. Mary.<sup>8</sup>

## 1340.

JULIA BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> dau. of Russell<sup>6</sup> and Ruth Stannard, m. — Austin. Children :

3078. Estelle.<sup>8</sup>  
 3079. George.<sup>8</sup>  
 3080. Frank.<sup>8</sup>  
 3081. Ward.<sup>8</sup>

## 1343.

PHEBE S. BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> dau. of Benajah<sup>6</sup> and Lydia Stannard, b. Nov. 27, 1813, m. Nathan Harmon, Oct. 3, 1838, resides in Carroll, Tama Co., Iowa. Children :

3082. Frances Ann,<sup>8</sup> b. April 6, 1841.  
 3083. Alpheus B.,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 25, 1843.  
 3084. Freeling,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 27, 1844.  
 3085. Taylor,<sup>8</sup> b. April 4, 1848.  
 3086. Lois Lavinia,<sup>8</sup> b. June 11, 1851.  
 3087. George W.,<sup>8</sup> b. June 18, 1857.

## 1345.

AURELIA L. BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> dau. of Benajah<sup>6</sup> and Lydia Stannard, b. Aug. 30, 1818, m. S. Freeman, Sept. 29, 1842, resides in Sparta, Munroe Co., Wis. He was a vol. soldier in the battle of Shiloh, Tenn., and d. Dec. 23, 1862. Children :

3088. Celesta L.,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 10, 1844.  
 3089. Helen M.,<sup>8</sup> b. May 8, 1846.  
 3090. Frederic,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 4, 1848.  
 3091. Elvira,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 26, 1850.  
 3092. Frank,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 20, 1853, d. July 26, 1854.  
 3093. Frank,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 10, 1855.  
 3094. William S.,<sup>8</sup> b. April 11, 1862, d. Oct. 3, 1862.

## 1347.

DIANA R. BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> sister of the preceding, b. May 12, 1823, m. Alexander Barber, Dec. 25, 1841, resides in Ravenna, Portage Co., Ohio. Children :

- 3095. Henry O.,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 19, 1843.
- 3096. Harriet A.,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 28, 1846, d. Jan. 12, 1849.
- 3097. Ada H.,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 23, 1851, d. Dec. 3, 1853.
- 3098. Edward A. Porter, an adopted son, b. June 17, 1857.

## 1348.

MATILDA D. BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> sister of the preceding, b. Sept. 23, 1826, m. Lemuel Taylor, Olean Co., New York, Dec. 6, 1846. Children :

- 3099. Amelia Janette,<sup>8</sup> b. June 14, 1849.
- 3100. Emma C.,<sup>8</sup> b. Mar. 12, 1851.
- 3101. John C. Fremont,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 29, 1856.
- 3102. George Frederick,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 20, 1859, d. Aug. 28, 1861.

## 1351.

WILLIAM H. BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> s. of Alvah<sup>6</sup> and Betsey F. Holden, b. Mar. 2, 1818, m. Ruth Hathaway, May 20, 1841, resides in Ithaca, Gratiot Co., Mich. Children :

- 3103. John William,<sup>8</sup> b. May 21, 1842, d. June 11, 1842.
- 3104. Mary Ann,<sup>8</sup> b. July 29, 1843.
- 3105. Lora Ann,<sup>8</sup> b. April 28, 1846, d. Sept. 13, 1851.
- 3106. { John Alvah,<sup>8</sup> b. May 15, 1850.
- 3107. { Rowena Amelia,<sup>8</sup> b. May 15, 1850.
- 3108. George Bradley,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 8, 1855.
- 3109. William Burr,<sup>8</sup> b. April 6, 1864.

## 1352.

RUSSELL BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> brother of the preceding, b. June 1, 1820, m. Ann Brooks, Oct. 20, 1842. Children :

- 3110. Julia Ann,<sup>8</sup> b. July 22, 1843.
- 3111. Vesta Alice,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 19, 1845.
- 3112. Emily Rosaline,<sup>8</sup> b. March 3, 1849.
- 3113. John Alvah,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 10, 1852.
- 3114. Sarah Alma,<sup>8</sup> b. July 7, 1854.
- 3115. Betsey Florence,<sup>8</sup> b. June 8, 1857.
- 3116. Willis Elmer,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 29, 1860, d. May 10, 1863.

## 1357.

HARRIET BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> sister of the preceding, b. May 7, 1830, m. 1st, James Phillips, April, 1852, Lyons, Mich. Children :

- 3117. Jerome,<sup>8</sup> b. April, 1853.
- 3118. Orison,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 31, 1855.
- She m. 2d, — Goodband.
- 3119. Charles,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov., 1859, d. May 28, 1864.
- 3120. True,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 25, 1863.

## 1358.

ORLIN S. BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> brother of the preceding, b. May 20, 1832, m. Sarah C. Myers, Oct. 11, 1853. Children :

- 3121. Emily L.,<sup>8</sup> b. July 29, 1854.
- 3122. Mary.<sup>8</sup>
- 3123. Frederic.<sup>8</sup>

## 1359.

JASON BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> s. of Asa<sup>6</sup> and Sarah Miles, of Canterbury, Ct., b. April 16, 1781, m. Maria Andrews, of Stillwater, N. Y., d. Nov. 25, 1841. His wife d. Jan. 25, 1864. Children:

- 3124. Anson H.,<sup>8</sup> b. June 21, 1809, d. by accident, Oct. 5, 1816.
- 3125. Denison A.,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 14, 1811, d. Feb. 1, 1813.
- 3126. Henry D.,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 14, 1813.
- 3127. Anson H.,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 16, 1818, d. Mar. 28, 1820.
- 3128. James E.,<sup>8</sup> b. April 14, 1821, m. Ludencia Rickard.
- 3129. Mary E.,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 12, 1825, m. Isaac Mellen.
- 3130. Asa,<sup>8</sup> b. July 14, 1829.
- 3131. Sarah,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 25, 1833, d. Dec. 25, 1839.

## 1360.

REUBEN BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> brother of the preceding, b. July 25, 1782, m. Olive Hibbard, May 30, 1805; a physician, lived in Franklin, Ct., and d. March 8, 1838. Children:

- 3132. Reuben D.,<sup>8</sup> b. May 15, 1806.
- 3133. Philetus M.,<sup>8</sup> b. June 18, 1808, d. young.
- 3134. Olive Frances,<sup>8</sup> b. July 6, 1810, d. Aug., 1821.
- 3135. Emily A.,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 28, 1812.
- 3136. Asa N.,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 27, 1814.
- 3137. Philo H.,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 17, 1817, d. 1839.
- 3138. Marion M.,<sup>8</sup> b. Mar. 4, 1820, m. — Noah, Ohio.
- 3139. Juliette M.,<sup>8</sup> b. June 14, 1822, m. Dennison Geer, Erie, Penn.

## 1364.

ARCHIBALD BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> s. of Asa<sup>6</sup> and Sarah Miles, of Canterbury, Ct., b. Feb. 1, 1790, graduate of Yale College, 1814, m. 1st, Maria G. Blake, 1825, who d. Aug., 1841. Pastor of Church in Hancock, N. H., d. Feb. 5, 1850. Children:

- 3140. Sarah E.,<sup>8</sup> b. Mar. 10, 1826, d. Aug. 6, 1827.
  - 3141. Charles A.,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 12, 1827, Buenos Ayres, S. A., m. A. Day, 3 ch.
  - 3142. Edward A.,<sup>8</sup> b. April 18, 1829, d. March 10, 1830.
  - 3143. Edward A.,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 9, 1831, m. Lydia Augur.
  - 3144. Sarah E.,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 17, 1832.
  - 3145. Walter,<sup>8</sup> b. June 17, 1834, Mobile, Ala., m. F. Whorthen.
  - 3146. William C.,<sup>8</sup> b. Mar. 10, 1836. Vol. soldier, 13th Conn.
  - 3147. Georgiana M.,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 9, 1837.
  - 3148. Maria G.,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 16, 1841.
- He m. 2d, Elizabeth F. Chamberlain, June 20, 1843.
- 3149. Luther C.,<sup>8</sup> b. June 6, 1845.
  - 3150. George Henry,<sup>8</sup> b. July 13, 1848.

## 1365.

LUTHER B. BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> brother of the preceding, b. Mar. 5, 1792, m. Almira Clapp, d. June 7, 1834, at Canterbury, Ct. Children:

- 3151. Philetus M.,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 25, 1824, m. H. Ellsworth, d. 1862, at Chicago.
- 3152. Harriet A.,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 23, 1826.
- 3153. Joseph W.,<sup>8</sup> b. Mar. 6, 1828.
- 3154. Albert W.,<sup>8</sup> b. Mar. 3, 1830. 3 children.
- 3155. Sarah J.,<sup>8</sup> b. April 10, 1832. d. young.
- 3156. Daniel Webster,<sup>8</sup> b. May 11, 1834. d. young.

## 1366.

CHAUNCEY BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> brother of the preceding, a physician, b. Feb. 22, 1794, m. Betsey Johnson, lived in Norwich, Ct., d. Aug. 7, 1850. Children:



3157. Betsey J.,<sup>s</sup> m. Marvin Spofford, New York.  
 3158. Sarah,<sup>s</sup> a teacher in New Orleans.  
 3159. Mary Ellen,<sup>s</sup> a teacher in New Orleans.  
 3160. Eliza A.,<sup>s</sup> m. — Fisher. 2 sons.

## 1398.

OTIS BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> s. of Joel<sup>6</sup> and Hannah Dunham, of Cayuga Co., N. Y., m. Rebecca Saxton Jobes, resides in Conneaut, Ohio.  
 Children :

3161. Ethelinda Ann.<sup>s</sup>  
 3162. Susan,<sup>s</sup> d. young.  
 3163. Oscar Otis,<sup>s</sup> m. Amie P. Doolittle, Mar. 18, 1863.  
 3164. Olive Clarissa.<sup>s</sup>  
 3165. Susan Elizabeth.<sup>s</sup>

## 1420.

JOHN BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> s. of Abraham<sup>6</sup> and Rhoda Caswell Taber, of Rochester, b. April 13, 1803, m. Lucy Mendall, Nov. 8, 1834, who was b. Aug. 31, 1808, and d. May, 1858. He d. March 1, 1847.  
 Son :

3166. William H.,<sup>s</sup> b. Nov. 3, 1835, m. Rebecca M. Thomas, April 16, 1857, who was b. April 6, 1837. Son : William Thomas,<sup>s</sup> b. Oct. 14, 1859.

## 1421.

HARRIET BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> sister of the preceding, b. June 12, 1805, m. James H. Clark, and d. June 7, 1863. Children :

3167. Walter A.,<sup>s</sup> b. April 1, 1829, d. April 26, 1832.  
 3168. Erastus F.,<sup>s</sup> b. Oct. 25, 1830, d. April 29, 1832.  
 3169. Walter F.,<sup>s</sup> b. May 20, 1833.  
 3170. Meletiah,<sup>s</sup> b. Dec. 16, 1836, d. Jan. 24, 1837.  
 3171. Sarah E.,<sup>s</sup> b. Feb. 6, 1838.  
 3172. Harriet S.,<sup>s</sup> b. Jan. 19, 1841.  
 3173. Abbie T.,<sup>s</sup> b. Feb. 6, 1845.

## 1422.

WALTER SNOW BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> s. of Abraham<sup>6</sup> and Rhoda C. Taber, b. Sept. 10, 1808, m. Eleanor Burrill, June 1, 1836, who was b. Aug. 1813. He was a graduate of Brown University in 1831, a Counsellor at Law, in Providence. Children :

3174. Cornelia A.,<sup>s</sup> b. March 21, 1837.  
 3175. Sarah E.,<sup>s</sup> b. Dec. 12, 1838.  
 3176. Theodora F.,<sup>s</sup> b. June 16, 1841.

## 1423.

MARY A. BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> sister of the preceding, b. March 9, 1810, m. L. D. Johnson, a clergyman. Children :

3177. J. Augustus,<sup>s</sup> Consul at Beirut, Syria.  
 3178. James G.<sup>s</sup>  
 3179. Lorenzo M.<sup>s</sup>  
 3180. Joseph T.<sup>s</sup>  
 3181. John B.<sup>s</sup> Vol. soldier.

## 1424.

SARAH BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> sister of the preceding, b. Jan. 25, 1813, m. John I. Bolles, resides in New Bedford. Children :

- 3182. Abraham.<sup>s</sup>
- 3183. John.<sup>s</sup>
- 3184. Sarah.<sup>s</sup>
- 3185. Charles.<sup>s</sup>
- 3186. Emma.<sup>s</sup>
- 3187. Harry.<sup>s</sup>
- 3188. Lucretia.<sup>s</sup>
- 3189. Walter.<sup>s</sup>

## 1425.

HANNAH BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> sister of the preceding, m. Nathaniel Wing, July 2, 1836. Children :

- 3190. Rhoda.<sup>s</sup>
- 3191. Mary E.<sup>s</sup>
- 3192. Alvan.<sup>s</sup>
- 3193. William.<sup>s</sup>
- 3194. Sarah.<sup>s</sup>
- 3195. Cornelia.<sup>s</sup>

## 1453.

TRISTAM BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> s. of Tristam<sup>6</sup> and Mary Arnold, of Providence, R. I., b. July 24, 1817, m. Sarah W. Blodget, Oct. 18, 1838; a Col. in R. I. Reg. Vol. soldiers, d. May 23, 1863. Children :

- 3196. Arnold,<sup>s</sup> b. Sept. 12, 1839.
- 3197. Mary Arnold,<sup>s</sup> b. Nov. 11, 1841.
- 3198. Sarah Williams,<sup>s</sup> b. April 23, 1843.
- 3199. Richard James,<sup>s</sup> b. May 23, 1845.
- 3200. Tristam,<sup>s</sup> b. May 14, 1849.
- 3201. Harriet Francis,<sup>s</sup> b. March 23, 1859.

## 1488.

ELIJAH BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> s. of James<sup>6</sup> and Lydia Bates, of Sandwich, b. April 7, 1802, m. Betsey L. Wing, May 2, 1830, removed to Middleborough. Children :

- 3202. Frederick O.,<sup>s</sup> b. April 3, 1831.
- 3203. Harriet W.,<sup>s</sup> b. Nov. 12, 1832.
- 3204. Elijah F.,<sup>s</sup> b. Dec. 11, 1834.
- 3205. James A.,<sup>s</sup> b. Nov. 19, 1836.
- 3206. Bradford C.,<sup>s</sup> b. April 3, 1838, m. Deborah T. Beals, July 7, 1861.
- 3207. Sarah E.,<sup>s</sup> b. July 15, 1841, m. F. O. Harlow, Nov. 19, 1861.
- 3208. Leonard S.,<sup>s</sup> b. Sept. 21, 1843.
- 3209. David H.,<sup>s</sup> b. Sept. 23, 1845.
- 3210. Clarence W.,<sup>s</sup> b. Dec. 9, 1847.
- 3211. Marshall P.,<sup>s</sup> b. Feb. 11, 1850.

## 1489.

NATHAN BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> brother of the preceding, of New Bedford, b. Dec. 15, 1803, m. Louisa Kempton, April 9, 1826. Children :

- 3212. Joanna,<sup>s</sup> b. May 7, 1830.
- 3213. David H.,<sup>s</sup> b. May 8, 1832, d. Sept. 27, 1832.
- 3214. John M.,<sup>s</sup> b. June 3, 1835.

## 1492.

JAMES BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> brother of the preceding, of Sandwich, b. May 25, 1810, m. Betsey O. Robbins, Nov. 11, 1831. Children :

- 3215. Lizzie J.,<sup>s</sup> b. April 23, 1838, d. Jan. 14, 1860.
- 3216. George A.,<sup>s</sup> b. June 12, 1844.
- 3217. James C.,<sup>s</sup> b. Jan. 14, 1853, d. March 11, 1855.

## 1496.

JOSIAH BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> brother of the preceding, of Sandwich, b. August 14, 1818, m. 1st, Susan Collins, May 29, 1842, who d. August, 1851, m. 2d, Julia Waters, Dec. 6, 1853. Children :

- 3218. Reuben.<sup>8</sup>
- 3219. J. Herbert,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 28, 1844.
- 3220. Helen L. C.,<sup>8</sup> b. June 19, 1851.

## 1497.

DAVID BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> brother of the preceding, of Sandwich, b. Feb. 22, 1822, m. Sarah A. Drody, Nov. 6, 1847. Children :

- 3221. Clara A.,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 28, 1849.
- 3222. Emma J.,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 23, 1852.
- 3223. Mary S.,<sup>8</sup> b. July 27, 1854.
- 3224. Janette F.,<sup>8</sup> b. July 19, 1856.
- 3225. William A.,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 11, 1859.
- 3226. Howard,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 5, 1861.

## 1498.

JACOB BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> s. of Samuel<sup>6</sup> and Dinah Ellis, of Harwich, b. Sept. 18, 1793, m. Olive Clark, and d. at Vermilion, Ill., March 11, 1842. Children :

- 3227. Dorothy S.,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 31, 1814.
- 3228. Ebenezer,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 15, 1815.
- 3229. Jacob C.,<sup>8</sup> b. June 1, 1818.
- 3230. Mary M.,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 26, 1820.
- 3231. Warren,<sup>8</sup> b. May 26, 1823.
- 3232. Joseph H.,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 2, 1826.
- 3233. Sabra E.,<sup>8</sup> b. May 24, 1828, d. young.
- 3234. Spencer S.,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 21, 1831.
- 3235. Sarah O.,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 21, 1834, d. March 13, 1862.
- 3236. Sydney W.,<sup>8</sup> b. July 19, 1840. Volunteer soldier.

## 1500.

HULDAH BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> sister of the preceding, b. May 18, 1797, m. Samuel Rogers, of Brewster. Children :

- 3237. Caroline,<sup>8</sup> m. Benj. Jones, of Melrose.
- 3238. Huldah.<sup>8</sup>

## 1504.

MOSES BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> brother of the preceding, b. Oct. 9, 1804, m. Elizabeth A. Jenkins, March 15, 1825, and resides in W. Barnstable. Children :

- 3239. William B.,<sup>8</sup> b. July 30, 1826, m. Lynthia L. Rogers, Nov. 18, 1852, resides in Melrose. Dau. Ada G.,<sup>9</sup> b. July 28, 1854, d. July 19, 1864.
- 3240. George H.,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 7, 1828, d. Dec. 1833.
- 3241. Eliza Jenkins,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 9, 1830, d. July 14, 1832.
- 3242. Elizabeth Jenkins,<sup>8</sup> b. May 27, 1835, m. G. F. Buckley, April 22, 1860.
- 3243. George Francis,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 5, 1842.
- 3244. Content Weeks,<sup>8</sup> b. July 27, 1844, d. April 4, 1847.
- 3245. David,<sup>8</sup> b. March 18, 1847, d. Nov. 18, 1847.
- 3246. Moses Rogers,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 30, 1849.

## 1506.

ASENATH BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> dau. of Samuel<sup>6</sup> and Elizabeth Baxter, of Harwich, b. Dec. 29, 1811, m. Samuel Crowell. Children :

- 3247. Darius.<sup>8</sup>
- 3248. Samuel.<sup>8</sup>

## 1507.

ISAAC BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> son of Moses<sup>6</sup> and Sarah Nickerson, of Harwich, b. Sept. 26, 1799, m. Eunice Taylor, of Dennis, Jan. 22, 1824. Son :  
3249. Isaac Newton,<sup>8</sup> b. May 19, 1839.

## 1508.

ABIGAIL BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> sister of the preceding, b. Feb. 25, 1801, m. 1st, Richard Studley, who d. in 1830, m. 2d, Oliver Taylor, of Yarmouth. Daughter :

3250. Sarah Ann.<sup>8</sup>

## 1509.

MERCY BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> her sister, b. May 8, 1803, m. Sylvanus Gage, d. in 1842. Children :

- 3251. Zenas.<sup>8</sup>
- 3252. Sally.<sup>8</sup>
- 3253. Isaac B.<sup>8</sup>
- 3254. Mercy.<sup>8</sup>
- 3255. Lydia.<sup>8</sup>
- 3256. Eunice M.<sup>8</sup>
- 3257. Olive H.<sup>8</sup>
- 3258. Phebe.<sup>8</sup>
- 3259. Sylvanus.<sup>8</sup>

## 1510.

ALEXANDER BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> s. of Alpheus<sup>6</sup> and Charity Baxter, b. Jan. 14, 1800, m. 1st Thankful Taylor, who d. Nov. 10, 1833, aged 22. Resides in Providence. Children :

- 3260. Mary,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 28, 1833.
- He m. 2d, Caroline N. Simpson, Sept. 10, 1835.
- 3261. William S.,<sup>8</sup> b. June 14, 1837, m. C. Hopkins, dau. Anna, b. 1857.
- 3262. Edwin A.,<sup>8</sup> b. July 30, 1841.
- 3263. Alexander,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 26, 1843, d. Feb. 17, 1844.
- 3264. Alexander,<sup>8</sup> b. May 19, 1845.
- 3265. Thomas A.,<sup>8</sup> b. July 10, 1848, d. Oct. 30, 1848.

## 1512.

LAVINIA BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> sister of the preceding, b. Oct. 14, 1813, m. Samuel Whelden. Children :

- 3266. George.<sup>8</sup>
- 3267. Samuel.<sup>8</sup>
- 3268. Alpheus,<sup>8</sup> d. young.
- 3269. Ferdinand.<sup>8</sup>
- 3270. Lavinia.<sup>8</sup>
- 3271. Alpheus.<sup>8</sup>

## 1513.

ALPHEUS BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> s. of Alpheus<sup>6</sup> and Charity Baxter, b. Nov. 22, 1815, m. Rebecca Mumford, resides in Manchester, N. H. Children :

- 3272. Alpheus,<sup>8</sup> d. young.
- 3273. Henry.<sup>8</sup>
- 3274. Justin.<sup>8</sup>
- 3275. Helen Bell.<sup>8</sup>

## 1516.

SYLVANUS BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> brother of the preceding, b. June 15, 1823, m. Catharine H. Westcott, Dec. 30, 1844, resides in Providence, R. I. Children :

3276. Benjamin W.,<sup>8</sup> b. —, 1845.

3277. Henry S.,<sup>8</sup> b. —, 1848.

3278. Emma.<sup>8</sup>

## 1522.

JOSEPH BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> s. of Nathan<sup>6</sup> and Desire Baker, of Dennis, b. April 22, 1821, m. Lydia —, and was lost at sea, Dec. 28, 1853. Children:

3279. Eunice M.,<sup>8</sup> b. June 4, 1848.

3280. Adaline F.,<sup>8</sup> b. Mar. 3, 1853.

## 1523.

EBENEZER B. BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> s. of Nathan<sup>6</sup> and Desire Baker, of East Harwich, b. April 22, 1826, m. Julia Long, July 20, 1849, lost at sea, Dec. 28, 1853. Children:

3281. Clara F.,<sup>8</sup> b. July 10, 1850.

3282. Reuben L.,<sup>8</sup> b. July 18, 1852.

## 1526.

ZEBINA BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> s. of Jonathan<sup>6</sup> and Priscilla Studley, of Dennis, b. Nov. 2, 1815, a skillful navigator, m. 1st, Abigail Kelley, Dec. 6, 1838, who d. Aug. 22, 1843, m. 2d, Abby F. Sears, Aug. 16, 1846. Daughter:

3283. Abigail K.,<sup>8</sup> b. Mar. 5, 1842, m. M. W. Ryder, Apr. 15, 1860.

## 1544.

LORENZO S. BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> s. of Peter<sup>6</sup> and Esther Bowen, of Hermon, Me., b. Jan. 17, 1825, m. Marie Dunham, Nov. 16, 1859, resides in Hartland, Me. Son:

3284. Frank,<sup>8</sup> b. Apr. 6, 1861.

## 1545.

SARAH J. BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> sister of the preceding, b. Jan. 22, 1827, m. Rev. Samuel S. Lang, Sept. 25, 1845, rem. to Wisconsin. Son:

3285. Gershom B.,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 9, 1846, d. Aug. 20, 1863, "in great peace of mind."

## 1546.

GERSHOM F. BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> brother of the preceding, b. May 30, 1831, m. 1st, Hannah White, Oct. 5, 1857, who d. Jan. 22, 1861, m. 2d, Christiana Young, Aug. 22, 1863. A Lieutenant in a Maine Regiment. Son:

3286. Gershom L.,<sup>8</sup> b. July 2, 1864.

## 1564.

SUSAN BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> dau. of Ephraim<sup>6</sup> and Joanna Jewell, of Augusta, Me., b. Oct. 3, 1794, m. Harvey Lovell. Children:

3288. Elizabeth.<sup>8</sup>

3289. Charles.<sup>8</sup>

3290. William.<sup>8</sup>

3291. Harvey.<sup>8</sup>

## 1565.

BENJAMIN BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> s. of Ephraim<sup>6</sup> and Joanna Jewell, Augusta, Me., b. 1796, m. Elmira Sawyer, d. 1860. Children:

- 3292. Benjamin.<sup>8</sup>
- 3293. Elmira.<sup>8</sup>
- 3294. Charles.<sup>8</sup>
- 3295. Eliza.<sup>8</sup>
- 3296. Mary Ellen.

## 1566.

DAVID H. BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> s. of Ephraim<sup>6</sup> and Joanna Jewell, of Augusta, Me., b. 1798, m. Sarah Harvey. Children :

- 3297. Edwin.<sup>8</sup>
- 3298. Cordelia.<sup>8</sup>
- 3299. Roxinda.<sup>8</sup>
- 3300. Newland.<sup>8</sup>
- 3301. Gorham.<sup>8</sup>

## 1567.

RHODA BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> dau. of Ephraim<sup>6</sup> and Joanna Jewell, of Augusta, Me., b. 1800, m. Moses Whittier. Children :

- 3302. Alvan.<sup>8</sup>
- 3303. Nancy.<sup>8</sup>
- 3304. Osgood.<sup>8</sup>
- 3305. Mary.<sup>8</sup>
- 3306. Benjamin.<sup>8</sup>
- 3307. Joanna.<sup>8</sup>

## 1569.

CYNTHIA BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> dau. of Ephraim<sup>6</sup> and Joanna Jewell, of Augusta, Me., b. 1804, m. Squire Lyon. Children :

- 3308. Charles.<sup>8</sup>
- 3309. James.<sup>8</sup>
- 3310. Joanna.<sup>8</sup>
- 3311. Danforth.<sup>8</sup>
- 3312. Betsey.<sup>8</sup>
- 3313. Mary.<sup>8</sup>
- 3314. William.<sup>8</sup>

## 1570.

GORHAM BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> s. of Ephraim<sup>6</sup> and Joanna Jewell, of Augusta, Me., b. March 9, 1806, m. 1st, Eliza Fifield, 2d, Mary Wadley, in 1845. Children :

- 3315. Gorham.<sup>8</sup>
- 3316. Edwin.<sup>8</sup>
- 3317. Charles.<sup>8</sup>

## 1572.

GRINLIEF BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> s. of Ephraim<sup>6</sup> and Joanna Jewell, of Augusta, Me., b. 1812, m. 1st, Mercy Robbins. Son :

- 3318. Henry,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 12, 1833.  
He m. 2d, Deborah Bragden, Nov. 26, 1845.

## 1574.

NATHAN H. BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> s. of Nathan<sup>6</sup> and Abigail Wing, of Kennebec, Me., m. Dorcas Nickerson, of Eastham, and d. at Orleans. Children :

- 3320. Nathan,<sup>8</sup> d. young.
- 3321. Deborah,<sup>8</sup> m. — Silver, of Orleans.

## 1578.

WILLIAM H. BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> s. brother of the preceding, b. Feb. 24, 1806, m. Betsey Howes, and d. May 24, 1861. Children:

- 3322. William H.,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 25, 1829, m. H. R. Crowell, Aug. 5, 1852, d. at sea, Dec. 11, 1856.
- 3323. Lydia A.,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 9, 1840.
- 3324. Mary Emma,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 6, 1844, m. B. B. Abbe, Dec. 3, 1863.

## 1579.

WATSON BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> s. of Nathaniel<sup>6</sup> and Peggy Cammett, of Sandwich, b. Jan. 19, 1808, a shipmaster, m. 1st, Zeruah Bennett, Sept. 1828, who d. in 1833. He resides in Nantucket. Children:

- 3325. Amanda M.,<sup>8</sup> b. March 4, 1830, m. F. Bunting, 4 chil. in Wisconsin.
- 3326. Ann Eliza,<sup>8</sup> b. Apr. 22, 1831, m. W. Winchell, 3 chil. d. in Wisconsin.
- 3327. Alexander,<sup>8</sup> b. Mar. 16, 1833, d. in Valparaiso, 1862.
- He m. 2d, Mary Parker, of Nantucket, Nov. 17, 1833.
- 3328. George,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 2, 1834, d. Nov. 10, 1857.
- 3329. William J.,<sup>8</sup> b. Apr. 20, 1836, m. A. C. Donnell, 4 children.
- 3330. { Mary E.,<sup>8</sup> b. June 27, 1847.
- 3331. { Malvina S.,<sup>8</sup> b. June 27, 1847, d. May 2, 1864.

## 1580.

NATHANIEL BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> s. of Nathaniel<sup>6</sup> and Peggy Cammett, Sandwich, b. Feb. 11, 1812, a shipmaster, m. Ann Cammett, Barnstable, July 7, 1838, who was b. April 6, 1815. Children:

- 3332. Maggie,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 23, 1846.
- 3333. Robert,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 8, 1847.
- 3334. Helen,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 14, 1849.
- 3335. Edward,<sup>8</sup> b. June 20, 1852, d. Aug. 13, 1852.
- 3336. Edward H.,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 15, 1854.
- 3337. Lucy E.,<sup>8</sup> b. May 24, 1857.

## 1582.

CATHARINE BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> dau. of Nathaniel<sup>6</sup> and Peggy Cammett, b. July 17, 1817, m. Ansel L. Snow, Nantucket, June 14, 1835, d. June 28, 1852. Children:

- 3338. Daniel B.,<sup>8</sup>
- 3339. William F.,<sup>8</sup>
- 3340. Catharine.<sup>8</sup>

## 1583.

HUNNEWELL BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> s. of Nathaniel<sup>6</sup> and Peggy Cammett, b. Sept. 23, 1819, m. Rebecca Phinney, March 24, 1846, d. Sept. 15, 1847. Son:

- 3341. Hunnewell,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 7, 1847.

## 1585.

MALVINA BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> dau. of Nathaniel<sup>6</sup> and Peggy Cammett, b. Dec. 25, 1845, m. Tristram Cleaveland, Edgartown, d. April 24, 1851. Children:

- 3342. Catharine,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 6, 1846.
- 3343. Clara,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 1850.

## 1586.

ROSILLA B. BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> dau. of Nathaniel<sup>6</sup> and Peggy Cammett, b. Feb. 5, 1828, m. Edwin Morse, Wareham, April 20, 1848, d. July 3, 1854. Children :

3344. Edwin H.,<sup>8</sup> b. April 17, 1849.

3345. Millard W.,<sup>8</sup> b. April 6, 1851.

## 1587.

THEOPHILUS BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> s. of Seth<sup>6</sup> and Mary Nickerson, of Harwich, b. Dec. 11, 1791, m. Asenath Burgess, lost at sea, July 19, 1832. Children :

3346. Theophilus,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 29, 1821.

3347. William R.,<sup>8</sup> b. —, d. Oct. 20, 1840, at sea.

3348. Stephen,<sup>8</sup> b. March, 1827, d. Oct. 1, 1828.

3349. Reuben,<sup>8</sup> b. 1829, d. Nov. 28, 1832.

Asenath Burgess,<sup>7</sup> widow of Theophilus Burgess, m. 2d, Obed Brooks. Son :

3350. Horace,<sup>8</sup> b. June 27, 1834. Capt. U. S. N.

## 1593.

SETH BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> s. of Seth<sup>6</sup> and Mary Nickerson, of Harwich, b. Aug. 12, 1811, m. Susan Small. Children :

3351. Emily,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 28, 1841.

3352. Huldah,<sup>8</sup> b. July 19, 1847.

3353. Seth,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 19, 1848.

3354. Eugene,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 22, 1850.

## 1595.

JOSHUA BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> s. of Joshua<sup>6</sup> and Hannah Smith, of Harwich, b. Sept. 29, 1800, m. Hope D. Winslow, Jan. 23, 1825. Lost at sea, 1837. His wife d. Jan. 4, 1848, ag. 65 years. Children :

3355. Annie K.,<sup>8</sup> b. July 26, 1826, m. Lewis P. Ellis.

3356. Rose Baker,<sup>8</sup> b. May 6, 1829.

3357. Joshua,<sup>8</sup> b. July 12, 1831, m. Eveline Sears, of Dennis, April 2, 1860.

3358. Thomas,<sup>8</sup> b. July 30, 1833, lost at sea, Oct. 1851.

3359. Warren E.,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 17, 1835.

3360. Elizabeth N.,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 21, 1836, m. Ferdinand Robbins, 1859.

## 1599.

AARON BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> s. of Reuben<sup>6</sup> and Barbara Small, of Harwich, b. Jan. 7, 1797, m. 1st, Olive Eldridge, June 29, 1816, who d. Aug. 21, 1838. He m. 2d, Hannah Tibbets, Dec. 6, 1841. Children :

3361. Justina,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 25, 1818, m. A. Arnold.

3362. Sallie,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 5, 1820, m. E. Arnold, d. Mar. 2, 1854.

3363. Thomas F.,<sup>8</sup> b. Mar. 10, 1822.

3364. Mercy,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 8, 1825, m. P. Manchester.

3365. Harriet,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 10, 1826, m. C. Fuller, Providence, R. I.

3366. William,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 26, 1828, m. Abbie Reynolds.

3367. Stephen,<sup>8</sup> b. Mar. 6, 1831, d. Oct. 15, 1852.

3368. Asenath,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 28, 1832, m. Geo. W. Brodheric.

3369. Aaron F.,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 3, 1834, d. Aug. 23, 1849.

## 1601.

BARBARA BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> sister of the preceding, b. Dec. 1, 1801, m. Thomas Hamblen, and d. July 9, 1832. Children :

3370. Betsey,<sup>8</sup> b. June, 1821.

3371. Mary,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb., 1823.

3372. Charles,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 1825.

3373. Thomas,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 1828.

3374. Abbie,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 1831, d. Oct. 7, 1849.

3375. Almira,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 1834, d. Oct. 16, 1855.



## 1603.

REUBEN BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> s. of Reuben<sup>6</sup> and Barbara Small, of Harwich, b. Aug. 18, 1805, m. 1st, Mary Reynolds, Dec. 2, 1831, who d. Sept. 15, 1839. Children :

3376. Albert G.,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 24, 1832, d. Oct. 24, 1852.  
 3377. Oriana F.,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 15, 1834, m. Albert L. Arnold.  
 3378. Angelia M.,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 15, 1836, m. Henry A. Woodbury.  
 He m. 2d, Harriet Leighton, Nov. 12, 1839.  
 3379. George F.,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 27, 1842, d. at Fernandina, Fla., Sept. 21, 1863.  
 3380. Annie,<sup>8</sup> b. June 17, 1844.

## 1604.

STEPHEN BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> s. of Reuben<sup>6</sup> and Barbara Small, of Harwich, b. Aug. 28, 1807, m. Mercy Ellis, and d. Feb. 21, 1832. Children :

3381. Asenath,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 11, 1830, m. A. Higgins, Mar. 29, 1849.  
 3382. Stephen,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 15, 1832.

## 1605.

EPHRAIM COVELL BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> s. of Stephen<sup>6</sup> and Olive Covell, of Harwich, m. Adaline Phinney, in 1838. Children :

3383. Rhoda Covell,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 30, 1839, m. J. O. Halsey, Nov. 4, 1860, s. Wm R., b. Dec. 15, 1861.  
 3384. William R.,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 15, 1841.

## 1608.

RUTH BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> dau. of David<sup>6</sup> and Sally Ryder, of Dartmouth, b. Dec. 5. 1798, m. Nathaniel Cole. Children :

3385. Warren.<sup>8</sup>  
 3386. George.<sup>8</sup>

## 1609.

SALLY BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> dau. of David<sup>6</sup> and Sally Ryder, Dartmouth, b. Aug. 21, 1804, m. Samuel Johnson. Children :

3387. Ellen,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 1, 1824.  
 3388. Eliza B.,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 17, 1827.  
 3389. Fidelia,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 1, 1828.  
 3390. David T.,<sup>8</sup> b. March 10, 1831.  
 3391. Irene R.,<sup>8</sup> b. May 31, 1834.  
 3392. Samuel R.,<sup>8</sup> b. March 4, 1836.  
 3393. Sarah S.,<sup>8</sup> b. June 15, 1838.  
 3394. Emeline B.,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 12, 1842.  
 3395. Charles B.,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 24, 1844.  
 3396. Mary A.,<sup>8</sup> b. June 21, 1847.

## 1611.

GILBERT BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> s. of David<sup>6</sup> and Sally Ryder, of Dartmouth, b. Nov. 1, 1810, m. Eliza Ricketson, New Bedford, Feb. 14, 1834, who was b. Jan. 24, 1817. Children :

3397. Sarah E.,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 3, 1835, m. William Dyer, Dec. 19, 1855.  
 3398. Gilbert,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 18, 1837.  
 3399. Emeline,<sup>8</sup> b. —, 1839, died in infancy.  
 3400. David,<sup>8</sup> b. —, 1841, " " "  
 3402. David,<sup>8</sup> b. July 21, 1842, m. Sarah Pierce, May 21, 1861, who d. May 23, 1863.  
 3403. Charles,<sup>8</sup> b. April 12, 1844.  
 3404. Emeline,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 11, 1847.  
 3405. Nancy H.,<sup>8</sup> b. April 2, 1849.  
 3406. Mary,<sup>8</sup> b. June 20, 1851.  
 3407. Ellen,<sup>8</sup> b. March 3, 1856.

## 1612.

RESOLVED BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> s. of James<sup>6</sup> and Zipporah Nickerson, of Harwich, b. Dec. 22, 1809, m. Susan H. Eldridge, Nov. 3, 1832. Children :

- 3408. James W.,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 28, 1834.
- 3409. Sareptha,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 13, 1836.
- 3410. Theophilus,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 18, 1838. Vol. sol.
- 3411. Susan E.,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 7, 1841, m. Edward Coffin.
- 3412. Lucinda P. N.,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 22, 1845, m. Stephen Bates.

## 1616.

JOSHUA THOMAS BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> brother of the preceding, b. Feb. 19, 1817, m. Nancy J. Ryder. Children :

- 3413. Albert T.,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 25, 1844.
- 3414. George G.,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 28, 1847.
- 3415. Abbie.<sup>8</sup>
- 3416. Ruth A.,<sup>8</sup> b. Apr. 5, 1852.
- 3417. Heman Everett,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 25, 1855.

## 1617.

RUTH N. BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> his sister, b. July 19, 1821, m. Charles Hayden, of Nantucket. Children :

- 3418. Florence.<sup>8</sup>
- 3419. Charles.<sup>8</sup>

## 1637.

ZABUD BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> s. of Ensign<sup>6</sup> and Elizabeth Kendrick, of Harwich, b. Sept. 28, 1820, m. Charlotte Stimpson, Feb. 21, 1856. Children :

- 3420. Harriet A.,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 26, 1858, d. Sept. 22, 1859.
- 3421. Charlotte.<sup>8</sup>

## 1652.

WILLIAM D. BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> s. of Crowell<sup>6</sup> and Abigail T. Wing, of Sandwich, b. Aug. 12, 1812, m. Mary Chapman, Nov. 4, 1834, who d. July 10, 1854, resides in Cambridgeport. Children :

- 3422. William H.,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 23, 1835.
- 3423. Mary E.,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 11, 1840.
- 3424. Caroline C.,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 17, 1842.
- 3425. Albert L.,<sup>8</sup> b. Apr. 7, 1845. Vol. sol.

## 1653.

SETH S. BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> s. of Perez<sup>6</sup> and Lydia Swift, of Sandwich, b. May 18, 1810, m. Elizabeth Collins, Sept. 3, 1833, who d. Jan. 13, 1845, aged 33 yrs. Children :

- 3426. Clara A.,<sup>8</sup> b. May 8, 1834.
- 3427. Elizabeth,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 11, 1838.
- 3428. Seth M.,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 8, 1841.

## 1654.

AARON L. BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> s. of Perez<sup>6</sup> and Lydia Swift, of Sandwich, b. Dec. 8, 1811, m. Mary S. Bourne, Aug. 23, 1834, who was b. Sept. 20, 1813. Children :

- 3429. Elizabeth,<sup>8</sup> b. May 5, 1836, d. Aug. 10, 1838.
- 3430. Harriet E.,<sup>8</sup> b. March 16, 1839, d. Jan. 20, 1841.
- 3431. Aaron M.,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 2, 1841, d. Oct. 14, 1843.
- 3432. Mary E.,<sup>8</sup> b. March 27, 1844.
- 3433. Perez H.,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 11, 1847, d. Oct. 12, 1851.
- 3434. Harriet E.,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 22, 1852.

## 1855.

CHARLES BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> s. of Perez<sup>6</sup> and Lydia Swift, of Sandwich, b. Nov. 6, 1815, m. Ann Nye. Children :

- 3435. Frank H.,<sup>8</sup> b. May 31, 1843.
- 3436. Clarissa N.,<sup>8</sup> b. May 20, 1845.
- 3437. Charles S.,<sup>8</sup> b. May 20, 1847.
- 3438. Thornton W.,<sup>8</sup> b. May 8, 1850.
- 3439. Anna A.,<sup>8</sup> b. May —, 1854.
- 3440. Willard N.,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. —, 1856.

## 1857.

LUCINDA BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> dau. of Perez<sup>6</sup> and Lydia Swift, of Sandwich, b. Sept. 24, 1829, m. Abram Phinney, July 5, 1853. Children :

- 3441. Perez H.,<sup>8</sup> b. April 28, 1854.
- 3442. Frank C.,<sup>8</sup> b. April 23, 1863.

## 1860.

LYDIA BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> dau. of Covill<sup>6</sup> and Laurana Swift, of Sandwich, b. June 30, 1828, m. James R. Swift. Children :

- 3443. Frank E.,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 27, 1853.
- 3444. Forrest W.,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 1, 1862.

## 1861.

CHARLES H. BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> s. of Covill<sup>6</sup> and Laurana Swift, of Sandwich, b. Nov. 4, 1830, m. Helen Atkins, Nov. 11, 1855. Daughter :

- 3445. Eliza W.,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 4, 1859, d. Nov. 21, 1863.

## 1866.

EDMUND C. BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> s. of Jabez<sup>6</sup> and Rebecca Bassett, of Sandwich, b. Oct. 2, 1831, m. Betsey W. Ellis, Jan. 1857, who was born July 3, 1837. Children :

- 3446. Helen May,<sup>8</sup> b. April, 1858, d. in infancy.
- 3447. Everett Burleigh,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 4, 1862.

## 1867.

CHRISTIANA A. BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> dau. of Jabez<sup>6</sup> and Rebecca Bassett, of Sandwich, b. May 23, 1834, m. Gustavus O. Alden, Nov. 1, 1853. Children :

- 3448. Annis,<sup>8</sup>
- 3449. Charlotte,<sup>8</sup>
- 3450. Gustavus.<sup>8</sup>

## 1872.

SALLY S. BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> dau. of Lancelot<sup>6</sup> and Sally Sherman, of Kingston, b. Oct. 2, 1804, m. William Stetson, May 13, 1829. Children :

- 3451. Sally B.,<sup>8</sup> b. March 11, 1830, d. an infant.
- 3452. James B.,<sup>8</sup> b. March 13, 1831.
- 3453. William R.,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 13, 1833, d. June 15, 1853.
- 3454. Charles,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 10, 1834, d. Jan. 6, 1835.
- 3455. Charles,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 12, 1835.
- 3456. Sarah M.,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 3, 1837.
- 3457. Deborah S.,<sup>8</sup> b. July 19, 1839, d. Oct. 29, 1839.
- 3458. Angelina,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 26, 1841.
- 3459. John,<sup>8</sup> b. March 17, 1843, d. June 26, 1843.
- 3460. Elizabeth,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 13, 1844, d. Feb. 25, 1845.
- 3461. John W.,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 15, 1845.

# 137

## 1674.

JAMES C. BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> s. of Lancelot<sup>6</sup> and Sally Sherman, of Kingston, b. Dec. 23, 1808, m. Susan Proctor, of North Chelmsford. He died June, 1860. Children :

- 3462. George Clark.<sup>8</sup>
- 3463. Susan Jane.<sup>8</sup>
- 3464. Harriet Maria,<sup>8</sup> m. J. W. Blodget, March 17, 1864.
- 3465. Charles Gilmore.<sup>8</sup>
- 3466. Caroline Amanda,<sup>8</sup> d. an infant.
- 3467. Emma Louisa.<sup>8</sup>

## 1679.

CHARLES S. BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> s. of Charles G.<sup>6</sup> and Anna Prince, of Kingston, b. June 15, 1812, m. Rebecca Raymond, June 11, 1836, resides in Boston. Children :

- 3468. Rebecca A.,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 4, 1838.
- 3469. Miranda F.,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 21, 1840.
- 3470. Charles A.,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 19, 1843.
- 3471. Eliza A.,<sup>8</sup> b. May 22, 1846.
- 3472. Herbert,<sup>8</sup> d. an infant.
- 3473. Julia Anna,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 1850.

## 1687.

THOMAS H. BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> s. of Charles<sup>6</sup> and Anna Prince, of Kingston, b. Sept. 1, 1829, m. Caroline Brooks, July 6, 1856, resides in Roxbury. Children :

- 3474. Howard K.,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 7, 1857.
- 3475. Clinton B.,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 8, 1858.

## 1701.

PHEBE J. BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> dau. of James<sup>6</sup> and Ruth Vickery, of Bristol, R. I., b. Oct. 22, 1820, m. Charles A. Greene. Children :

- 3476. Edwin C.,<sup>8</sup> b. March 22, 1843.
- 3477. Emily F.,<sup>8</sup> b. July 3, 1844.
- 3478. Ann Frances,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 8, 1846.
- 3479. Ruth F.,<sup>8</sup> b. April 5, 1850.
- 3480. Oscar T. R.,<sup>8</sup> b. June 7, 1854.

## 1706.

FREDERICK A. BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> s. of John W.<sup>6</sup> and Sarah S. Davis, of Bristol, R. I., b. July 11, 1824, m. Abbie Bosworth, Sept. 1845, resides in Warren. Children :

- 3481. William F.,<sup>8</sup> b. May 25, 1847, d. Oct. 5, 1848.
- 3482. Alfred,<sup>8</sup> b. June 10, d. Oct. 13, 1848.
- 3483. Harriet,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 4, 1850.
- 3484. William O.,<sup>8</sup> b. June 10, 1852, d. Aug. 25, 1853.
- 3485. Charles,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept 29, 1857.

## 1707.

GEORGE HENRY BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> brother of the preceding, b. Sept. 26, 1826, m. Almira Winchester, March 20, 1847, in Bristol. Children :

- 3486. Marianna,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 16, d. 1848.
- 3487. Georgianna,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 3, 1849.
- 3488. Eugene Fletcher,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 2, 1853, d. Aug. 16, 1855.
- 3489. Almira B.,<sup>8</sup> b. May 21, 1856.
- 3490. Annie F.,<sup>8</sup> b. July 10, 1858.

## 1709.

JOHN NELSON BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> brother of the preceding, b. April 21, 1830, m. Hannah Sparks, Feb. 3, 1850; resides in Bristol, R. I. Children :

3491. John Raymond,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 25, 1852.

3492. Minnie,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 10, 1856.

## 1719.

FREEMAN E. BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> s. of Michael<sup>6</sup> and Azubah Mayo, of Harwich, m. Theresa Small, April 15, 1831, and was lost at sea, Oct. 6, 1844, aged 33 years. Children :

3493. Julianna,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 3, 1832, m. Elisha Harding, July 23, 1851.

3494. Lovell Small,<sup>8</sup> b. —, 1834, m. Polly B. Barry, Jan. 1, 1855. Daughter, Marietta, b. Dec. 22, 1857.

3495. Freeman E.,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 4, 1836.

3496. Eunice B.,<sup>8</sup> b. May 22, 1840.

## 1720.

REUBEN BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> brother of the preceding, b. Oct. 21, 1812, m. Ann C. Brooks, April 17, 1831. Children :

3497. Nathan B.,<sup>8</sup> b. —, 1839, m. Diadama Baker, Jan. 10, 1854. Daughter, Anna B., b. Nov. 8, 1856.

3498. Edward S.,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 19, 1842, d. —, 1844.

## 1727.

PHILIP BURGESS<sup>7</sup>, s. of Philip<sup>6</sup> and Rebecca Smith, of Harwich, b. Nov. 22, 1817, m. 1st, Julia Bassett. He is a shipmaster, in Hyannis. Children :

3499. Helen,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 28, 1839.

He m. 2d, Sarah Hamblin, April 3, 1847.

3500. Emily F.,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 1, 1849.

3501. Ida C.,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 9, 1853.

3502. Thomas,<sup>8</sup> b. March 9, 1855, d. Dec. 1, 1858.

## 1728.

THOMAS BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> brother of the preceding, m. Harriet N. Marchant, of Dennis, in 1840. Children :

3503. Elizabeth N.,<sup>8</sup> b. July 5, 1841.

3504. Louisa E.,<sup>8</sup> b. May 3, 1844.

## 1730.

CAROLINE M. BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> sister of the preceding, b. Jan. 6, 1823, m. Alfred Hamblin, of Hyannis, Dec. 28, 1842. Children :

3505. Alphonso T.,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 22, 1843.

3506. Philip A.,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 25, 1844.

3507. Edward F.,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 23, 1846.

3508. Julia A.,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 7, 1847, d. June 21, 1853.

3509. Alfred W.,<sup>8</sup> b. March 22, 1854.

3510. Caroline N.,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 26, 1856.

3511. Julius A.,<sup>8</sup> b. June 20, 1862, d. Oct. 6, 1863.

## 1740.

CYARINA BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> dau. of Jacob<sup>6</sup> and Mary Tyler, of Silver Creek, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., b. Aug. 25, 1814, m. Samuel Scoville, March 14, 1838. Children :

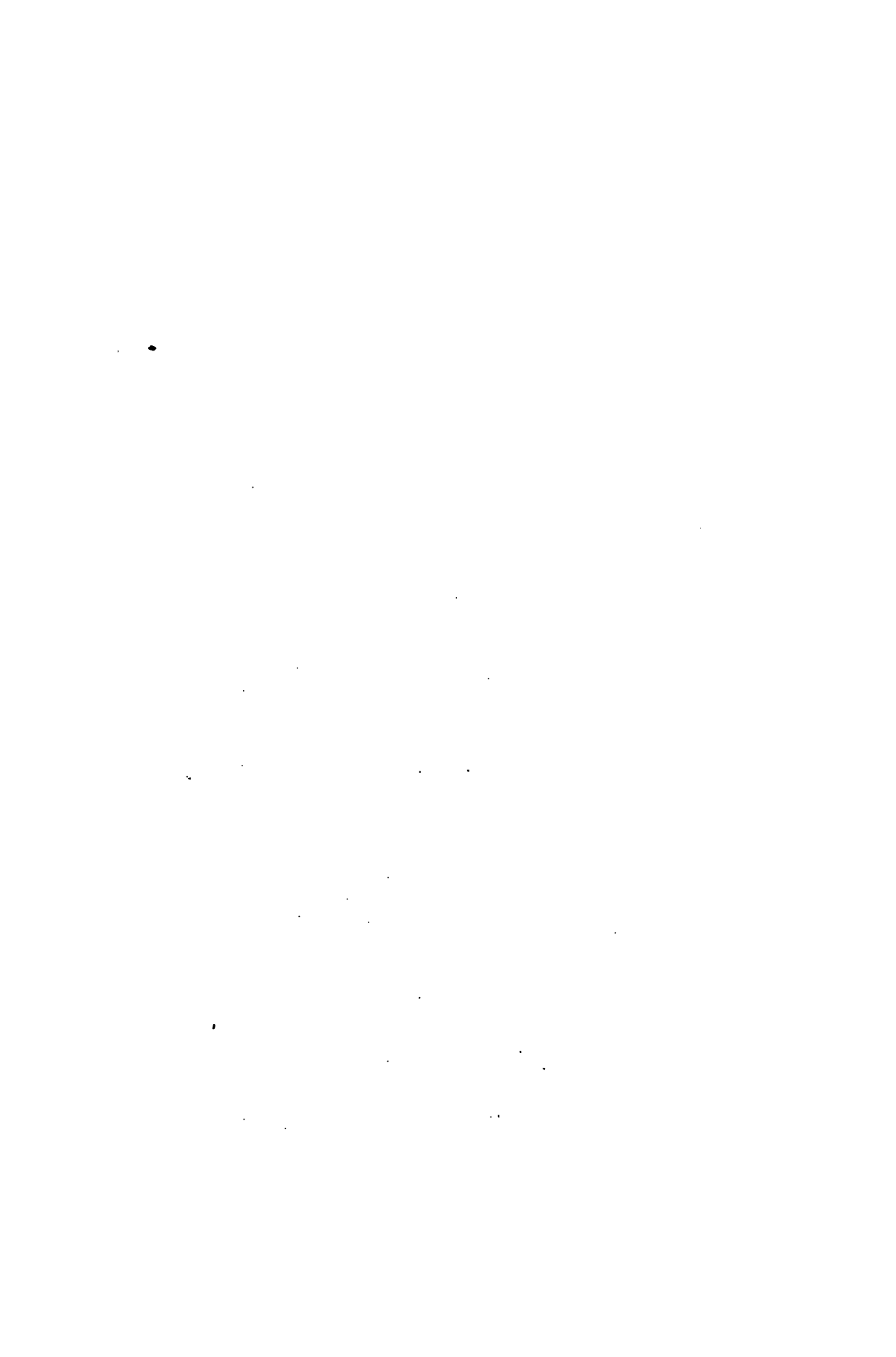
3512. Tyler,<sup>8</sup> b. April 3, 1839, m. Eunice Percival, April 3, 1860.

3513. Austin,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 1, 1841, d. July 20, 1842.

3514. Theron,<sup>8</sup> b. March 24, 1844.



Rev. Mr. [illegible]





*Engraved by L. G. Jordan*

*Printed by F. H. Carter*

Rev. Dyer Burgess.  
Constitution, Ohio.





## 1741.

CHALON BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> brother of the preceding, b. June 24, 1817, m. Emma Johnston, June 2, 1853, a clergyman in Panama, N. Y. Children :

- 3515. Edward Sanford,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 19, 1855.
- 3516. Charles Jacob,<sup>8</sup> b. April 12, 1857.
- 3517. Theodore Chalon,<sup>8</sup> b. April 27, 1859.
- 3518. Samuel Warren,<sup>8</sup> b. May 26, 1863, d. Sept. 9, 1864.
- 3519. Mary Emma,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 24, 1864.

## 1743.

CALEB BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> s. of Nathaniel<sup>6</sup> and Lucretia Scott, of Springfield, Vt., b. May 26, 1782, a graduate of Dartmouth College. He m. 1st, Roxanna Chapin, and afterwards Jerusha Hall. He was a preacher of distinction, a pastor of the church in Glastenbury, Ct., and published a volume on the Atonement, which was widely distributed. He d. in Watertown, Jefferson Co., N. Y., in 1837. Children :

- 3520. Roxanna,<sup>8</sup> m. Albert White.
- 3521. Sophia.<sup>8</sup>
- 3522. Elizabeth.<sup>8</sup>
- 3523. Harriet.<sup>8</sup>
- 3524. Anna.<sup>8</sup>
- 3525. William E.<sup>8</sup>
- 3526. Fanny.<sup>8</sup>

## 1744.

DYER BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> brother of the preceding, b. Dec. 27, 1784, m. 1st, Isabella Ellison, March 19, 1831, in Cincinnati, Ohio, who d. Nov. 3, 1839. He m. 2d, Elizabeth W. Means, of Spartenburg, S. C., Aug. 31, 1842. He resides in Constitution, Ohio, a patriot, a bold reformer, an able preacher.

## 1746.

OSMON BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> brother of the preceding, b. Aug. 16, 1792, m. 1st, Experience Stafford, March 18, 1813, who d. Sept. 2, 1837. He d. in 1848. Children :

- 3527. Sarah,<sup>8</sup> b. April 29, 1814.
- 3528. Susan S.,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 24, 1815.
- 3529. George Dyer,<sup>8</sup> b. April 4, 1817.
- 3530. Charles,<sup>8</sup> b. May 15, 1819, d. Aug. 5, 1819.
- 3531. Frederic Wells,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 20, 1821.
- 3532. Caleb Chapin,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 7, 1823.
- 3533. Elizabeth Ann,<sup>8</sup> b. May 16, 1825, d. June 23, 1848.
- 3534. Samuel Hinckley,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 17, 1827.
- 3535. { Harriet Ellen,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 20, 1831.
- 3536. } Henry Allen,<sup>8</sup> m. Julia E. Stone, 1854. 3 children.
- He m. 2d, Louisa Rogers, March 22, 1838.
- 3537. Henrietta,<sup>8</sup> b. Mar. 3, 1840, d. Nov. 2, 1860.
- 3538. Ada E.,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 5, 1844.

## 1749.

JABEZ BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> s. of Elias<sup>6</sup> and Anna Maxim, of Butternuts, Otsego Co., N. Y., b. June 7, 1799, m. 1st, Peggy Doran, 1819. Children :

- 3539. Ransom.<sup>8</sup>
- 3540. Cynthia.<sup>8</sup>
- He m. 2d, Anna Craft, in 1825.
- 3541. Enos,<sup>8</sup> m. Lucia Wright, Dec. 23, 1853.

3542. Eunice.<sup>8</sup>  
 3543. Emeline.<sup>8</sup>  
 3544. Mary.<sup>8</sup>  
 3545. Ann Janette,<sup>6</sup> m. C. Coud, Feb. 10, 1856, dau. Anna.  
 3546. Martha.<sup>8</sup>  
 3547. Adnette.<sup>8</sup>

## 1753.

DESIRE BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> dau. of Elias<sup>6</sup> and Anna Maxim, Butternuts, N. Y., b. Jan. 24, 1809, m. Abiel Taylor, Dec. 19, 1832. Children :

3548. Janette,<sup>8</sup> b. May 29, 1834, d. Jan. 5, 1835.  
 3549. Samuel,<sup>8</sup> b. April 9, 1836.  
 3550. Albert,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 1, 1838.  
 3551. James,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 8, 1839.  
 3552. Jason,<sup>8</sup> b. March 9, 1841.  
 3553. Julia,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 20, 1849.

## 1754.

DEBORAH BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> sister of the preceding,<sup>6</sup> b. Oct. 18, 1810, m. Hiram Chandler, Aug. 25, 1830. Son :

3554. William Ransom,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 10, 1834.

## 1756.

THOMAS BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> s. of Elias<sup>6</sup> and Anna Maxim, Butternuts, N. Y., b. Sept. 28, 1816, m. Louisa L. Jones, Aug. 12, 1841. Children :

3555. Dewitt,<sup>8</sup> b. March 7, 1842.  
 3556. Samuel,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 8, 1845.  
 3557. Nelson,<sup>8</sup> b. July 26, 1847.  
 3558. Matthew,<sup>8</sup> b. March 26, 1850.  
 3559. Elias,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 8, 1852.  
 3560. Nellie,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 1, 1860, d. Nov. 17, 1862.

## 1760.

BENJAMIN F. BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> s. of Nathaniel,<sup>6</sup> and Thankful Blackwell, Otsego Co., N. Y., b. Oct. 22, 1802, m. Janette Richards, March 16, 1843. Children :

3561. Maria,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 26, 1843.  
 3562. Melissa,<sup>8</sup> b. July 10, 1845.  
 3563. Louisa,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 19, 1847.  
 3564. Isaac W.,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 25, 1850.  
 3565. Adelaide,<sup>8</sup> b. May 21, 1852.

## 1761.

NATHANIEL BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> s. of Nathaniel<sup>6</sup> and Thankful Blackwell, b. March 2, 1806, m. Melinda Caulkins. Son :

3566. Alexander.<sup>8</sup>

## 1764.

BETSEY A. BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> dau. of Nathaniel<sup>6</sup> and Thankful Blackwell, b. Oct. 26, 1817, m. Henry Goodwell, April 1, 1843. Children :

3567. John H.,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 26, 1843.  
 3568. Charles W.,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 24, 1844, d. July 12, 1845.  
 3569. Mary E.,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 1, 1848.  
 3570. Phebe I.,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 12, 1849.  
 3571. James D.,<sup>8</sup> b. —, 1852.  
 3572. William,<sup>8</sup> b. April 29, 1860.

## 1776.

JOANNA BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> dau. of Seth<sup>6</sup> and Joanna Raymond, of Mattapoisett, b. Aug. 9, 1805, m. 1st Israel Hammond in 1831. Children :

- 3573. Georgianna E.,<sup>8</sup> b. —, 1836.  
She m. 2d, Alvah Shurtleff in 1842.
- 3574. Alvah H.,<sup>8</sup> b. —, 1843.
- 3575. Henry A.,<sup>8</sup> b. —, 1844.
- 3576. Herbert,<sup>8</sup> b. —, 1846.
- 3577. Israel H.,<sup>8</sup> —, 1849.

## 1791.

ELIZA BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> dau. of Benjamin<sup>6</sup> and Janette Graham, of Chelsea, Vt., b. Sept. 29, 1809, m. Gilman Folsom, Dec. 29, 1831. Children :

- 3578. Safford.<sup>8</sup>
- 3579. Elisha.<sup>8</sup>
- 3580. David.<sup>8</sup>
- 3581. Mary.<sup>8</sup>

## 1792.

MARY BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> sister of Eliza,<sup>6</sup> b. Oct. 18, 1811, m. David Smith, Jan. 7, 1833. Children :

- 3582. Wilbor B.<sup>8</sup>
- 3583. Janette S.<sup>8</sup>

## 1795.

OLIVER G. BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> s. of Benjamin<sup>6</sup> and Janette Graham, of Chelsea, Vt., b. Nov. 27, 1816, m. Luvia Walker, Jan. 1, 1840, d. Oct. 10, 1846. Children :

- 3584. Irene.<sup>8</sup>
- 3585. Edwin D.,<sup>8</sup> Vol. sol. 4th Vt. Reg. d. Aug. 13, 1863, aged 18.

## 1796.

ELISHA BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> s. of Benjamin<sup>6</sup> and Janette Graham, of Chelsea, Vt., b. March 14, 1819, m. Caroline Clark, Nov. 30, 1841, d. April 30, 1860. Children :

- 3586. Marie P.,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 21, 1842.
- 3587. Almon,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 26, 1845, d. May 1, 1863.
- 3588. Oliver,<sup>8</sup> b. June 3, 1848, d. July 17, 1863.
- 3589. Sarah.<sup>8</sup>
- 3590. Elisha.<sup>8</sup>

## 1798.

BENJAMIN F. BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> s. of Benjamin<sup>6</sup> and Janette Graham, of Chelsea, Vt., b. Sept. 6, 1824, m. Mary N. Cogswell, Sept. 20, 1849; a physician in Wareham, Mass., d. Jan. 5, 1864. Children :

- 3591. Thomas Cogswell.<sup>8</sup>
- 3592. Benjamin Franklin.<sup>8</sup>
- 3593. Mary Cogswell.<sup>8</sup>
- 3594. Oliver Graham.<sup>8</sup>

## 1803.

AMASA F. BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> s. of Abner<sup>6</sup> and Esther Gustine, of Thetford, Vt., b. May 29, 1816, m. 1st, Sally Barnes, March 8, 1842, who d. Feb. 9, 1843. He m. 2d, Phimelia C. Gates, Dec. 14, 1843, resides in Washington, Vt. Children :

- 3595. Lura J.,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 3, 1847.
- 3596. Luther G. F.,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 21, 1850.
- 3597. Laura M. J.,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 28, 1852.

## 1804.

AMELIA BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> dau. of Abner<sup>6</sup> and Esther Gustine, b. Aug. 28, 1818, m. Oliver D. Lowe, Sept. 17, 1838, at Florence, Oneida Co., N. Y. Children :

- 3598. George E.,<sup>8</sup> b. July 3, 1839, d. Oct. 5, 1856.
- 3599. Mary Lavinia,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 22, 1840, m. Lucius Piper.
- 3600. Jennie,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 3, 1843.
- 3601. William Henry,<sup>8</sup> b. May 1, 1846.

## 1805.

ESTHER A. BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> sister of the preceding, b. Nov. 28, 1820, m. Harvey Lincoln, May 15, 1843, resides in Chelsea, Vt. Children :

- 3602. Edward F.,<sup>8</sup> b. May 16, 1844, m. Sarah Thompson, Sept. 26, 1864.
- 3603. Harriet A.,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 7, 1849.
- 3604. Charles R.,<sup>8</sup> b. April 14, 1852.
- 3605. Frederic A.,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 12, 1856, d. Sept. 5, 1858.
- 3606. Fanny W.,<sup>8</sup> b. June 5, 1860.

## 1810.

MARY BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> dau. of Elisha<sup>6</sup> and Polly Jewell, of Thetford, Vt., b. Jan. 15, 1813, m. Rufus Cady, of Cambridge, April 21, 1833, who d. Nov. 1, 1863. Children :

- 3607. Horace.<sup>8</sup>
- 3608. Ellen E.<sup>8</sup>
- 3609. Edson A.<sup>8</sup>
- 3610. Sidney E.<sup>8</sup>
- 3611. Elisha B.<sup>8</sup>
- 3612. Mary Ann.<sup>8</sup>
- 3613. Ida V.<sup>8</sup>
- 3614. Cecilia.<sup>8</sup>

## 1811.

ANN AUGUSTA BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> dau. of Elisha<sup>6</sup> and Polly Jewell, of Thetford, Vt., b. Jan. 9, 1816, m. Warren H. Marsh, Aug. 15, 1841, rem. to Goshen, Elk Hart Co., Indiana. Children :

- 3615. Maria A.,<sup>8</sup>
- 3616. Mary Frances.<sup>8</sup>
- 3617. Warren Burgess.<sup>8</sup>
- 3618. Henry.<sup>8</sup>

## 1812.

JOHN JEWELL BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> s. of Elisha<sup>6</sup> and Polly Jewell, of St. Albans, Vt., b. March 8, 1818, m. Alluna H. Smith, June 4, 1840. Children :

- 3619. Sarah Maria.<sup>8</sup>
- 3620. Cora Alluna.<sup>8</sup>

## 1814.

ELISHA J. BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> s. of Elisha<sup>6</sup> and Polly Jewell, of St. Albans, Vt., b. April 25, 1823, m. Harriet M. Greene, Jan. 29, 1846. Children :

- 3621. Fanny M.<sup>8</sup>
- 3622. Mary E.<sup>8</sup>
- 3623. Alfred E.<sup>8</sup>
- 3624. Heber E.<sup>8</sup>
- 3625. Grace A.<sup>8</sup>
- 3626. Carey B.<sup>8</sup>
- 3627. Nellie M.<sup>8</sup>

## 143

### 1817.

MARSHALL HAYDEN BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> brother of the preceding, b. Aug. 26, 1830, m. Mary Ann L. Felton, Sept. 11, 1861, of St. Albans, Vt. Daughter :

3628. Helen Louise.<sup>8</sup>

### 1820.

THOMAS BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> s. of John<sup>6</sup> and Hettie Linnell, of Wareham, m. Eliza Ann Holmes. Children :

3629. Isaac Thomas.<sup>8</sup>

3630. Mary Thomas.<sup>8</sup>

3631. William Byron.<sup>8</sup>

3632. Charles Edgar.<sup>8</sup>

### 1824.

CALVIN BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> brother of the preceding, m. Lucy Ann Hooker. Children :

3633. Henrietta Hay.<sup>8</sup>

3634. Anna Whiting.<sup>8</sup>

### 1836.

PHEBE BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> dau. of Barzillai<sup>6</sup> and Ruth Ross, of Grafton, Vt., b. April 12, 1796, m. Ezra Deane, Dec. 1823, d. Sept. 1855. Children :

3635. Rosanna,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 9, 1824, m. Henry Hewitt.

3636. Leverett B.,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. —, 1825.

3637. Lucia D.,<sup>8</sup> m. Solomon Arnold.

3638. Darius D.,<sup>8</sup> d. young.

### 1837.

JOANNA BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> sister of the preceding, b. March 30, 1798, m. Benjamin F. Willey, Aug. 26, 1824, d. Dec. 3, 1857. Children :

3639. George F.,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 26, 1825, m. Sarah P. Baird, Feb. 26, 1850.

3640. Welthea J.,<sup>8</sup> b. March 9, 1828, m. J. P. Brintnell, Nov. 27, 1850.

3641. Abby H.,<sup>8</sup> b. April 28, 1830, m. L. W. Brintnell, Sept. 19, 1855.

3642. Ruth R.,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 7, 1832, m. — Manning, Nov. 11, 1858.

3643. Burgess,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 11, 1836, d. Nov. 9, 1855.

3644. Lucian B.,<sup>8</sup> b. July 26, 1839, d. March 22, 1841.

3645. Solon A.,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 20, 1842.

### 1838.

RUTH BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> sister of the preceding, b. April 8, 1800, m. Tyler Howe, Dec. 7, 1826, resides in Winona, Ill. Children :

3646. Lucia Elvira,<sup>8</sup> b. May 9, 1831, m. A. French, May 5, 1858.

3647. Barzillai B.,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 14, 1833. Vol. soldier.

3648. Leverett Newton,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 29, 1837. Vol. soldier.

3649. Esther Ross,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 15, 1844.

### 1843.

SYLVANUS BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> s. of Barzillai<sup>6</sup> and Thankful Wadsworth, of Grafton, Vt., b. Dec. 25, 1812, m. Sarah Burgess, Dec. 31, 1835. Children :

3650. Nathaniel George,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 22, 1837. Fell in battle, June 29, 1862.

3651. Samuel Wadsworth,<sup>8</sup> b. April 22, 1840. Vol. soldier.

3652. Osmon,<sup>8</sup> b. March 3, 1842.

3653. Mary Ellen,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 1, 1852.

## 1845.

ALDIS BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> brother of the preceding, b. June 17, 1814, m. Lucy Allen, Nov. 24, 1842, d. Aug. 7, 1858. Children :

- 3654. Lucy Josephine,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 13, 1843.
- 3655. Mary Frances,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 17, 1845, d. Dec. 6, 1849.
- 3656. Sylvira,<sup>8</sup> b. March 27, 1848.
- 3657. Aldis De Witt,<sup>8</sup> b. May 28, 1850.
- 3658. Barzillai Allen,<sup>8</sup> b. July 29, 1852.
- 3659. Isabella,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 21, 1855.

## 1846.

THANKFUL BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> sister of the preceding, b. May 8, 1816, m. Julius V. P. Bonfils, April, 1845. Son :

- 3660. Julius Vincent,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. —, 1846, d. 1851.

## 1849.

AMBROSE BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> s. of Ebenezer<sup>6</sup> and Mercy Hall, of Grafton, Vt., b. Oct. 7, 1798, m. Abigail H. Goodrich, Nov. 23, 1830. Children :

- 3661. Ebenezer Hale,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 9, 1831, m. D. A. Walker, s. Edwin S., b. Aug. 26, 1859.
- 3662. Clara Goodrich,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 18, 1833, d. June 4, 1857.
- 3663. Elizabeth Scott,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 23, 1836.
- 3664. Lucy Lucretia,<sup>8</sup> b. March 3, 1838.
- 3665. Ambrose Herbert,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 25, 1841. Vol. sol.
- 3666. Mary Isabella,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 26, 1843.

## 1850.

FREDERICK BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> brother of the preceding, b. June 19, 1800, m. Sabrina Walker, d. Oct. 16, 1850. Children :

- 3667. Amie,<sup>8</sup> d. May 10, 1852.
- 3668. Sophia,<sup>8</sup> m. J. R. Kerling, d. March 30, 1859.
- 3669. Frederick H.,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 24, 1842.
- 3670. Lucinia S.,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 25, 1844.
- 3671. Ann,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 17, 1847, d. Sept. 30, 1855.

## 1851.

LUCY BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> sister of the preceding, b. March 24, 1803, m. William Stickney, d. June 8, 1864. Children :

- 3672. Austin,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 25, 1831 ; Prof. in Trinity Coll. Ct., m. Harriet C. Trumbull, July 7, 1863.
- 3673. Albert,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 1, 1839. Vol. sol.
- 3674. William,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 6, 1842, d. Aug. 15, 1842.

## 1852.

EBENEZER BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> s. of Ebenezer<sup>6</sup> and Mercy Hall, of Grafton, Vt., b. June 26, 1805, a graduate of Amherst College, a missionary to India. He m. 1st, Mary Grant, March 11, 1839, who d. June 24, 1842, at Ahmednuggur, India. He m. 2d, Abigail Moore, Sept. 15, 1846, who d. at Mahabuleshwur, April 26, 1853. Children :

- 3675. Edwin,<sup>8</sup> b. June 21, 1840, d. Sept. 12, 1844.
- 3676. Mary Porter,<sup>8</sup> b. July 11, 1848.
- 3677. Abby Lyon,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 9, 1849.
- 3678. Sarah,<sup>8</sup> b. April 19, 1853, d. at sea, June 17, 1854.

## 1854.

MERCY BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> sister of the preceding, b. May 9, 1809, m. Benjamin H. Skinner, Sept. 7, 1837. Children :

3679. Sarah,<sup>8</sup> b. July 2, 1838.

3680. Mary Elizabeth,<sup>8</sup> b. March 29, 1842, d. Oct. 12, 1851.

3681. Aaron Nicholls,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 10, 1845.

## 1856.

LYMAN BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> s. of Benjamin<sup>6</sup> and Sarah Houghton, of Grafton, Vt., b. March 6, 1798, m. Lucia Hill, Jan. 22, 1828; resides in Milton. Children :

3682. A son,<sup>8</sup> d. in infancy, Sept. 20, 1829.

3683. Lucretia,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 15, 1831.

3684. Lyman Hobart,<sup>8</sup> b. March 16, 1835, d. July 20, 1836.

3685. Homer Hubbell,<sup>8</sup> b. July 10, 1839, d. Aug. 2, 1840.

## 1861.

NORMAN BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> s. of William<sup>6</sup> and Thirza Fuller, of Grafton, Vt., b. July 25, 1804, m. 1st, Sarah M. Carter, in 1829, who d. April, 1835, resides in Parkman, Geauga Co., O. Children :

3686. Caroline M.,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 8, 1830, d. July 29, 1848.

3687. Thirza,<sup>8</sup> b. March 19, 1832.

3688. James H.,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 12, 1834, d. March, 1835.

He m. 2d, Elvira Jaquith.

3689. Selina A.,<sup>8</sup> b. June 19, 1842.

3690. Amelia A.,<sup>8</sup> b. May 20, 1844.

3691. William A.,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 25, 1846, d. Aug. 12, 1848.

3692. William H.,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 4, 1848.

3693. Hymen F.,<sup>8</sup> b. April 5, 1850.

3694. Andrew N.,<sup>8</sup> b. May 23, 1852.

3695. Porter L.,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 11, 1858.

## 1863.

CAROLINE GIBBS BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> sister of the preceding, b. Dec. 4, 1809, m. James H. Carter, Sept. 27, 1830, resides in Parkman, Ohio. Children :

3696. Hulda C.,<sup>8</sup> b. April 29, 1832, m. O. S. Newcomb, Sept. 20, 1855.

3697. Celia,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 19, 1833, m. O. M. Newcomb, March 21, 1859.

3698. William B.,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 14, 1836, d. May 21, 1836.

3699. James H.,<sup>8</sup> b. April 4, 1837, m. Kate Nash, June 7, 1863.

3700. William B.,<sup>8</sup> b. April 23, 1839.

3701. Jonas F.,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 18, 1841, d. Dec. 29, 1843.

3702. Frederick I.,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 16, 1843.

3703. Martha A.,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 19, 1845.

3704. Clara M.,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 25, 1850.

## 1864.

ISRAEL FERRAND BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> brother of the preceding, b. March 27, 1812, m. Sarah T. Barton, Aug. 2, 1835, resides in Troy, Geauga Co., Ohio. Children :

3705. Sarah M.,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 12, 1836, d. March 26, 1840.

3706. Mary A.,<sup>8</sup> b. June 21, 1841, d. Aug. 10, 1863.

3707. Martin F.,<sup>8</sup> b. July 19, 1843, d. March 24, 1846.

3708. Dicey Ann,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 9, 1845, d. July 17, 1848.

3709. Caroline A.,<sup>8</sup> b. March 23, 1854, d. July 6, 1863.



## 1866.

FOSTER GIBBS BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> brother of the preceding, b. Feb. 18, 1818, m. Anna S. Gilson, May 8, 1843, resides in Grafton, Vt. Daughter :  
3710. Celia Ann,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 6, 1845.

## 1869.

PATIENCE BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> dau. of Erastus<sup>6</sup> and Lucy Reed, of Grafton, Vt., b. July 24, 1805, m. Moses Tarbell, Sept. 7, 1827, who d. May 23, 1859. Children :

- 3711. Eliza,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 28, 1828, m. Henry S. Davis, Jan. 9, 1854.
- 3712. Erastus,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 12, 1831, m. Mary Abbot, April 7, 1852.
- 3713. Patience,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 14, 1835, m. J. M. Hall, Sept. 9, 1860.
- 3714. Martin,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 20, 1839.
- 3715. Cynthia,<sup>8</sup> b. July 8, 1844.

## 1871.

HUBBARD BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> brother of the preceding, b. May 10, 1809, m. Luna F. Bruce, April 17, 1833. Children :

- 3716. Daughter,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 5, 1834, d. in infancy.
- 3717. Sarah Roxana,<sup>8</sup> Sept. 25, 1836.

## 1872.

ARVILLA BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> sister of the preceding, b. April 16, 1810, m. E. L. Davis, March 13, 1833, d. Feb. 17, 1862, in Rockingham, Vt. Children :

- 3718. Lucy B.,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 17, 1833, d. May 21, 1836.
- 3719. Arvilla E.,<sup>8</sup> b. March 19, 1836.
- 3720. Ellen L.,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 1, 1838.
- 3721. James W.,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 7, 1840, d. June 7, 1840.
- 3722. Hubbard B.,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 4, 1842.
- 3723. Frank,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 2, 1845, d. Jan. 2, 1847.
- 3724. Haskell G.,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 28, 1847.
- 3725. Lewis B.,<sup>8</sup> b. May 30, 1850.
- 3726. Charlie E.,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 6, 1854, d. Sept. 15, 1859.

## 1873.

ALMIRA BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> dau. of Almon<sup>6</sup> and Betsey Hill, of Cleaveland, Ohio, b. Feb. 23, 1810, m. Ara Sprague, Jan. 6, 1829, and d. July 17, 1834. Children :

- 3727. George,<sup>8</sup> b. March 26, 1830.
- 3728. Martha,<sup>8</sup> b. March 25, 1833.

## 1875.

ELIZA BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> sister of the preceding, b. April 5, 1814, m. Darius G. Branch, May 11, 1834. Children :

- 3729. William Tully,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 16, 1836.
- 3730. Clara,<sup>8</sup> b. March 11, 1840.

## 1877.

LEONARD F. BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> brother of the preceding, b. Jan. 27, 1823, m. Renda L. McIlrath, Sept. 1, 1853. Resides in Cleaveland, Ohio. Children :

- 3731. Howard,<sup>8</sup> b. June 23, 1856, d. July 12, 1858.
- 3732. Anna,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 20, 1860.

## 1882.

JOSEPH SWIFT BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> s. of Lemuel<sup>6</sup> and Elizabeth Gibbs, of Wareham, b. Feb. 5, 1795, m. Eliza B. Crowell, of Yarmouth, lost in Massachusetts Bay, with his two eldest sons, April 13, 1836. Children :

- 3733. Isaiah Crowell,<sup>8</sup> b. May 21, 1818.
- 3734. William Allen,<sup>8</sup> b. March 7, 1820.
- 3735. Thacher Crocker,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 23, 1822, d. March 1, 1823.
- 3736. Frederic Adams,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 19, 1824, d. Nov. 1, 1844.
- 3737. Lemuel,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 29, 1828.
- 3738. Mercy Elizabeth,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 28, 1831.
- 3739. Joseph Henry,<sup>8</sup> b. April 7, 1833, d. Oct. 5, 1833.
- 3740. Joseph I. W.,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 28, 1836.

## 1885.

JOHN GIBBS BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> s. of Lemuel<sup>6</sup> and Elizabeth Gibbs, of Wareham, b. May 6, 1801, m. Mary B. Pope, Sept. 13, 1827, d. Sept. 12, 1836. Children :

- 3741. Mary S. W.,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 8, 1829, d. March 5, 1832.
- 3742. John Thomas,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 9, 1834, d. Nov. 4, 1834.
- 3743. Lucy Pope,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 24, 1835.
- 3744. John Gibbs,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 25, 1836, d. Aug. 13, 1838.

## 1886.

HENRY BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> s. of Lemuel<sup>6</sup> and Elizabeth Gibbs, of Wareham, b. April 6, 1803, m. Clarissa Sturtevant, and afterwards her sister, Martha. Children :

- 3745. Adaline,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 22, 1830.
- 3746. Joseph Henry,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 18, 1844.

## 1887.

ADALINE BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> dau. of Lemuel<sup>6</sup> and Elizabeth Gibbs, of Wareham, b. Feb. 22, 1805, m. John A. Collins, and d. June 10, 1840. Children :

- 3747. Sarah Adaline,<sup>8</sup>
- 3748. John Henry,<sup>8</sup> d. Sept. 26, 1857.
- 3749. Fidelia Sophia,<sup>8</sup>

## 1888.

CHARLES ALANSON BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> s. of Lemuel<sup>6</sup> and Elizabeth Gibbs, of Wareham, b. Oct. 24, 1807, m. Mary E. Worth, of Nantucket. Children :

- 3750. David W.,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 19, 1835, m. Susan F. Ryder, who d. April 12, 1864, aged 24 years. Son, Walter Herbert.
- 3751. Richard E.,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 12, 1837.
- 3752. Mary W.,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 2, 1839.
- 3753. Elizabeth G.,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 12, 1840, d. Nov. 13, 1840.
- 3754. John G.,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 1, 1843, d. Jan. 4, 1843.
- 3755. Martha Washington,<sup>8</sup> b. July 5, 1844.
- 3756. Lemuel P.,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 6, 1846, d. an infant.

## 1901.

THOMAS MACKIE BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> s. of Thomas<sup>6</sup> and Mary Mackie, of Wareham, b. in Providence, R. I., June 6, 1826, a graduate of Brown University in 1822, m. Elizabeth Martin Howard, Oct. 10, 1832, who d. May 15, 1841. He was Mayor of the City for ten successive years, and d. Oct. 17, 1856. Children :

3757. Thomas,<sup>8</sup> b. May 11, and d. May 27, 1834.  
 3758. A son,<sup>8</sup> b. and d. Aug. 26, 1835.  
 3759. Howard,<sup>8</sup> b. May 13, and d. May 21, 1841.

## 1902.

SARAH ANN BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> dau. of Thomas<sup>6</sup> and Mary Mackie, of Providence, R. I., b. Aug. 9, 1808, m. Amasa Paine, commander in U. S. Navy, April 22, 1834, who was b. July 26, 1804, and d. July 27, 1863. Children :

3760. George B.,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 9, 1835, d. in Leghorn, Italy, Dec. 9, 1858.  
 3761. Frederick,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 22, 1837.  
 3762. Mary M.,<sup>8</sup> b. March 6, 1841.  
 3763. John,<sup>8</sup> b. July 28, 1842, d. —, 1847.  
 3764. Robert Hitchcock,<sup>8</sup> b. June 25, 1844.

## 1903.

GEORGE BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> s. of Thomas<sup>6</sup> and Mary Mackie, of Providence, R. I., b. Oct. 31, 1809, a graduate of Brown University in 1826, m. Sophia Kip, Oct. 26, 1846, a clergyman in Gardiner, Me. Daughter :

3765. Mary Georgianna,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 23, 1850.

## 1904.

MARY MACKIE BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> his sister, b. Oct. 10, 1813, m. John Kingsbury, LL.D., Aug. 19, 1834, resides in Providence, R. I. Children :

3766. Mary B.,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 13, 1835, m. E. P. Burgess.  
 3767. Thomas B.,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 7, 1837, d. May 27, 1842.  
 3768. Sarah,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 1, 1838, d. Sept. 26, 1848.  
 3769. Elizabeth H.,<sup>8</sup> b. June 19, 1840, m. Edward L. Pierce, June 19, 1865.  
 3770. John,<sup>8</sup> b. July 1, 1842, d. Oct. 11, 1843.  
 3771. Alice,<sup>8</sup> b. July 21, 1844.  
 3772. Anna,<sup>8</sup> b. April 5, 1847.  
 3773. Henry J.,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 30, 1851, d. March 19, 1863.  
 3774. Emily R.,<sup>8</sup> b. April 15, 1853.

## 1905.

FREDERICK BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> s. of Thomas<sup>6</sup> and Mary Mackie, of Providence, b. August 4, 1818, m. Julia Ann Congdon, June 23, 1847. Children :

3775. Thomas,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 13, 1849.  
 3776. Elizabeth Howard,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 20, 1850.  
 3777. Frederick,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 6, 1853.

## 1906.

ALEXANDER BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> brother of the preceding, b. Oct. 31, 1819, graduate of Brown University, 1836, m. 1st, Mary Williams Selden, Sept. 1845, who d. April 22, 1856. He is a clergyman in Portland, Me. Children :

3778. Mary Mackie,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 12, 1846.  
 3779. Thomas,<sup>8</sup> b. May 12, 1850.  
 He m. 2d, Marie Annette Howard, June 1, 1858.  
 3780. Caroline Howard,<sup>8</sup> b. March 20, 1861.  
 3781. George,<sup>8</sup> b. July 11, 1864.

## 1915.

STEPHEN CROWELL BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> s. of Prince<sup>6</sup> and Thankful Dexter, of Wareham, b. Nov. 30, 1809, m. 1st, Catharine Bates. Daughter :

3782. Jane M.<sup>6</sup>

He m. 2d, Sarah B. Burgess. Children :

3783. Lemuel Prince,<sup>6</sup> b. Jan. 24, 1842, d. Nov. 6, 1842.

3784. Ebenezer,<sup>6</sup> b. Mar. 19, 1844. Vol. sol. m. Carrie B. Alden, Dec. 30, '63.

3785. Catharine S.,<sup>6</sup> b. Jan. 13, 1847.

3786. Stephen C.,<sup>6</sup> b. Feb. 9, 1851.

#### 1916.

MARTHA DEXTER BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> dau. of Prince<sup>6</sup> and Thankful Dexter, b. Feb. 12, 1825, m. George W. Haskell, of Rochester, Dec. 27, 1849. Children :

3787. Sarah Ann,<sup>8</sup> b. March 7, 1851.

3788. George Burgess,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 27, 1855.

#### 1917.

THOMAS PRINCE BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> s. of Stephen C.,<sup>6</sup> and Elizabeth Starrett, of Warren, Me., b. Dec. 15, 1811, m. 1st, Lucy S. Kirkpatrick, Nov. 24, 1833, who was born June 26, 1809, d. May 15, 1852. Children :

3789. Elizabeth,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 3, 1835.

3790. Stoddard,<sup>8</sup> b. June 12, 1836.

3791. Alexander,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 24, 1842.

He m. 2d, Harriet Robinson, July 7, 1853.

3792. Duncan,<sup>8</sup> b. March 7, 1855.

3793. Lucy Thomas,<sup>8</sup> b. April 21, 1856.

#### 1918.

JOSEPH SWIFT BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> s. of Stephen C.,<sup>6</sup> and Elizabeth Starrett, of Warren, Me., b. Oct. 6, 1813, m. Eliza Gilchrist, Sept. 15, 1836, who was b. Sept. 24, 1815, resides in Brooklyn, N. Y. Children :

3794. Thomas,<sup>8</sup> b. May 1, 1837, d. Aug. 22, 1840.

3795. Levi G.,<sup>8</sup> b. March 4, 1842.

3796. Catharine G.,<sup>8</sup> b. March 1, 1847.

3797. Stephen,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 25, 1849.

3798. Matilda B.,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 26, 1856.

#### 1919.

WILLIAM CAREY BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> s. of Stephen C.,<sup>6</sup> and Elizabeth Starrett, b. Oct. 17, 1815, m. Ann Otis Wakefield, June 3, 1844, who was b. June 15, 1825. Resides in Thomaston, Me. Children :

3799. Sarah Prince,<sup>8</sup> b. May 26, 1846, d. Dec. 14, 1849.

3800. Maria Olivia,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 29, 1848.

3801. Annie Holmes,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 3, 1855.

3802. Helen Bradford,<sup>8</sup> b. June 22, 1857.

3803. Edward O. B.,<sup>8</sup> b. April 4, 1860.

3804. Jeannie Shaw,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 5, 1862.

#### 1921.

MARTHA REBECCA BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> dau. of Stephen C.,<sup>6</sup> and Elizabeth Starrett, b. Aug. 27, 1820, m. Daniel D. Vaughan, Sept. 25, 1839. Resides in Foxcroft, Me. Children :

3805. Frances Eliza,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 5, 1841.

3806. Ellen Stephanian,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 21, 1844, d. March 7, 1845.

#### 1922.

EBENEZER BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> s. of Stephen C.,<sup>6</sup> and Elizabeth Starrett, b. Dec. 16, 1822, m. Lydia M. Cummings, July 6, 1852, who was b. June 28, 1825. Children :

3807. Mary R.,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 9, 1854.  
 3808. Charles K.,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 19, 1857.  
 3809. Frederic,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 1862.

## 1923.

JOHN BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> s. of Stephen C.,<sup>6</sup> and Elizabeth Starrett, b. Jan. 22, 1827, m. Nancy L. Payson, Nov. 29, 1850. Children :

3810. Martha,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 21, 1861.  
 3811. William McCallum,<sup>8</sup> b. March 15, 1863.  
 3812. Hatevil Payson,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 27, 1864.  
 3813. Margaret Elizabeth,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 3, 1865.  
 3814. Nettie James,<sup>8</sup> b. March 16, 1861.  
 3815. Joseph George,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 11, 1862.

## 1924.

GEORGE STARRETT BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> s. of Stephen C.,<sup>6</sup> and Elizabeth Starrett, b. March 30, 1830, m. Beatrice C. Hilt, Jan. 20, 1855, who was b. Nov. 23, 1829. Daughter :

3816. Helen M.,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 6, 1866.

## 1931.

EBENEZER PRINCE BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> s. of Ebenezer<sup>6</sup> and Abigail B. Phillips, of Dedham, b. July 2, 1826, a graduate of Amherst College, in 1852, m. 1st, Caroline F. Guild, Nov. 30, 1853, who d. Jan. 3, 1859. A physician in Dedham. Children :

3817. Abbie Phillips,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 26, 1854, d. April 24, 1855.  
 3818. Francis Guild,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 17, 1856.  
 He m. 2d, Ellen D. Holman, March 1, 1860.  
 3819. Lucy Holman,<sup>8</sup> b. May 20, 1862.  
 3820. Theodore Phillips,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 23, 1864.

## 1932.

EDWARD PHILLIPS BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> s. of Ebenezer<sup>6</sup> and Abigail B. Phillips, of Dedham, b. June 28, 1827, a graduate of Amherst College, in 1852, m. Mary B. Kingsbury, Dec. 13, 1855, who was b. June 13, 1835. Children :

3821. William Phillips,<sup>8</sup> b. May 13, 1857.  
 3822. Sarah Kingsbury,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 29, 1860.  
 3823. John Kingsbury,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 20, 1863.

## 1937.

EBENEZER BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> s. of Barzillai<sup>6</sup> and Caroline Gibbs, b. Feb. 9, 1818, m. Mary W. Butler, Nov. 29, 1848. Resides in Lowell. Children :

3824. George Franklin,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 27, 1849.  
 3825. Mary Catharine,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 30, 1863, d. Dec. 5, 1862.

## 1938.

CATHARINE G. BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> sister of the preceding, b. Dec. 19, 1820, m. John F. Thatcher, of Boston, Aug. 23, 1843. Children :

3826. Elizabeth,<sup>8</sup> b. April 25, 1848, d. Aug. 25, 1857.  
 3827. Catharine Gibbs,<sup>8</sup> b. April 22, 1854.

## 1939.

BARZILLAI BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> brother of the preceding, b. March 8, 1823, m. Lydia A. Jones, Jan. 3, 1848. Resides in Breezport, N. Y. Children :

3828. Edwin D.,<sup>s</sup> b. Oct. 22, 1850.  
 3829. Benjamin F.,<sup>s</sup> b. Sept. 27, 1856.  
 3830. Frederic D.,<sup>s</sup> b. May 4, 1859.

## 1961.

MERCY BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> dau. of Benjamin<sup>6</sup> and Abigail Hovey, of Cornwallis, Nova Scotia, b. May 24, 1789, m. Elias Calkins. Children :

3831. Caroline.<sup>s</sup>  
 3832. Gurdon.<sup>s</sup>  
 3833. Benjamin.<sup>s</sup>  
 3834. Edmund.<sup>s</sup>  
 3835. Abigail.<sup>s</sup>  
 3836. Mary Jane.<sup>s</sup>  
 3837. John Burgess.<sup>s</sup>  
 3838. Elias,<sup>s</sup> d. in his 14th year.

## 1962.

SETH BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> s. of Benjamin<sup>6</sup> and Abigail Hovey, of Cornwallis, Nova Scotia, b. Dec. 23, 1790, m. Rebecca Ann Cummings, Feb. 24, 1823. Children :

3839. Henry,<sup>s</sup> b. Dec. 3, 1823.  
 3840. Freeman Hovey,<sup>s</sup> b. March 28, 1826.  
 3841. William J.,<sup>s</sup> b. July 16, 1829.  
 3842. Clement S.,<sup>s</sup> b. Nov. 30, 1831.  
 3843. Mary,<sup>s</sup> b. Sept. 16, 1839.

## 1963.

STEPHEN BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> brother of the preceding, b. Nov. 2, 1792, m. Elizabeth Nesbit, March 21, 1821. Children :

3844. William,<sup>s</sup> b. April 3, 1822.  
 3845. Mary Ann,<sup>s</sup> b. March 22, 1824, m. B. Kinsman, d. Feb. 14, 1860 ; 3 chil.  
 3846. Charles Rufus,<sup>s</sup> b. Sept. 2, 1826.  
 3847. John N.,<sup>s</sup> b. Dec. 13, 1828, d. June 19, 1830.  
 3848. John Edwin,<sup>s</sup> b. March 26, 1831.  
 3849. Frederick,<sup>s</sup> b. Nov. 11, 1833.  
 3850. Abigail,<sup>s</sup> b. June 26, 1837, m. C. Bartoux, Feb. 11, 1860.  
 3851. Joseph A.,<sup>s</sup> b. Feb. 4, 1840, d. May 2, 1843.  
 3852. George Owen,<sup>s</sup> b. Nov. 12, 1842.  
 3853. Stephen Chalmers,<sup>s</sup> b. Dec. 14, 1845.

## 1965.

EARLE BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> brother of the preceding, b. Feb. 10, 1797, m. Pamela Condon, Jan. 4, 1837, d. Oct. 24, 1844. Children :

3854. Rachel Alice,<sup>s</sup> b. Feb. 12, 1839, m. — Churchill, Sept. 1862.  
 3855. Emeline,<sup>s</sup> b. Feb. 10, 1841.  
 3856. James Edward,<sup>s</sup> b. Jan. 10, 1843.

## 1966.

JOHN BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> brother of the preceding, b. June 8, 1800, m. Hannah Chase, Jan. 13, 1837. Children :

3857. David E.,<sup>s</sup> b. Dec. 22, 1837.  
 3858. John Harvey,<sup>s</sup> b. March 27, 1839.  
 3859. Stephen Edward,<sup>s</sup> b. July 23, 1840.  
 3860. Joshua Chase,<sup>s</sup> b. Nov. 22, 1842.  
 3861. Joseph William,<sup>s</sup> b. March 30, 1846.

## 1968.

BENJAMIN BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> brother of the preceding, b. Oct. 8, 1804, m. 1st, Hannah Cummings, Sept. 23, 1828, who d. Oct. 15, 1835 ; he d. Aug. 27, 1846. Children :

3862. John Leander,<sup>8</sup> b. May 25, 1830, d. Sept. 11, 1839.  
 3863. Sarah Augusta,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 10, 1832.  
 3864. Rebecca A.,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 27, 1834, m. Edw. Lyons in 1858.  
 He m. 2d, Esther Kinsman, May 24, 1836.  
 3865. George S.,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 31, 1838, d. March 17, 1843.  
 3866. Joshua Kinsman,<sup>8</sup> b. April 8, 1840, d. Oct. 22, 1841.  
 3867. Hannah,<sup>8</sup> b. July 16, 1842, d. March 18, 1843.  
 3868. Ellen Maria,<sup>8</sup> b. March 7, 1844.  
 3869. George Almon,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 2, 1846.

## 1969.

SARAH ALICE BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> sister of the preceding, b. May 11, 1806,  
 m. David Condon. Children :

3870. Mary.<sup>8</sup>  
 3871. Amanda.<sup>8</sup>  
 3872. Charles.<sup>8</sup>  
 3873. Erminia.<sup>8</sup>  
 3874. Jane.<sup>8</sup>  
 3875. Abigail,<sup>8</sup> d. in infancy.

## 1970.

WILLIAM FORSYTH BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> brother of the preceding, b. Oct. 15,  
 1809, m. Rachel R. Newcomb, Sept. 24, 1845. Children :

3876. Annie Adelia,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 2, 1846.  
 3877. Charles,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 2, 1848.  
 3878. Ella,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 27, 1859.  
 3879. Flora,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 12, 1862.

## 1972.

BENJAMIN F. BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> s. of Silas<sup>6</sup> and Lucy Stone, b. July 5,  
 1808, m. Sarah B. Francis, April 15, 1832, and resides in Boston.  
 Children :

3880. Sarah E.,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 22, 1832, d. March 29, 1834.  
 3881. Benjamin F.,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 7, 1835, m. Isabel S. Loomis, July 15, 1863.  
 Son, Charles Frank, b. May 26, and d. Sept. 8, 1864.  
 3882. Marie Josephine,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 24, and d. July 28, 1849.  
 3883. Susan Manter,<sup>8</sup> b. June 18, 1850.

## 1974.

JOSEPH S. BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> brother of the preceding, b. Aug. 15, 1813,  
 m. Laura Ann Gage, Oct. 15, 1848, a clergyman in Bangor, Maine,  
 Children :

3884. Frederic Joseph,<sup>8</sup> b. June 6, 1853, d. Oct. 15, 1853.  
 3885. George Horace,<sup>8</sup> b. July 25, 1854, d. in infancy.  
 3886. Franklin Gage,<sup>8</sup> b. June 10, 1857.  
 3887. Joseph Howard,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 12, 1861.

## 1977.

SARAH BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> sister of the preceding, b. July 21, 1819, m.  
 N. F. Orcutt, Feb. 4, 1846. Son :

3888. George Franklin,<sup>8</sup> b. March 17, 1849, d. Sept. 23, 1849.

## 1978.

LUCY L. STONE BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> sister of the preceding, b. Oct. 11, 1822,  
 m. 1st, E. H. Porter, March 1, 1845, 2d, L. H. Grandgent, Dec. 28,  
 1854. Children :

3889. Louis F.,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 31, 1856, d. Dec. 30, 1859.  
 3890. Charles H.,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 14, 1862.

## 1979.

SILAS A. BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> brother of the preceding, b. June 3, 1826, m. Evelina E. Jones, Aug. 14, 1855; a lawyer in Blackstone, R. I. Children :

- 3891. Silas F. Fremont,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 23, 1856, d. June 23, 1857.
- 3892. Arabella E.,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 2, 1858.
- 3893. Carl Pitt,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 29, 1861.
- 3894. Lucy Lillian,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 30, 1863.

## 2011.

JOSHUA BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> s. of Joseph<sup>6</sup> and Elizabeth Turner, of Bloomfield, Me., b. March 1, 1805, m. Abigail Wells in 1831. Children :

- 3895. Susan E.,<sup>8</sup> b. —, 1833, d. young.
- 3896. Marcia,<sup>8</sup> b. March 13, 1836, m. A. N. Dickson, of Wis.

## 2013.

JOSEPH BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> brother of the preceding, b. Oct. 22, 1809, m. 1st, Caroline C. Tobey, March 26, 1838, who d. June 30, 1840. He m. 2d, Lavinia M. Soule, rem. to Lansing, Iowa. Children :

- 3897. George A.,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 17, 1843. Vol. sol., 27th Iowa Reg.
- 3898. Henry Clay,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 20, 1846.
- 3899. Philander S.,<sup>8</sup> b. March 2, 1848.

## 2014.

EBER BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> brother of the preceding, b. Jan. 29, 1812, m. Martha Holbrook, Sept. 4, 1835, rem. to Lansing, Iowa. Children :

- 3900. Elizabeth J.,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 28, 1838.
- 3901. Clara Augusta,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 2, 1845.
- 3902. Charles Eber,<sup>8</sup> b. June 2, 1849.

## 2024.

ELLIS BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> s. of Stephen<sup>6</sup> and Lois Ellis, of Fairfield, Me., b. March 18, 1794, m. Melinda Lawrence, Sept. 5, 1817, d. April 9, 1833. Children :

- 3903. Lois Ann.<sup>8</sup>
- 3904. Sally J.<sup>8</sup>
- 3905. Ellis M.,<sup>8</sup> removed to Madawaska.
- 3906. Hiram,<sup>8</sup> " California.
- 3907. Stephen,<sup>8</sup> " East Livermore.
- 3908. William W.,<sup>8</sup> " Oldtown.
- 3909. Alfred.<sup>8</sup>

## 2027.

LOIS BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> dau. of Stephen<sup>6</sup> and Elizabeth Ellis, of Fairfield, Me., m. William Blackwell, March 16, 1826, and resides in Newport. Children :

- 3910. Sarah.<sup>8</sup>
- 3911. William E.<sup>8</sup>
- 3912. Chloe E.<sup>8</sup>
- 3913. Sarah J.<sup>8</sup>
- 3914. James H.<sup>8</sup>
- 3915. Henry H.<sup>8</sup>

## 2029.

STEPHEN D. BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> s. of Stephen<sup>6</sup> and Elizabeth Ellis, of South Norridgewock, Me., m. Cynthia Davis, Oct. 14, 1832. Children :



3916. Sarah J.,<sup>8</sup> b. July 1, 1833, m. I. H. Taylor, Oct. 13, 1857.  
 3917. Charles E.,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 30, 1834, d. July 17, 1860, in California.  
 3918. John H.,<sup>8</sup> b. June 9, 1836.  
 3919. Benjamin F.,<sup>8</sup> b. July 4, 1844.  
 3920. William E.,<sup>8</sup> b. March 26, 1848.

## 2030.

JAMES H. BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> of Oldtown, Me., s. of Stephen<sup>6</sup> and Elizabeth Ellis, m. Lucy Ann Trott, Dec. 23, 1840. Children :

3921. James H.<sup>8</sup>  
 3922. Emma F.<sup>8</sup>  
 3923. Lucy Ann.<sup>8</sup>  
 3924. George H.<sup>8</sup>

## 2044.

BETHUEL BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> s. of Asa<sup>6</sup> and Sarah Fuller, of Jay, Me., m. Mary Sturtevant, and d. in 1863. Children :

3925. Sophia.<sup>8</sup>  
 3926. Mary J.<sup>8</sup>  
 3927. Harriet.<sup>8</sup>  
 3928. Sarah.<sup>8</sup>  
 3929. Susan.<sup>8</sup>  
 3930. Ada.<sup>8</sup>  
 3931. Ellen.<sup>8</sup>  
 3932. Mary Jane.<sup>8</sup>

## 2045.

WILLIAM E. BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> s. of Asa<sup>6</sup> and Sarah Fuller, of Fairfield, Me., m. 1st, Eliza A. Lewis, in 1833. Children :

3933. Lizzie A.,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 19, 1834.  
 3934. Ada L.<sup>8</sup>  
 3935. Susan A.<sup>8</sup>  
 He m. 2d, Anna Ward, July 2, 1839, who d. Jan. 11, 1865.  
 3936. Mary Annie,<sup>8</sup> b. July 21, 1842.  
 3937. Lydia E.,<sup>8</sup> b. June 8, 1845.  
 3938. George W.,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 31, 1851.  
 3939. Hiram F.,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 20, 1854.

## 2046.

THOMAS A. BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> s. of Asa<sup>6</sup> and Sarah Fuller, m. Achsah Ireland. Children :

3940. Thomas S.<sup>8</sup>  
 3941. William E.<sup>8</sup>  
 3942. Sarah F.<sup>8</sup>

## 2048.

SARAH G. BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> dau. of Asa<sup>6</sup> and Sarah Fuller, m. Orrin Brown, of Dover, Me. Children :

3943. Ellen M.<sup>8</sup>  
 3944. Frank A.<sup>8</sup>  
 3945. Lydia A.<sup>8</sup>  
 3946. Frederic H.<sup>8</sup>  
 3947. Orrin G.<sup>8</sup>  
 3948. Hattie M.<sup>8</sup>

## 2049.

DEBORAH G. BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> dau. of Asa<sup>6</sup> and Sarah Fuller, m. Anson Brown, Dover, Me. Children :

3949. Charles A.<sup>8</sup>  
 3950. William E.<sup>8</sup>  
 3951. George A.<sup>8</sup>

## 2053.

ADALINE BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> dau. of Benjamin<sup>6</sup> and Mary Swift, of Sandwich, b. June 20, 1805, m. Nathan B. Gibbs, of Boston, Sept. 28, 1830, and d. June 2, 1842. Children :

- 3952. Nathan B.,<sup>8</sup> b. April 29, 1833, d. Sept. 21, 1833.
  - 3953. Benjamin F.,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 19, 1838.
  - 3954. Adaline E.,<sup>8</sup> b. March 26, 1840, d. March 31, 1862.
- He m. 2d, Eliza S. Burgess, July 31, 1843.
- 3955. Hepsah Caroline,<sup>8</sup> b. July 24, 1844.
  - 3956. Mary Louisa,<sup>8</sup> b. May 26, 1846.
  - 3957. Hannah Maria,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 6, 1848.
  - 3958. Isabel,<sup>8</sup> b. March 22, 1851.
  - 3959. Nathan Henry,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 11, 1854.
  - 3960. Emma,<sup>8</sup> b. April 10, 1857.

## 2057.

HEPZIBAH BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> sister of the preceding, b. Feb. 7, 1816, m. Dr. Alanson Abbe, of Boston, Sept. 17, 1839, and d. Feb. 16, 1842. He d. April 14, 1864. Son :

- 3961. Benjamin Burgess,<sup>8</sup> b. March 5, 1841, m. Mary Emma Burgess, Dec. 3, 1863.

## 2058.

BENJAMIN F. BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> a merchant in Boston, s. of Benjamin<sup>6</sup> and Mary Swift, of Sandwich, b. Sept. 6, 1818, m. Cordelia Ellis, Oct. 3, 1839. Children :

- 3962. Franklin S.,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 27, 1840, gr. Harvard Coll., 1859.
- 3963. Thomas,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 21, 1842, " " " 1860.
- 3964. George Abner,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 17, 1844, d. May 24, 1845.
- 3965. Benjamin,<sup>8</sup> b. July 11, 1846, d. Sept. 29, 1846.
- 3966. Edward,<sup>8</sup> b. June 30, 1848.
- 3967. { Walter,<sup>8</sup> b. May 24, 1851.
- 3968. { Arthur,<sup>8</sup> " " "
- 3969. Sidney W.,<sup>8</sup> b. April 25, 1854.
- 3970. Edith,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 4, 1859.

## 2059.

CAROLINE BEAL BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> dau. of Benjamin<sup>6</sup> and Mary Swift, of Sandwich, b. March 1, 1821, m. Frederic W. Sawyer, counsellor at law, of Boston, Sept. 18, 1849. Children :

- 3971. Ella B.,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 15, 1850, d. Aug. 15, 1863.
- 3972. Frederic C.,<sup>8</sup> b. July 29, 1853.
- 3973. Rufus F.,<sup>8</sup> b. May 8, 1860.

ELLA BURGESS SAWYER. This charming child was the only daughter in her father's family, and was destined apparently to be a guardian angel to the brothers, who were younger than herself. The hopes and affections of her parents naturally entwined around her. She was advancing towards maturity in person and in mind, and early exhibited a religious sentiment, which gave promise of moral excellence.

She was spending a summer vacation at the residence of her maternal grandfather in Sandwich. One of her healthful recreations was a daily ablution in some adjacent stream or pond. On the morning of her thirteenth birth-day, having received from her mother a new bathing dress, as a little memorial of the event, she went with a few of her associates to a new bathing place, which was believed to be safe. But the slope of the bank was deceptive, and after a few yards it abruptly fell off. She adventured beyond her depth, and was not able to recover her foothold. Help came soon, but too late. "Oh Ella, my child," exclaimed the grandfather, "would to God I had died for thee."

**2069.**

**HANNAH N. BURGESS,**<sup>7</sup> dau. of Jacob<sup>6</sup> and Sally Harlow, of Sandwich, b. Jan. 24, 1816, m. Levi Swift, July 29, 1837. Children :

- 3974. Levi Lincoln,<sup>8</sup> b. July 27, 1839.
- 3975. Hannah Louise,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 20, 1841.
- 3976. Rebecca Marie,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 25, 1843.
- 3977. Benjamin Parker,<sup>8</sup> b. April 4, 1845, d. Feb. 6, 1847.
- 3978. Sarah Elizabeth,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 29, 1847.
- 3979. Benjamin Franklin,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 6, 1849.
- 3980. Alonzo,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 31, 1851, d. Aug. 24, 1863.
- 3981. Minnie Burgess,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 6, 1857.

**2070.**

**ELISHA G. BURGESS,**<sup>7</sup> s. of Jacob<sup>6</sup> and Sally Harlow, of Sandwich, b. July 7, 1817, m. Jane Maria Cobb, Jan. 14, 1844. A Representative in the Legislature from Falmouth. Children :

- 3982. Louisa Jane,<sup>8</sup> b. March 18, 1845.
- 3983. Elisha Edgar,<sup>8</sup> b. April 10, 1848.
- 3984. Joseph Cobb,<sup>8</sup> b. April 6, 1851.
- 3985. Charles Sumner,<sup>8</sup> b. May 4, 1856.
- 3986. Effie Maria Winifred,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 25, 1862.

**2071.**

**BETSEY G. BURGESS,**<sup>7</sup> dau. of Jacob<sup>6</sup> and Sally Harlow, of Sandwich, b. March 9, 1819, m. Ziba Ellis, Nov. 7, 1840, and d. March 15, 1846. Children :

- 3987. Ezra B.,<sup>8</sup> b. June 11, 1843.
- 3988. Tristram M.,<sup>8</sup> b. May 20, 1845.

**2077.**

**MARY E. BURGESS,**<sup>7</sup> dau. of Jacob<sup>6</sup> and Sally Harlow, of Sandwich, b. May 16, 1830, m. Levi Savery, who was b. June 13, 1823. Children :

- 3989. Betsey E.,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 19, 1850.
- 3990. Mary E.,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 13, 1854.
- 3991. Jacob,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 12, 1858.
- 3992. { Lizzie L.,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 9, 1861.
- 3993. { Louise L.,<sup>8</sup> " "

**2088.**

**ELEANOR C. BURGESS,**<sup>7</sup> dau. of Anson<sup>6</sup> and Mary C. Davis, of Sandwich, b. April 24, 1824, m. Edward Gage, Feb. 22, 1848, who was b. Aug. 29, 1818. Children :

- 3994. Frank D.,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 5, 1851.
- 3995. Louise E.,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 23, 1855.

**2089.**

**JAMES D. BURGESS,**<sup>7</sup> s. of Anson<sup>6</sup> and Mary Davis, b. March 25, 1827, m. Angeline C. Bryant, May 24, 1849, d. Nov. 3, 1861. Children :

- 3996. James H.,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 11, 1850.
- 3997. Mary A.,<sup>8</sup> b. May 7, 1852.
- 3998. Charlotte T.,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 25, 1854, d. Dec. 6, 1860.
- 3999. Edward W.,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 3, 1859.

**2097.**

**JOHN BURGESS,**<sup>7</sup> s. of Jonathan<sup>6</sup> and Chloe Handy, of Marion, b. May, 1803, m. Rebecca Wing. Children :

4000. William,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 1825.  
 4001. Benjamin W.,<sup>8</sup> b. May, 1827.  
 4002. Alden J.,<sup>8</sup> b. March, 1830, m. Elizabeth Webb, s. George Alden.  
 4003. Allen,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 1833. Lost at sea.

## 2098.

BETSEY BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> dau. of Jonathan<sup>6</sup> and Chloe Handy, of Sandwich, b. Sept. 25, 1806, m. Francis Weeks. Children :

4004. Joseph,<sup>8</sup>  
 4005. Francis,<sup>8</sup> b. April 17, 1832, m. Elizabeth Walker.  
 4006. Mary E.,<sup>8</sup> b. April 10, 1834, m. Albert W. Gibbs.  
 4007. Henry,<sup>8</sup> b. April 11, 1839.  
 4008. Cynthia,<sup>8</sup> b. May 10, 1841, m. Edwin Chubbuck.  
 4009. Charles,<sup>8</sup> d. an infant.  
 4010. Ebenezer,<sup>8</sup> b. June 13, 1847.

## 2099.

PHEBE BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> dau. of Jonathan<sup>6</sup> and Chloe Handy, of Sandwich, m. Israel Wickson. Children :

4011. Israel,<sup>8</sup> m. Louisa Wheeler.  
 4012. Ann,<sup>8</sup> m. Clarke Swift.  
 4013. Henry,<sup>8</sup>  
 4014. Jane,<sup>8</sup> m. John Hatton.  
 4015. Mary E.,<sup>8</sup>  
 4016. Maria,<sup>8</sup>

## 2101.

THOMAS BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> s. of Jonathan<sup>6</sup> and Chloe Handy, of Sandwich, m. Julia A. Swift, Feb. 22, 1834. Children :

4017. Julia A.,<sup>8</sup> m. Nathan M. Tripp.  
 4018. Sarah,<sup>8</sup> m. Samuel W. Durkee.  
 4019. Adaline D.,<sup>8</sup>

## 2102.

LUCY BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> sister of the preceding, b. May 3, 1817, m. Peleg Briggs, June 28, 1840; resides in Marion. Children :

4020. Josephine,<sup>8</sup> b. May 22, 1841, m. Timothy Briggs.  
 4021. Peleg Arnold,<sup>8</sup> b. March 18, 1854.

## 2104.

ZIMRI BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> s. of Elisha<sup>6</sup> and Fanny Nye, of Wayne, Me., b. Jan. 19, 1810, m. Elmira Waite; resides in Boston. Children :

4022. Louisa,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 24, 1838.  
 4023. Isabella,<sup>8</sup> b. March 3, 1840, m. Daniel Frazier.  
 4024. Mary H.,<sup>8</sup> b. May 30, 1845.  
 4025. Harriet E.,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 3, 1847.

## 2107.

HILMAN J. BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> brother of the preceding, b. March 19, 1818, m. Charlotte Patten. Children :

4026. Albina,<sup>8</sup> b. March 3, 1841.  
 4027. Angelina F.,<sup>8</sup> b. July 30, 1842, m. Charles Ainsley.

## 2111.

EDWIN BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> brother of the preceding, b. Sept. 20, 1824, m. Mary J. Fanning; resides in Norwich, Ct. Son :

4028. Edwin Lee,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 20, 1858.

## 2112.

EBENEZER BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> s. of Elisha<sup>6</sup> and Fanny Nye, of Wayne, Me., b. July 13, 1826, m. Mary L. Stevens; resides in Charlestown. Children:

4029. Edward Irving,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 15, 1861.

4030. William H.,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 9, 1864.

## 2115.

BENJAMIN F. BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> s. of Elisha<sup>6</sup> and Fanny Nye, of Wayne, Me., m. Frances Berry, Oct. 6, 1856; resides in Winthrop, Me. Children:

4031. Wilber E.,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 10, 1857.

4032. Martin V.,<sup>8</sup> b. May 17, 1858.

4033. Elmer E.,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 18, 1859.

4034. Adelbert E.,<sup>8</sup> b. March 11, 1860.

## 2143.

THOMAS J. BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> s. of Thomas<sup>6</sup> and Eliza Sturtevant, of Wayne, Me., b. Aug. 3, 1815, m. Mary Emerson, of East Livermore, May 10, 1841, d. Aug. 3, 1851. Children:

4035. Olney A.,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 30, 1843.

4036. Frederic E.,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 3, 1848.

## 2147.

NELSON W. BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> s. of Thomas<sup>6</sup> and Eliza Sturtevant, of Wayne, Me., b. Nov. 23, 1822, m. Martha Abbott, April 27, 1846. Resided in East Andover, Me., d. Dec. 3, 1862. Children:

4037. Ida S.,<sup>8</sup> b. April 28, 1847.

4038. Frederic N.,<sup>8</sup> b. June 19, 1851.

4039. Thomas F.,<sup>8</sup> b. June 28, 1858.

## 2149.

JOHN A. BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> s. of Thomas<sup>6</sup> and Levana Smith, of Wayne, Me., b. March 25, 1827, m. Louisa Weston, April 27, 1854, of East Livermore. Children:

4040. Edwin A.,<sup>8</sup> b. June 6, 1857.

4041. Frank H.,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 16, 1862.

## 2150.

LAFAYETTE M. BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> s. of Thomas<sup>6</sup> and Levana Smith, of Wayne, Me., b. July 12, 1828, m. Hannah Graves, Feb. 28, 1852, of East Livermore. Children:

4042. Flora E.,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 10, 1852.

4043. Paulina G.,<sup>8</sup> b. April 2, 1855.

4044. Alonzo H.,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 7, 1858.

## 2151.

VIOLETTE M. BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> dau. of Thomas<sup>6</sup> and Levana Smith, of Wayne, Me., b. Dec. 6, 1829, m. Newton A. Lord, Aug. 12, 1854, resides in Wisconsin. Children:

4045. Henry N.,<sup>8</sup> b. July 28, 1856.

4046. Alonzo,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 16, 1858.

4047. Mary E.,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 6, 1861.

## 2154.

HENRIETTA BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> sister of the preceding, b. Oct. 1, 1835, m. James F. Robinson, Jan. 3, 1855. Children :

4048. Greengrove,<sup>8</sup> b. April 15, 1859.

4049. Charles,<sup>8</sup> b. March 3, 1862, d. March 7, 1863.

## 2155.

THOMAS F. BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> s. of Joshua<sup>6</sup> and Patience Sturtevant, of Wayne, Me., b. Jan. 15, 1821, m. Sarah Wing, removed to Lowell, Mass. Children :

4050. Frank,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 28, 1848.

4051. Kate,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 19, 1849.

## 2156.

MARY J. BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> sister of the preceding, b. April 12, 1822, m. Ellis Wing. Daughter :

4052. Abby F.,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 12, 1848.

## 2157.

EMILY A. BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> sister of the preceding, b. Aug. 6, 1823, m. William Folsom. Children :

4053. Clara A. B.,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 22, 1847.

4054. Flora L.,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 19, 1848.

4055. Frederic,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 5, 1860.

## 2158.

LUCINDA S. BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> sister of the preceding, b. Nov. 3, 1827, m. Leonard L. Wing. Children :

4056. Jane M.,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 1, 1852.

4057. Ada M.,<sup>8</sup> b. May 1, 1853.

4058. Idella J.,<sup>8</sup> b. March 17, 1855, d. March 17, 1856.

4059. Nellie P.,<sup>8</sup> b. July 7, 1857.

4060. Addison P.,<sup>8</sup> b. March 24, 1862.

## 2159.

ROSALINE G. BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> sister of the preceding, b. Sept. 13, 1830, m. Willard M. Besse. Daughter :

4061. Mary Belle,<sup>8</sup> b. March 28, 1856.

## 2171.

MARTHA BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> dau. of Thomas<sup>6</sup> and Martha Wing, Pocasset, b. Dec. 24, 1806, m. Theodore Morse, March 24, 1831. Daughter :

4062. Sophronia,<sup>8</sup> b. May 2, 1832.

## 2174.

KEZIAH BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> dau. of Thomas<sup>6</sup> and Martha Wing, b. Feb. 5, 1821, m. Reuben Landers. Children :

4063. Achsah G.,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. —, 1842.

4064. Lydia F.,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 18, 1844.

4065. Thomas B.,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 10, 1853.

## 2175.

STEPHEN BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> s. of Thomas<sup>6</sup> and Martha Wing, of Pocasset, b. March 5, 1823, m. Susan Segee, July 7, 1857, who was b. Feb. 9, 1830. Children :

4066. Edward S.,<sup>8</sup> b. April 16, 1858.  
 4067. William T.,<sup>8</sup> b. March 9, 1859.  
 4068. Adaline C.,<sup>8</sup> b. March 16, 1861.

## 2177.

THOMAS J. BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> s. of William<sup>6</sup> and Anna M. Jenkins, of Wayne, Me., b. Dec. 15, 1818, m. Laura M. Leadbetter, Sept. 28, 1848, d. in Winthrop, Me., Sept. 12, 1861. He was an Attorney and Counsellor at Law. Son:

4069. Edward A.,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 8, 1851.

## 2178.

WILLIAM H. BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> s. of William<sup>6</sup> and Anna M. Jenkins, of Wayne, Me., b. Dec. 1, 1820, m. Sylvina P. Foss, March 18, 1852. Children:

4070. Wylanta E.,<sup>8</sup> b. May 9, 1853, d. Oct. 4, 1861.  
 4071. William A.,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 6, 1855.

## 2179.

ALBION K. PARRIS BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> s. of William<sup>6</sup> and Anna M. Jenkins, of Wayne, Me., b. Sept. 27, 1823, m. Rosa L. Cross, Feb. 2, 1853. A judge. Children:

4072. Rosarah L.,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 24, 1854.  
 4073. Fronia M.,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 10, 1855.

## 2189.

LUCY FRANCES BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> dau. of Lot<sup>6</sup> and Sarah P. Lovejoy, of Wayne, Me., b. March 18, 1831, m. Roby Marston, Oct. 10, 1849. Children:

4074. Everett,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 27, 1850.  
 4075. Frank H.,<sup>8</sup> b. July 12, 1857.  
 4076. Rufus B.,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 17, 1863.

## 2195.

ELIJAH E. BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> s. of Samuel<sup>6</sup> and Hannah Hammond, of Peru, Me., b. May 17, 1807, m. Welthea Jones, April 16, 1827. Children:

4077. Eveline,<sup>8</sup> b. March 5, 1829, m. Reuben Walton in 1847.  
 4078. Cyrus,<sup>8</sup> b. March 30, 1831.  
 4079. Alden,<sup>8</sup> b. July 3, 1834.  
 4080. Loring W.,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 18, 1838.

## 2197.

MARIA B. BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> sister of the preceding, b. Oct. 3, 1813, m. John Austin, Oct. 6, 1829. Children:

4081. Charles,<sup>8</sup> b. April 5, 1833.  
 4082. Helen M.,<sup>8</sup> b. May 18, 1836.  
 4083. Sarah,<sup>8</sup> b. July 19, 1839.  
 4084. John,<sup>8</sup> b. May 3, 1841.  
 4085. George W.,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 16, 1843.  
 4086. Hannah J.,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 30, 1846.  
 4087. Edwin R.,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 12, 1850.  
 4088. Harriet E.,<sup>8</sup> b. June 10, 1853.

## 2198.

HARRIET BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> sister of the preceding, b. Aug. 18, 1818, m. Charles Frost, July 23, 1836. Children:

4089. Thalkin B.,<sup>s</sup> b. Dec. 18, 1836.  
 4090. Josiah,<sup>s</sup> b. May 26, 1838.  
 4091. William,<sup>s</sup> b. Oct. 23, 1839.  
 4092. Charles,<sup>s</sup> b. Oct. 21, 1841.  
 4093. Sylvester,<sup>s</sup> b. Oct. 30, 1843.  
 4094. Albert A.,<sup>s</sup> b. July 10, 1848.  
 4095. Rosanna,<sup>s</sup> b. Dec. 21, 1850.

**2202.**

JOHN BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> s. of Seth<sup>6</sup> and V. Decker, of Peru, Me., b. Sept. 10, 1810, m. Sophia A. Bishop, Feb. 17, 1833. Children:

4096. Demas B.,<sup>s</sup> b. May 11, 1835.  
 4097. Deborah H.,<sup>s</sup> b. Nov. 6, 1836, m. C. H. Lovejoy, dau. Allura B., b. Feb. 12, 1859.  
 4098. Jane C.,<sup>s</sup> b. May 10, 1839.  
 4099. Benjamin L.,<sup>s</sup> b. May 2, 1844.  
 4100. Henry R.,<sup>s</sup> b. Sept. 28, 1847.  
 4101. Harriet E.,<sup>s</sup> b. June 5, 1851.

**2206.**

BETSEY BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> sister of the preceding, b. July 19, 1820, m. Christopher Lovejoy, Jan. 1, 1840. Children:

4102. Lucretia,<sup>s</sup> b. Nov. 22, 1840, m. James Davis, March, 1862.  
 4103. Alvan B.,<sup>s</sup> b. May 27, 1842.  
 4104. Lyman B.,<sup>s</sup> b. Oct. 27, 1844.  
 4105. Harriet M.,<sup>s</sup> b. June 18, 1846.  
 4106. Caroline,<sup>s</sup> b. Sept. 18, 1848.  
 4107. Mary J.,<sup>s</sup> b. June 4, 1852.  
 4108. Lucian M.,<sup>s</sup> b. Oct. 17, 1854.  
 4109. Ida,<sup>s</sup> b. Aug. 9, 1856, d. Sept. 19, 1863.  
 4110. Orono,<sup>s</sup> b. July 6, 1858.  
 4111. { Georgiana,<sup>s</sup> b. May 27, 1861.  
 4112. { Amalcus,<sup>s</sup> " " " "

**2209.**

THOMAS BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> brother of the preceding, b. Aug. 18, 1825, m. Elizabeth M. Mackaroy, July 10, 1850. Children:

4113. { L. Jane,<sup>s</sup> b. May 25, 1852, d. in infancy.  
 4114. { Thomas J.,<sup>s</sup> b. " " " "  
 4115. Marianna,<sup>s</sup> b. May 6, 1853.  
 4116. Thomas H.,<sup>s</sup> b. Jan. 26, 1856.  
 4117. L. Jane,<sup>s</sup> b. Aug. 28, 1857.

**2210.**

HARRISON BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> s. of Ebenezer<sup>6</sup> and Celia Atkins, of Hartford, Me., b. May 2, 1819, m. Abigail Austin, June 26, 1837. Children:

4118. Darius,<sup>s</sup> b. Oct. 15, 1838, d. Nov. 11, 1841.  
 4119. Elias R.,<sup>s</sup> b. Sept. 29, 1840, d. Aug. 9, 1841.  
 4120. Mary J.,<sup>s</sup> b. Dec. 23, 1842.  
 4121. Darius A.,<sup>s</sup> b. Nov. 9, 1844, m. Eveline Matthews, Dec. 1863.  
 4122. Elias,<sup>s</sup> b. March 27, 1847.  
 4123. Julia A.,<sup>s</sup> b. July 7, 1849.  
 4124. William H.,<sup>s</sup> b. Sept. 26, 1851.  
 4125. Leonora,<sup>s</sup> b. Oct. 15, 1852.  
 4126. Benjamin H.,<sup>s</sup> b. Feb. 21, 1853.  
 4127. Ellen K.,<sup>s</sup> b. July 15, 1855.  
 4128. Otis W.,<sup>s</sup> b. April 7, 1858.



**2211.**

ALPHEUS BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> brother of the preceding, b. Nov. 22, 1820, m. Melinda Austin, Nov. 22, 1842. Children :

- 4129. Francis R.,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 20, 1843.
- 4130. Sarah R.,<sup>8</sup> b. March 4, 1845.
- 4131. Maria A.,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 26, 1847.
- 4132. Mary A.,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 27, 1850.
- 4133. Eugene M.,<sup>8</sup> b. April 5, 1852.
- 4134. Florence I.,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 27, 1855.
- 4135. Ebenezer,<sup>8</sup> b. March 11, 1858.
- 4136. Ann S.,<sup>8</sup> b. March 9, 1860.
- 4137. Alice F.,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 25, 1862.

**2212.**

WILLIAM A. BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> brother of the preceding, b. August 24, 1821, m. 1st, Nancy Foy, March, 1845, m. 2d, Sarah C. Zwicker, Jan. 25, 1850. Children :

- 4138. Romanzo M.,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 19, 1846.
- 4139. Herbert H.,<sup>8</sup> b. June 6, 1848.

**2214.**

SARAH BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> dau. of Ebenezer<sup>6</sup> and Celia Atkins of Hartford, Me., b. July 1826, m. Andrew Russell, in 1844. Children :

- 4140. Celia,<sup>8</sup> b. June 9, 1846.
- 4141. William B.,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 5, 1849.
- 4142. Emma B.,<sup>8</sup> b. May 15, 1851.
- 4143. Wallace A.,<sup>8</sup> b. July 8, 1855.
- 4144. Ida J.,<sup>8</sup> b. May 27, 1857.
- 4145. Etta A.,<sup>8</sup> b. March 3, 1860.

**2218.**

ELIZA BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> sister of the preceding, b. Dec. 13, 1837, m. John C. Moody, June, 1861, resides in Hartford, Me. Son :

- 4146. Edwin A.,<sup>8</sup> b. July 18, 1862.

**2220.**

FARWELL W. BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> s. of Obed<sup>6</sup> and Malinda Walton, of Mexico, Me., b. Jan. 16, 1823, m. Rose Bunker. Children :

- 4147. Willard S.,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 19, 1853.
- 4148. John,<sup>8</sup> b. April 6, 1855.
- 4149. Mellen,<sup>8</sup> b. March 2, 1857.
- 4150. Albert,<sup>8</sup> b. May 5, 1859.

**2221.**

BOWERS BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> brother of the preceding, b. March 30, 1825, m. Elizabeth J. Brown, Aug. 26, 1855. Children :

- 4151. Cora M.,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 15, 1857.
- 4152. Flora M.,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 13, 1860.

**2223.**

LUCY BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> sister of the preceding, b. Oct. 29, 1830, m. Van R. Eastman, Feb. 20, 1850. Children :

- 4153. Albert,<sup>8</sup> b. March 22, 1851.
- 4154. Charles,<sup>8</sup> b. May 6, 1853.
- 4155. Willard,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 29, 1855.
- 4156. Anthony,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 23, 1857.
- 4157. Augusta,<sup>8</sup> b. March 12, 1859.
- 4158. Oscar,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 30, 1861.
- 4159. Edgar,<sup>8</sup> b. May 27, 1863.

## 2229.

OLIVER BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> s. of William Pitt<sup>6</sup> and Lydia G. Plummer, of Mt. Vernon, Ohio, b. April 19, 1817, in Frederick Co., Md., m. Caroline M. Cogswell, Feb. 28, 1838: a clergyman. Children:

- 4160. Olive Louisa,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 19, 1839.
- 4161. Caroline Lydia,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 20, 1840, d. Dec. 13, 1843.
- 4162. Jane Cogswell,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 5, 1842.
- 4163. Susan,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 20, 1845.
- 4164. Oliver Olynthus,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 24, 1846.
- 4165. Benjamin,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 22, 1849.
- 4166. Mary Hastings,<sup>8</sup> b. March 7, 1852.
- 4167. William Pitt,<sup>8</sup> b. April 19, 1854.
- 4168. Jay Pelitte,<sup>8</sup> b. July 28, 1856.
- 4169. Howard Hobbs,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 10, 1858.
- 4170. Ida Plummer,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 29, 1861.

## 2231.

JOHN BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> brother of the preceding, a clergyman in Brighton, Iowa, m. Sarah E. Gray. Children:

- 4171. William Clifford.<sup>8</sup>
- 4172. Anna Holmes.<sup>8</sup>
- 4173. Mary Louisa.<sup>8</sup>

## 2237.

WILLIAM THOMAS BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> brother of the preceding, b. in Frederick Co., Md., m. Sarah Downs; removed to Keokuk, Iowa. A Captain in 30th Regt. Iowa Vols.

## 2240.

LUTHER BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> s. of Luther<sup>6</sup> and Bathsheba Turner, of Hardwick, b. March 19, 1798, m. Prudence Earle, April 2, 1822. Children:

- 4174. Mary Earle,<sup>8</sup> b. March 22, 1823, m. W. H. Macomber, Nov. 25, 1843.
- 4175. Ruhamah M.,<sup>8</sup> b. July 26, 1826, d. July 30, 1843.
- 4176. Ann Eliza,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 22, 1829, d. Jan. 22, 1834.
- 4177. { Sabrina L.,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 12, 1831, d. Jan. 12, 1831.
- 4178. { Samantha L.,<sup>8</sup> " " d. March 21, 1832.
- 4179. Tristram,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 11, 1833, m. Lucinda M. Holbrook, April 30, 1865.
- 4180. Ann Eliza,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 3, 1835, m. Edw. Nichols, May 16, 1854.

## 2241.

JOSEPH BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> brother of the preceding, of Hardwick, b. Nov. 18, 1799, m. 1st, Thankful Taber, in 1832. Children:

- 4181. Joseph A.<sup>8</sup>
- He m. 2d, Hannah Mayo, in 1844.
- 4182. Frederic W.<sup>8</sup>
- 4183. Alice A.<sup>8</sup>
- 4184. Elizabeth.<sup>8</sup>
- 4185. William M.<sup>8</sup>
- 4186. Sarah S.<sup>8</sup>

## 2242.

BATHSHEBA BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> dau. of Luther<sup>6</sup> and Sarah Carpenter, of Hardwick, b. Jan. 14, 1806, m. Joseph Cleaveland, 1826. Children:

- 4187. Joseph A.,<sup>8</sup> m. — Chamberlain.
- 4188. Henry.<sup>8</sup>
- 4189. Cutler C.,<sup>8</sup> m. — Lovell.
- 4190. Frederic M.<sup>8</sup>

4191. Alvan,<sup>8</sup> m. — Lowe.  
 4192. William,<sup>8</sup> m. — Atwood. Vol. sol.  
 4193. Dwight,<sup>8</sup> m. — Atwood. 34th Mass. Reg.  
 4194. Frank.<sup>8</sup>  
 4195. Alpheus.<sup>8</sup>

## 2246.

ALVAN TERRY BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> brother of the preceding, b. July 31, 1819, m. 1st, Mary A. Drury, March 12, 1844, who d. July 18, 1847. He resides in Worcester. Children :

4196. Edwin D.,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 13, 1845. Vol. sol. killed at Newmarket, Va., May 15, 1864.  
 He m. 2d, Sarah E. Stowe, May 3, 1848.  
 4197. Amelia S.,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 10, 1851.  
 4198. John W.,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 16, 1854.  
 He m. 3d, Martha A. Bailey, July 16, 1856.  
 4199. Jennie May,<sup>8</sup> b. May 19, 1857.

## 2250.

EDWIN R. BURGESS,<sup>7</sup> brother of the preceding, b. Oct. 8, 1830, m. Jane D. Rice, April 16, 1857. Son :

4200. William Rice,<sup>8</sup> b. March 11, 1865.

---

EIGHTH GENERATION.

## APPEAL TO THE EIGHTH GENERATION.

Ye are mostly young. A few of you have left the years of minority, and attained to the meridian of life. But when one of the sixth generation, who remembers some of the fourth, makes an appeal to the eighth generation, he cannot easily suppress the conviction that he is speaking to the young. He wishes to tell you of the personal aspect and deportment of our ancestors, their habits and manners, their principles and dispositions. And he wishes to apologize for some grave charges, which are made against them. We must understand the great ends of their enterprise, and the reasons for their holy zeal for liberty, civil and religious. We must think of the circumstances of comparative poverty, in which they were placed, exposed to assault from the Indian tribes, and not watchfully protected by the parental government. We must think of wild beasts to be subdued, forests to be cut down, roads to be opened, bridges to be constructed, the means of subsistence to be produced, and the welfare of their children to be consulted. We must think of the good reasons why they wished to enjoy their seclusion, and that others, who preferred a different order in government or religion, should stay away, and not defeat the objects of their self-denial and hope. A holy jealousy was natural and not improper. The world is wide, and let those, who cannot agree, part in love. This was the wish of the Fathers, in respect to

Churchmen and Quakers. They had no spirit of persecution, except for self protection, and as guardians for their children. But in the process of time they were compelled to give way, and the world invaded their fair inheritance. Now, their dust is not gathered up with reverence, but often trodden down. Now, their intrinsic virtues are not embalmed in memory, but often derided. Yet who, in the sober exercise of his judgment, will not take pride in an ancestry, so intelligent, honest and pure, rather than boast of royal blood. Filial ingratitude is a grave offense. For us they labored, for us they suffered, and for us some of them died.

We of this age think ourselves competent to make an impartial estimate both of the infirmities and excellent qualities of the Pilgrims. But it is more easy to find fault, than it is to do so well. The young in their hilarity often reproach the gravity of the aged. They charge moderation with dullness, prudence with timidity, economy with avarice, stability with want of enterprise, and a conscientious religion with austere formality. But let us remember that it is more easy to expend than to acquire, to ramble abroad than to work patiently at home. Let us not forget that the distinction is immutable between truth and error, between godliness and impiety.

Let words of scandal flow from aliens, not from children. Our filial obligations are too strong to be broken. Our birth-right is too precious to be despised. We possess the lands which they redeemed from the forest, eat the fruit of the trees which they planted, are trained up in the schools and churches which they founded, and enjoy the liberty and good government which they sacrificed blood and treasure to establish. What if they dwelt in log-cabins, were clothed in coarse garments, spread the table with wooden trenchers, and subsisted sometimes on shell-fish and indigenous roots; they left to their children an inheritance more rich than mineral wealth, and a name more honorable than princely titles.

We boast that we live in a practical age, and are not engrossed with theological speculation. Our system of education is practical, and our style of government is accommodated to the spirit of the nineteenth century. In art and in science we aim at improvement. In agriculture, in architecture, and in the manufactures, we wish to find some short and easy method. Is there no danger that we shall become superficial rather than profound, visionary rather than judicious? We may lose the spirit in the form, the abiding principle in the temporary excitement, the hope of immortality in the bustle of time. Neither the cotton of the Gulf States, nor the gold of California, nor the petroleum of the mountains, is fit to be our king.

If a direct reference to the religious sentiment would be

thought to be out of place in this appeal, no one will deny that a eulogy on the social affections is eminently appropriate. These begin to be developed in early infancy, and are the last to die out in the soul in old age. The parental, filial and fraternal affections, are alike entitled to culture. The precept is divine: "Children, obey your parents in the Lord;" "Honor thy father and thy mother, as the Lord thy God hath commanded thee." And on the other hand, "Ye fathers, provoke not your children to wrath; but bring them up in the nurture and admonition of the Lord." We are allied together in the family by a thousand bonds, which the apostasy of our race cannot wholly dissolve. Do honor then to the family. It is a divine institution, and not simply a civil arrangement to insure order in society. Pride or selfishness, convenience or caprice, the dread of responsibility or a past disappointment in love, is not chiefly to be consulted, but the wise and benevolent ordinance of our Heavenly Father. "Marriage is honorable in all." Thence originate the relations, so intimate and endearing, of one member of the family to another. The doctrine of the Papal church on the celibacy of priests and nuns is utterly demoralizing and abhorrent. Nor is the intermarriage of cousins, or other near kindred, to be encouraged. The statistics of genealogy render strong testimony against it. Aristocracy is a failure. Marriage between remote races institutes a new bond of union, abasing the proud and elevating the lowly. Early marriage, too, is a safeguard to chastity. Professional men, late in completing their course of education, must often postpone this domestic arrangement; but they, who are devoted to agriculture and the mechanic arts, will succeed better by an early establishment in the family.

The fallacious policy of the Mount Wollaston Company is instructive. To the Plymouth Company they boasted of their superior sagacity and better prospect of success, especially that they did not encumber themselves with women and children. But a year was not passed, when they became exhausted in their provisions, impaired in health, irregular in habits and discouraged in heart. They implored the sympathy of the Plymouth Company, and returned to England in a disbanded state. The Plymouth Company, on the contrary, came with their wives and children to find a home. They lived for their children rather than themselves, wishing to leave them unburdened with the ecclesiastical oppressions of England, and unensnared by the commercial temptations of Holland. Yet they acknowledged the essential integrity of the English church, renewed their allegiance to the English government, and rendered patriotic services to the mother-land during the old French wars in Canada.

**2285.**

JOHN C. BURGESS,<sup>8</sup> s. of Joseph<sup>7</sup> and Mary A. Hale, of Ionia, Mich.,  
b. Feb. 24, 1830, m. —, June, 1855, a vol. sol. Children :

- 4201. Fannie.<sup>9</sup>
- 4202. Augusta.<sup>9</sup>
- 4203. Mollie.<sup>9</sup>

**2286.**

MARY C. BURGESS,<sup>8</sup> sister of the preceding, b. Nov. 21, 1831, m.  
— Thompson, of Washington, D. C., May 25, 1851. Son :

- 4204. Walter.<sup>9</sup>

**2297.**

SARAH BURGESS,<sup>8</sup> dau. of James Peckham<sup>7</sup> and Hannah R. Randall,  
b. May 9, 1811, m. James Smith, of Warren, R. I. Children :

- 4205. George.<sup>9</sup>
- 4206. Sarah.<sup>9</sup>
- 4207. Frank.<sup>9</sup>

**2298.**

JAMES PECKHAM BURGESS,<sup>8</sup> brother of the preceding, b. March 30,  
1813, m. Sarah F. Lowe, May 22, 1840, and d. Sept. 18, 1849.  
Children :

- 4208. Joseph.<sup>9</sup> Vol. soldier.
- 4209. Francis.<sup>9</sup>
- 4210. Charles G.,<sup>9</sup> d. Aug. 1847, aged 5 years.
- 4211. James.<sup>9</sup>

**2300.**

GEORGE BURGESS,<sup>8</sup> his brother, m. Sarah A. Livesey, in Cranston,  
R. I. Children :

- 4212. Clarence E.,<sup>9</sup> b. —, 1846. Vol. soldier.
- 4213. Eugene,<sup>9</sup> b. —, 1851.

**2301.**

HANNAH R. BURGESS,<sup>8</sup> sister of the preceding, b. Jan. 3, 1820, m.  
William Hall. Children :

- 4214. Anna B.,<sup>9</sup> b. July 26, 1847.
- 4215. William H.,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 10, 1851.

**2302.**

ELIZABETH P. BURGESS,<sup>8</sup> her sister, m. Christopher Hall. Daugh-  
ter :

- 4216. Ellen Elizabeth.<sup>9</sup>

**2306.**

JOSEPH E. BURGESS,<sup>8</sup> s. of Samuel<sup>7</sup> and Elizabeth Griffin, of Cran-  
ston, R. I., m. Lydia Pike, and d. Dec. 5, 1851, aged 36 years. Chil-  
dren :

- 4217. Elizabeth.<sup>9</sup>
- 4218. Ida.<sup>9</sup>
- 4219. Mary F.,<sup>9</sup> d. Oct. 17, 1848.
- 4220. Joseph E.,<sup>9</sup> d. May 28, 1851.

**2307.**

**WILLIAM BURGESS,**<sup>8</sup> brother of the preceding, m. Lydia A. Dunwell, Aug. 22, 1844. Children :

- 4221. William,<sup>9</sup> d. young.
- 4222. Sarah.<sup>9</sup>
- 4223. Albert.<sup>9</sup>
- 4224. Abby.<sup>9</sup>
- 4225. Priscilla.<sup>9</sup>
- 4226. Mary.<sup>9</sup>
- 4227. Charles.<sup>9</sup>
- 4228. Daniel S.,<sup>9</sup> d. in infancy.

**2308.**

**ALBERT M. BURGESS,**<sup>8</sup> s. of Samuel<sup>7</sup> and Elizabeth Griffin, b. Mar. 12, 1817, m. Ann Tyler, resides in Providence. Children :

- 4229. Abby Ann,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 15, 1840, d. Sept. 9, 1844.
- 4230. Amanda,<sup>9</sup> b. May 25, 1841.
- 4231. Caroline,<sup>9</sup> b. April 12, 1843, d. July 25, 1848.
- 4232. Abby Ann,<sup>9</sup> b. April 25, 1845.
- 4233. Julia E.,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 8, 1847.
- 4234. Caroline,<sup>9</sup> b. June 12, 1849.
- 4235. { Alfred,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 26, 1851.
- 4236. { Albert,<sup>9</sup> b. " " " d. May 9, 1853.
- 4237. Olivia,<sup>9</sup> b. July 7, 1854.
- 4238. Albert Manton,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 13, 1856.
- 4239. Clara,<sup>9</sup> b. June 19, 1859.

**2309.**

**DAVID G. BURGESS,**<sup>8</sup> brother of the preceding, b. Oct. 30, 1822, m. Esther F. Waterman, Aug. 22, 1844, resides in Providence, R. I. Children :

- 4240. George F.,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 6, 1845.
- 4241. Josephine Amelia,<sup>9</sup> b. —, d. in infancy.
- 4242. David Frank,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 1, 1850.
- 4243. William W.,<sup>9</sup> d. in infancy.
- 4244. William W.,<sup>9</sup> b. May 1, 1856.
- 4245. Walter Herbert,<sup>9</sup> d. Aug. 8, 1857.
- 4246. Waldo H.,<sup>9</sup> d. June 29, 1861.

**2310.**

**JOHN H. BURGESS,**<sup>8</sup> brother of the preceding, of Newport, R. I., m. Abby Pike. Vol. sol. 7th R. I. Regiment. Children :

- 4247. Walter.<sup>9</sup>
- 4248. John H.<sup>9</sup>
- 4249. Susan.<sup>9</sup>
- 4250. Emma.<sup>9</sup>

**2312.**

**ABBY BURGESS,**<sup>8</sup> sister of the preceding, m. William Peckham. Children :

- 4251. Mason.<sup>9</sup>
- 4252. Charles.<sup>9</sup>
- 4253. Frank.<sup>9</sup>
- 4254. Walter.<sup>9</sup>

**2338.**

**BENJAMIN M. BURGESS,**<sup>8</sup> s. of Benjamin Brownell<sup>7</sup> and Mary Hawkins, b. March 28, 1829, m. Ann E. Homer, Sept. 12, 1848, resides in Providence. Children :

4255. Charles Henry,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 23, 1849.  
 4256. Emma Homer,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 24, 1851, d. in infancy.  
 4257. Emma Frances,<sup>9</sup> b. May 25, 1854.  
 4258. James Wotton,<sup>9</sup> b. July 27, 1856.

**2340.**

RUTH A. BURGESS,<sup>8</sup> his sister, b. Dec. 30, 1832, m. Joseph Homer, Jan. 3, 1850. Children:

4259. Ida Louisa,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 21, 1850.  
 4260. Eva Maria,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 17, 1852.

**2341.**

EDWARD HAWKINS BURGESS,<sup>8</sup> s. of Benjamin Brownell<sup>7</sup> and Mary Hawkins, b. Nov. 29, 1834, m. Mary Develin, in 1858, resides in Providence, R. I. Children:

4261. Edward,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 6, 1858.  
 4262. George,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. —, 1860.  
 4263. Frank,<sup>9</sup> b. May —, 1863.

**2343.**

MARY LOUISE BURGESS,<sup>8</sup> sister of the preceding, b. June 11, 1838, m. George Burden, in 1855, resides in Providence, R. I. Children:

4264. George K.,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct., 1856.  
 4265. Arthur Franklin,<sup>9</sup> b. March, 1860.  
 4266. Louise Livingston,<sup>9</sup> b. June, 1862.

**2344.**

GEORGIANA BURGESS,<sup>8</sup> her sister, b. Sept. 1, 1839, m. Horace B. Dawley, and resides in Providence, R. I. Daughter:

4267. Helena Burnside,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 6, 1862.

**2353.**

ALBERT WILLIAMS BURGESS,<sup>8</sup> s. of Gideon<sup>7</sup> and Maritta Simmons, b. Jan. 2, 1833, m. Mary Williams, June, 1854. Children:

4268. Gideon,<sup>9</sup> b. May 29, 1855.  
 4269. Maritta Susan,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 27, 1857.

**2374.**

ISAAC THAYER BURGESS,<sup>8</sup> s. of Alfred<sup>7</sup> and Sally Thayer, of East Winfield, Herkimer Co., N. Y., b. Jan. 3, 1827, m. 1st, Amelia M. Knight, Oct. 7, 1852, who d. Nov. 29, 1859. Children:

4270. Helen Amelia,<sup>9</sup> b. April 14, 1855.  
 He m. 2d, Marion D. E. McKown, June 5, 1862.  
 4271. Alice Marion,<sup>9</sup> b. April 24, 1863, d. Feb. 1864.  
 4272. William Alfred,<sup>9</sup> b. June 26, 1864.

**2376.**

ALFRED DWIGHT BURGESS,<sup>8</sup> brother of the preceding, b. Nov. 17, 1830, m. Adaline M. Gardner, Oct. 28, 1856. Children:

4273. Cora Jennett,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 18, 1858.  
 4274. Addie Estelle,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 7, 1859.

**2377.**

GEORGE WASHINGTON BURGESS,<sup>8</sup> his brother, b. Jan. 30, 1833, m. Sarah A. Dodge, Oct. 26, 1859, and d. April 25, 1862. Daughter:

4275. Evadine Adelaide,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 18, 1860.



**2378.**

SARAH LOIS BURGESS,<sup>8</sup> his sister, b. March 18, 1838, m. Orrin B. Wilcox, June 24, 1863, and d. April 8, 1865. Daughter:

4276. Mary Burgess,<sup>9</sup> b. April 3, 1864.

**2410.**

ETHAN A. BURGESS,<sup>8</sup> s. of Field<sup>7</sup> and Susan Potter, of Foster, R. I., b. April 22, 1820, m. Susan A. Howard, Nov. 19, 1840. Children:

4277. Mary E.,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 9, 1843, m. Charles Jordan, June 1, 1862.

4278. Adelaide J.,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 17, 1846.

4279. Albert F.,<sup>9</sup> b. March 17, 1857.

**2411.**

THOMAS A. BURGESS,<sup>8</sup> his brother, of Providence, R. I., b. July 17, 1822, m. 1st, Ruth B. Harrington, April 15, 1841. Children:

4280. Albert J.,<sup>9</sup> b. March 14, 1842, d. Oct. 7, 1847.

He m. 2d, Betsey M. Stone, July 23, 1849.

4281. Mira F.,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 14, 1851, d. May 2, 1855.

4282. Everett F. B.,<sup>9</sup> b. June 14, 1862, d. April 20, 1864.

**2432.**

THOMAS OLNEY BURGESS,<sup>8</sup> s. of Jacob<sup>7</sup> and Esther Williams, of Foster, R. I., m. Mary Ann Day, Feb. 25, 1855. Children:

4283. A daughter,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 11, 1859.

4284. Herbert S.,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 30, 1861.

**2439.**

ALDEN BURGESS,<sup>8</sup> s. of Welcome<sup>7</sup> and ——— Preston, of Killingly, Ct., m. Abby ———. Children:

4285. Ira,<sup>9</sup> b. 1840.

4286. Harriet.<sup>9</sup>

**2440.**

SAMPSON BURGESS,<sup>8</sup> s. of Welcome<sup>7</sup> and ——— Preston, of Providence, R. I., m. Rebecca Colvin, Sept. 18, 1842. Children:

4287. George H.<sup>9</sup>

4288. Harriet.<sup>9</sup>

4289. Daniel.<sup>9</sup>

4290. Laura.<sup>9</sup>

4291. Charles S.,<sup>9</sup> d. May 17, 1857, aged 7 years.

4292. Mary.<sup>9</sup>

4293. { Ella A.,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 25, 1858.

4294. { Elmer A.,<sup>9</sup> b. " "

**2441.**

ARNOLD BURGESS,<sup>8</sup> brother of the preceding, m. 1st, ———. Children:

4295. Francis M.<sup>9</sup>

4296. Frederic E.<sup>9</sup>

4297. Laura M. A.<sup>9</sup>

He m. 2d, Orilla Hopkins Winslow.

4298. Flora.<sup>9</sup>

**2455.**

LYDIA A. BURGESS,<sup>8</sup> dau. of Phineas<sup>7</sup> and Eliza Allen, of Brooklyn, N. Y., b. Jan. 28, 1826, m. Edwin Walsh, Aug. 22, 1848. Children :

4299. George,<sup>9</sup> b. July 25, 1850.

4300. Jeannie B.,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 5, 1854.

**2456.**

ELIZABETH B. BURGESS,<sup>8</sup> sister of the preceding, b. Oct. 4, 1827, m. Joshua Clark, Sept. 1, 1852, d. Sept. —, 1856. Children :

4301. Edgar,<sup>9</sup>

4302. Lizzie B.<sup>9</sup>

**2458.**

MARY J. BURGESS,<sup>8</sup> her sister, b. Sept. 23, 1832, m. 1st, David Myerle. Children :

4303. David,<sup>9</sup> b. May 26, 1856.

She m. 2d, Samuel J. Thursby, June 2, 1858.

4304. Francelia A.,<sup>9</sup> b. March 15, 1859, d. July 12, 1859.

4305. Samuel E.,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 21, 1860.

**2640.**

AMBROSE BURGESS,<sup>8</sup> s. of Gibbs<sup>7</sup> and Sarah Webber, of Hallowell, Me., b. March 4, 1822, m. Lucinda Churchill, fell in battle at Fredericksburg, in 1862. Children :

4306. James A.<sup>9</sup>

4307. Bertha Ella.<sup>9</sup>

**2643.**

JAMES L. BURGESS,<sup>8</sup> brother of the preceding, b. Aug. 10, 1830, m. Lauretta Richardson. Children :

4308. Lydia M.,<sup>9</sup> b. July —, 1855.

4309. James H. Howard,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. —, 1860.

**2644.**

SARAH E. BURGESS,<sup>8</sup> sister of the preceding, b. May 4, 1833, m. Samuel L. Gilman, Aug. 1852. Children :

4310. Henry M.,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 6, 1854.

4311. James E.,<sup>9</sup> b. July 16, 1857.

4312. Lizzie Lemont,<sup>9</sup> b. June 14, 1861.

**2645.**

LUCY J. BURGESS,<sup>8</sup> sister of the preceding, b. Jan. 21, 1835, m. George W. Gilman, Sept. —, 1855. Daughter :

4313. Carrie Estelle,<sup>9</sup> b. June 15, 1858.

**2655.**

LURA C. BURGESS,<sup>8</sup> dau. of Jonathan<sup>7</sup> and Catharine Norcross, m. Silas Thomas. Children :

4314. Frederic.<sup>9</sup>

4315. Francis.<sup>9</sup>

4316. Annie Laurie.<sup>9</sup>

**2685.**

FRANCIS J. BURGESS,<sup>8</sup> s. of Lewis<sup>7</sup> and Sarah Emerson, of West Waterville, Me., b. Dec. 17, 1822, m. Orenia Dickey, July 14, 1848, rem. to West Norfolk, Ct. A vol. soldier. Children :

- 4317. Julia E.,<sup>9</sup> b. May 26, 1849.
- 4318. Malvina L.,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 14, 1851, d. Sept. 21, 1853.
- 4319. Aldana J.,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 8, 1853.
- 4320. John L.,<sup>9</sup> b. May 15, 1856, d. Aug. 26, 1859.
- 4321. Henry F.,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 3, 1859.
- 4322. Eudora L.,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 28, 1861.

**2687.**

JOHN L. BURGESS,<sup>8</sup> brother of the preceding, b. April 25, 1827, m. Ada H. Rankins, May 28, 1853. Children :

- 4323. Edgar O.,<sup>9</sup> b. April 26, 1854.
- 4324. Joanna F.,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 6, 1861.

**2688.**

ITHAMER E. BURGESS,<sup>8</sup> brother of the preceding, b. Oct. 10, 1829, m. Annie G. Harvey, who was b. Feb. 13, 1834, rem. to Wright's Ferry, Crawford Co., Wis. A vol. soldier. Children :

- 4325. Sarah H.,<sup>9</sup> b. March 26, 1853.
- 4326. Emma J.,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 31, 1854, d. young.
- 4327. Jonathan Lewis,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 13, 1857.
- 4328. { Mary R. Ann,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 7, 1859, d. in infancy.
- 4329. { Orena Elizabeth,<sup>9</sup> " " "
- 4330. Adelia L.,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 10, 1861, d. in infancy.

**2689.**

ELIZABETH R. BURGESS,<sup>8</sup> sister of the preceding, b. June 4, 1835, m. John B. Crosby, of Readfield, Me., Aug. 19, 1855, rem. to Collinsville, Ct. Children :

- 4331. Lizzie Augusta,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 30, 1856.
- 4332. Edith May,<sup>9</sup> b. July 16, 1857.
- 4333. Ida May,<sup>9</sup> b. July 17, 1859.
- 4334. William Lewis,<sup>9</sup> b. April 28, 1862.

**2691.**

LUTHER E. BURGESS,<sup>8</sup> brother of the preceding, b. Aug. 17, 1833, m. Jeannie A. Ford, June 9, 1858. A vol. soldier in the 16th New York Reg. Son :

- 4335. Frederic L.,<sup>9</sup> b. March 30, 1859, d. Aug. 15, 1859.

**2739.**

ELIZA BURGESS,<sup>8</sup> dau. of Crowell<sup>7</sup> and Experience Crowell, of China, Me., b. Jan. 11, 1826, m. Charles Shepard, Sept. 30, 1849, resides in Garland. Children :

- 4336. Ella D.,<sup>9</sup> b. June 10, 1852.
- 4337. Mary M.,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 29, 1853.
- 4338. Charles W.,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 18, 1857.
- 4339. Elmer E.,<sup>9</sup> b. July —, 1862.

**2740.**

ISAIAH BURGESS,<sup>8</sup> brother of the preceding, b. May 21, 1827, m. Mary Bigelow, of Corinna, Me., Jan. 1852, d. Nov. 10, 1857. Daughter :

- 4340. Isabel,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 2, 1856.

**2746.**

RUFUS H. BURGESS,<sup>8</sup> his brother, b. April 26, 1840, m. Emma Richardson, of Lowell, Sept. 10, 1862. Daughter :

4341. Rose,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 5, 1863.

**2764.**

ELIZABETH A. BURGESS,<sup>8</sup> dau. of Omri<sup>7</sup> and Sarah E. Moore, of Newport, Me., b. Dec. 10, 1840, m. Humphrey Twombly, of Augusta, July 22, 1860. Children :

4342. Anna Flora,<sup>9</sup>

4343. Nellie A.<sup>9</sup>

**2791.**

MARY A. BURGESS,<sup>8</sup> dau. of Thomas<sup>7</sup> and Zeruiah Wyman, of Corinna, Me., b. May 3, 1819, m. Henry Smith, of Albany, July 31, 1841, and d. Aug. 23, 1850. Children :

4344. Zeruiah,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 11, 1845.

4345. Sarah,<sup>9</sup> b. March 20, 1848.

4346. Amelia Frances,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 9, 1850.

4347. Ella,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 20, 1853, d. Sept. 6, 1855.

**2793.**

ABIGAIL BURGESS,<sup>8</sup> sister of the preceding, b. Sept. 29, 1823, m. William Nickerson, Nov. 28, 1836. Children :

4348. Charles,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 15, 1840. Vol. soldier.

4349. Henry,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 7, 1843. " "

4350. James W.,<sup>9</sup> b. April 11, 1846. Vol. sol.

4351. Thomas,<sup>9</sup> b. April 5, 1848, d. Aug. 26, 1850.

4352. Shaber,<sup>9</sup> b. May 20, 1850, d. Sept. 8, 1850.

4353. Ann,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 9, 1851.

4354. Mary,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 21, 1854.

4355. Abbie,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 18, 1858.

4356. Eliza,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 1, 1859.

4357. George,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 6, 1864.

**2794.**

ALMON BURGESS,<sup>8</sup> s. of Thomas<sup>7</sup> and Zeruiah Wyman, of Corinna, Me., b. Feb. 16, 1826, m. Margaret Hutchinson, Oct. 20, 1850. Children :

4358. Emma,<sup>9</sup> b. June 5, 1852.

4359. Edward,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 7, 1854, d. in infancy.

4360. Ella,<sup>9</sup> b. June 26, 1856.

4361. Edith,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 11, 1858, d. Dec. 16, 1862.

4362. Edward,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 24, 1860.

4363. Florilla,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 13, 1862.

4364. Rebecca,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 13, 1864.

**2795.**

SARAH BURGESS,<sup>8</sup> sister of the preceding, b. March 6, 1828, m. La Fayette Goodwin, Jan. 20, 1854, resides in Benton, Me. Children :

4365. Almon,<sup>9</sup> b. March 27, 1855.

4366. Ruth,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 11, 1856.

4367. Nellie Estelle,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 8, 1859.

4368. Hester,<sup>9</sup> b. July 23, 1862.

## 2798.

BENJAMIN BURGESS,<sup>8</sup> brother of the preceding, b. June 11, 1834, m. Ellen Stewart, July 5, 1858, resides in North Newport, Me.  
Children :

- 4369. Warren,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 11, 1859.
- 4370. Edland,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 8, 1860.
- 4371. Mary E.,<sup>9</sup> b. April 18, 1864.

## 2799.

HELEN BURGESS,<sup>8</sup> sister of the preceding, b. Dec. 14, 1836, m. John Adams, Jan. 25, 1857. Children :

- 4372. Caroline E.,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 3, 1859.
- 4373. Frank Irving,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 16, 1861.

## 2800.

DANIEL BURGESS,<sup>8</sup> s. of Samuel<sup>7</sup> and Anne Wyman, of Vassalboro', Me., b. Dec. 15, 1819, m. Louisa Gulliver, 1847, who was b. in 1828. Children :

- 4374. Ellen,<sup>9</sup> b. —, 1847.
- 4375. Charles,<sup>9</sup> b. —, 1849.
- 4376. Charlotte,<sup>9</sup> b. —, 1852.
- 4377. Susan Ann,<sup>9</sup> b. —, 1854.
- 4378. Roxanna,<sup>9</sup> b. —, 1856.
- 4379. Orrin,<sup>9</sup> b. —, 1859.
- 4380. Eugene,<sup>9</sup> b. —, 1861.

## 2801.

BETSEY BURGESS,<sup>8</sup> sister of the preceding, b. Jan. 28, 1821, m. Greenleaf Pillsbury. Children :

- 4381. Emma J.,<sup>9</sup> b. —, 1844.
- 4382. Ann E.,<sup>9</sup> b. June 25, 1847.
- 4383. Isabel,<sup>9</sup> b. July 25, 1850.

## 2805.

IRENE BURGESS,<sup>8</sup> her sister, b. Jan. 16, 1827, m. Lewis Strickland, in 1848, of Skowhegan, Me. Children :

- 4384. Martha,<sup>9</sup> b. —, 1854.
- 4385. Emma,<sup>9</sup> b. —, 1859.

## 2819.

WILLIAM BURGESS<sup>8</sup> s. of William<sup>7</sup> and Susan Frost, of Lyndon, Aroostook Co., Me., b. Nov. 27, 1829, m. Almira M. Hardison, March 27, 1859. Children :

- 4386. Caroline M.,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 8, 1859.
- 4387. Daniel E.,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 19, 1861.

## 2917.

JOHN O. BURGESS,<sup>8</sup> s. of William<sup>7</sup> and Mary E. Knowlton, of West Dover, Me., b. April 5, 1831, m. Betsey A. Merrill, Dec. 14, 1852. Children :

- 4388. Louisa A.,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 19, 1853.
- 4389. Frank E.,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 15, 1857.
- 4390. Mary L.,<sup>9</sup> b. July 27, 1860.
- 4391. Marinda E.,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 30, 1862.

**2918.**

HANNAH M. BURGESS,<sup>8</sup> sister of the preceding, b. Nov. 14, 1833, m. Samuel T. Merrill, Dec. 31, 1860. Children :

4392. William T.,<sup>9</sup> b. March 26, 1862.  
4393. Alice M.,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 27, 1864.

**2920.**

MARY E. BURGESS,<sup>8</sup> her sister, b. Sept. 14, 1837, m. Isaac B. Harlow, March 14, 1860. Children :

4394. Delora M.,<sup>9</sup> b. April 18, 1861.  
4395. Hattie E.,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 23, 1863.

**2935.**

ISAAC BURGESS,<sup>8</sup> s. of Jonathan<sup>7</sup> and Hannah Arey, of Vinalhaven, Me., m. Lucy Ryder. Children :

4396. Mary A.,<sup>9</sup> b. May —, 1838.  
4397. Reuben H.,<sup>9</sup> b. March —, 1840.  
4398. Hattie L.,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. —, 1845.  
4399. Isaac,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. —, 1848.  
4400. Hannah R.,<sup>9</sup> b. May —, 1851.  
4401. Helen M.,<sup>9</sup> b. —, 1860.

**2937.**

WILLIAM BURGESS,<sup>8</sup> brother of the preceding, m. A. Calderwood. Children :

4402. Sabra J.,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. —, 1843.  
4403. Hannah S.,<sup>9</sup> b. March —, 1845.  
4404. Lavinia T.,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. —, 1847.  
4405. Martha M.,<sup>9</sup> b. May —, 1849.  
4406. James R.,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. —, 1850.  
4407. William H.,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. —, 1852.  
4408. Rebecca A.,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. —, 1854.  
4409. Cyrus D.,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. —, 1856.  
4410. Charles H.,<sup>9</sup> b. April —, 1858.  
4411. Emeline F.,<sup>9</sup> b. April —, 1862.

**2938.**

HENRY BURGESS,<sup>8</sup> brother of the preceding, m. Lydia Banks. Children :

4412. Martha M.,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. —, 1845.  
4413. Elsie S.,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. —, 1847.  
4414. Rebecca E.,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. —, 1849.  
4415. Isaac,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. —, 1851.  
4416. Ella W.,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. —, 1853.  
4417. Franklin M.,<sup>9</sup> b. April —, 1859.  
4418. Augustus,<sup>9</sup> b. —, 1862.

**2939.**

EZEKIEL BURGESS,<sup>8</sup> brother of the preceding, m. Rhoda Arey. Children :

4419. Freeman A.,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. —, 1850.  
4420. Olivia S.,<sup>9</sup> b. June —, 1852.

**2941.**

JONATHAN BURGESS,<sup>8</sup> brother of the preceding, m. Mary Ann Celars. Daughter :

4421. Martha A.,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. —, 1849.

**2942.**

THOMAS BURGESS,<sup>8</sup> brother of the preceding, m. Elmira Merchant.  
Daughter :

4422. Sarah Ida,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. —, 1852.

**3011.**

EZEKIEL BURGESS,<sup>8</sup> s. of Ezekiel<sup>7</sup> and Abigail Eldridge, of Matinecus, Me., b. Feb. 22, 1827, m. Ruth Young. Children :

4423. Aldora,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 9, 1853.

4424. Abbie E.,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 4, 1855.

**3036.**

JOSEPH HATHAWAY BURGESS,<sup>8</sup> s. of Paul Cooke<sup>7</sup> and Anna Hathaway, of Fairhaven, b. Dec. 7, 1828, m. Eliza C. Piatt, of New York city, March 4, 1851. Resides in New Bedford. Children :

4425. William H.,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 22, 1852.

4426. Clara N.,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 27, 1854.

4427. Farman W.,<sup>9</sup> b. March 26, 1857.

**3045.**

SARAH I. BURGESS,<sup>8</sup> dau. of Abraham<sup>7</sup> and Sarah Morton, of Nunda, Livingston Co., N. Y., b. Dec. 22, 1829, m. Jonathan M. Dake, of Madison, N. Y., and d. in 1861. Children :

4428. Abram M.,<sup>9</sup>

4429. Benjamin F.,<sup>9</sup>

4430. Charles M.,<sup>9</sup>

**3046.**

MARIA T. BURGESS,<sup>8</sup> her sister, b. Dec. 25, 1831, m. O. J. Hoppin. Resides in Moscow, Mich. Children :

4431. Frank N.,<sup>9</sup>

4432. Lyman A.,<sup>9</sup>

4433. Ida May,<sup>9</sup> d. in infancy.

**3047.**

SENECA M. BURGESS,<sup>8</sup> s. of Abraham<sup>7</sup> and Sarah Morton, of Nunda, Livingston Co., N. Y., b. Dec. 28, 1834, m. Harriet Alexander. Resides at Rollin, Mich. A vol. soldier. Daughter :

4434. Kate M.,<sup>9</sup>

**3048.**

SOLON N. BURGESS,<sup>8</sup> brother of the preceding, b. April 4, 1836, m. Jane Page. Children :

4435. Jane,<sup>9</sup>

4436. Edith M.,<sup>9</sup>

**3126.**

HENRY DENNISON BURGESS,<sup>8</sup> s. of Jason<sup>7</sup> and Maria Andrews, of Stillwater, N. Y., b. Dec. 14, 1813, m. Maria Wheeler, of Salem. Children :

4437. Mary E.,<sup>9</sup> b. April 7, 1834, m. — Legraat, June 18, 1855. 1 child.

4438. George,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 9, 1836, m. Dec. 16, 1859, dau. b. Dec. —, 1860.

4439. Charles,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 11, 1839.

4440. Sarah Maria,<sup>9</sup> b. April 11, 1841.

4441. William Henry,<sup>9</sup> b. April 20, 1843.

4442. Albert Dennison,<sup>9</sup> b. June 24, 1845.  
 4443. Ludencia Rickard,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 28, 1849.  
 4444. Caroline Gulielma,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 20, 1850, d. Aug. 3, 1851.  
 4445. James Chauncey,<sup>9</sup> b. March 3, 1852.  
 4446. Frank Perry,<sup>9</sup> b. April 20, 1854.  
 4447. Anna Augusta,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 13, 1856.  
 4448. Asa Miles,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 28, 1859.

**3132.**

REUBEN D. BURGESS,<sup>8</sup> s. of Reuben<sup>7</sup> and Olive Hebbard, of Franklin, Ct., b. May 15, 1806, m. Matilda A. Church, April 29, 1835, and resides in Jefferson, Ohio. Son :

4449. Walter Hebbard,<sup>9</sup> b. May 30, 1837, m. Helen L. Cowles, Feb. 18, 1860, son Albert Cowles,<sup>10</sup> b. May 24, 1861.

**3135.**

EMILY A. BURGESS,<sup>8</sup> sister of the preceding, b. Aug. 28, 1812, m. John Wines, d. in 1843. Children :

4450. Darwin B.<sup>9</sup>  
 4451. Philo B.<sup>9</sup> Vol. soldier from Michigan.  
 4452. Rufus.<sup>9</sup> " "  
 4453. William W.<sup>9</sup> " "

**3136.**

ASA NEWTON BURGESS,<sup>8</sup> brother of the preceding, b. Sept. 27, 1814, m. Mary Ann Perry. Resides in Lebanon, Ct. Children :

4454. Philo.<sup>9</sup>  
 4455. James.<sup>9</sup>  
 4456. Reuben.<sup>9</sup>  
 4457. Anson.<sup>9</sup>  
 4458. Ella.<sup>9</sup>  
 4459. Silas.<sup>9</sup>

**3138.**

MARION M. BURGESS,<sup>8</sup> his sister, b. March 4, 1820, m. Noah Haskins, of Ohio, March 27, 1841, d. July 1, 1846. Children :

4460. Juliette M.<sup>9</sup>  
 4461. Marion M.<sup>9</sup>

**3139.**

JULIETTE MILES BURGESS,<sup>8</sup> her sister, b. June 14, 1822, m. Dennison Geer, in 1839. Resides in Erie, Penn. Children :

4462. Edward M.<sup>9</sup>  
 4463. Sarah J.<sup>9</sup>  
 4464. Marion A.<sup>9</sup>  
 4465. Costello B.<sup>9</sup>  
 4466. Ella.<sup>9</sup>  
 4467. Irene M.<sup>9</sup>

**3152.**

HARRIET A. BURGESS,<sup>8</sup> dau. of Luther B.,<sup>7</sup> and Almira Clapp, of Canterbury, Ct., b. Aug. 23, 1826, m. Norman Appley, March 20, 1856. Children :

4468. Charles B.,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 25, 1857, d. Feb. 24, 1861.  
 4469. Mary B.,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 28, 1863.



## 3175.

SARAH ELIZABETH BURGESS,<sup>8</sup> dau. of Walter Snow<sup>7</sup> and Eleanor Burrill, of Providence, R. I., b. Dec. 12, 1838, m. Charles M. Smith, Oct. 23, 1861. Children :

4470. Eleanor A.,<sup>9</sup> b. July —, 1862, d. Sept. 1863.  
4471. Charles M.,<sup>9</sup> b. July —, 1863.

## 3202.

FREDERIC O. BURGESS,<sup>8</sup> s. of Elijah<sup>7</sup> and Betsey L. Wing, of Middleborough, b. April 3, 1831, m. Lizzie F. Goss, Nov. 30, 1853. Children :

4472. Charles F.,<sup>9</sup> b. May 16, 1855.  
4473. Alice C.,<sup>9</sup> b. April 2, 1861.

## 3205.

JAMES A. BURGESS,<sup>8</sup> his brother, b. Nov. 19, 1836, m. Ellen A. Jenney, May 7, 1858. Children :

4474. George W.,<sup>9</sup> b. June 23, 1859.  
4475. Laureate,<sup>9</sup> b. May 8, 1861.

## 3227.

DOROTHY S. BURGESS,<sup>8</sup> dau. of Jacob<sup>7</sup> and Olive Clark, of Harwich, b. Oct. 31, 1814, m. Jonathan Hutchinson, Dec. 1, 1838, resides in Tonica, Ill. Children :

4476. Smith S.,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 10, 1839, fell in battle at Champlin Hill, Miss., May 16, 1862.  
4477. Sabra Julia,<sup>9</sup> b. June 4, 1841.  
4478. Madison L.,<sup>9</sup> b. June 14, 1843, d. at Helena, Ark., Feb. 22, 1863.  
4479. Wilbur J.,<sup>9</sup> b. July 20, 1847.  
4480. Barzillai B.,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 12, 1854.

## 3228.

EBENEZER BURGESS,<sup>8</sup> s. of Jacob<sup>7</sup> and Olive Clark, of Harwich, b. Dec. 15, 1815, m. Mary Seelye, Nov. 6, 1845, who d. Aug. 24, 1858, resides in Tonica, Ill. Children :

4481. Sarah M.,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 15, 1846, d. Feb. 28, 1847.  
4482. Byron E.,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 18, 1848.  
4483. Mary C.,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 17, 1851.  
4484. Willie E.,<sup>9</sup> b. —, d. young.  
4485. Emma,<sup>9</sup> b. July 28, 1858, d. young.

## 3229.

JACOB C. BURGESS,<sup>8</sup> his brother, b. June 1, 1818, m. Betsey C. Hall, July 15, 1848, resides in Tonica, Ill. Children :

4486. Preston W.,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 23, 1849.  
4487. Ada A.,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 28, 1852.  
4488. Myron W.,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 22, 1856.

## 3230.

MARY M. BURGESS,<sup>8</sup> sister of the preceding, b. Aug. 26, 1820, m. Israel Hutchinson, May 16, 1839. Children :

4489. Edward,<sup>9</sup> b. March 5, 1840. Vol. soldier.  
4490. Clark,<sup>9</sup> b. June 4, 1841. " "  
4491. Lucy E.,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 1, 1843.  
4492. Warren,<sup>9</sup> b. June 17, 1844, fell at Chickamauga, Sept. 21, 1863.

4493. Wesley,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 8, 1846.  
 4494. Mary,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 5, 1849, d. Oct. 19, 1850.  
 4495. Mary A.,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 11, 1851.  
 4496. Emily O.,<sup>9</sup> b. March 28, 1852.  
 4497. John I.,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 5, 1854.  
 4498. Sarah J.,<sup>9</sup> b. June 25, 1855, d. Feb. 24, 1858.  
 4499. Jane A.,<sup>9</sup> b. May 3, 1858.  
 4500. James S.,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 31, 1859, d. Sept. 17, 1860.  
 4501. Amos,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 16, 1861, d. April 10, 1862.  
 4502. Sarah Ella,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 28, 1853.

**3231.**

WARREN BURGESS,<sup>8</sup> brother of the preceding, b. May 26, 1823, m. Emily P. Swift, April 9, 1851. Children :

4503. { Lucien A.,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 20, 1852.  
 4504. { Lucy A.,<sup>9</sup> " " " "  
 4505. { John E.,<sup>9</sup> b. April 22, 1856.  
 4506. { James E.,<sup>9</sup> " " " " d. June 22, 1856.  
 4507. Elmer H.,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 28, 1858.

**3232.**

JOSEPH H. BURGESS,<sup>8</sup> brother of the preceding, b. Feb. 2, 1826, m. Helen J. Woodward, Dec. 1857. Children :

4508. Emily L.,<sup>9</sup> b. March 5, 1860.  
 4509. Arthur,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 17, 1861.

**3234.**

SPENCER S. BURGESS,<sup>8</sup> brother of the preceding, b. Nov. 21, 1831, m. Eliza J. Keller, June 22, 1858. Children :

4510. Elwin S.,<sup>9</sup> b. March, 1859.  
 4511. Malona Jane,<sup>9</sup> b. April 21, 1861.

**3260.**

MARY BURGESS,<sup>8</sup> dau. of Alexander<sup>7</sup> and Thankful Taylor, b. Oct. 28, 1833, m. Gilbert A. Kenney, Dec. 1852, of Providence, R. I. Children :

4512. Ida,<sup>9</sup> d. young.  
 4513. Ida,<sup>9</sup> b. —, 1854.  
 4514. Mary,<sup>9</sup> b. —, 1857.  
 4515. William,<sup>9</sup> b. —, 1859.

**3318.**

HENRY BURGESS,<sup>8</sup> s. of Grinlief<sup>7</sup> and Mercy Robbins, b. Jan. 12, 1833, m. Keziah Bragdon, and d. Sept. 22, 1860. Daughter :

4516. Etta,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 25, 1856, d. April 18, 1861.

**3346.**

THEOPHILUS BURGESS,<sup>8</sup> s. of Theophilus<sup>7</sup> and Asenath Burgess, of Harwich, b. Oct. 29, 1821, m. Laurretta —. Children :

4517. Charles,<sup>9</sup> b. May 2, 1844.  
 4518. Theophilus P.,<sup>9</sup> b. July 25, 1847, d. Oct. 2, 1851.  
 4519. Laurretta,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 18, 1849, d. Dec. 24, 1849.  
 4520. Orphelia,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 18, 1852, d. June 27, 1855.  
 4521. Laura H.,<sup>9</sup> b. June 30, 1856.  
 4522. Willie T.,<sup>9</sup> b. May 25, 1858.  
 4523. Achsah,<sup>9</sup> b. July 25, 1862.

## 3363.

THOMAS F. BURGESS,<sup>8</sup> s. of Aaron<sup>7</sup> and Olive Eldridge, of Brewster, b. March 10, 1822, m. 1st, Sally G. Griffith, July 20, 1845, who d. Jan. 17, 1847. He d. Jan. 12, 1853. Children:

4524. Eleanor G.,<sup>9</sup> b. April 10, 1846, d. Sept. 28, 1847.  
He m. 2d, Eunice S. Griffith, Oct. 1, 1847.  
4525. Eleanor G.,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 14, 1849, d. June 8, 1849.  
4526. Thomas,<sup>9</sup> b. March 15, 1850, d. Oct. 17, 1850.

## 3382.

STEPHEN BURGESS,<sup>8</sup> s. of Stephen<sup>7</sup> and Mercy Ellis, of Harwich, b. Aug. 15, 1832, m. Lydia Foster, Nov. 15, 1857. Son:

4527. Clarence S.,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 26, 1860, d. Sept. 5, 1861.

## 3409.

\* SAREPTA R. BURGESS,<sup>8</sup> dau. of Resolved<sup>7</sup> and Susan Eldridge, b. Jan. 13, 1836, m. John Freeman, of Rochester. Children:

4528. Sarah Warren,<sup>9</sup> b. May 13, 1856.  
4529. Maria Frances,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 14, 1864.

## 3422.

WILLIAM H. BURGESS,<sup>8</sup> s. of William D.<sup>7</sup> and Mary Chapman, of Cambridgeport, b. Sept. 23, 1835, m. Frances A. Mitchell, Oct. 28, 1857. He was a vol. soldier. Children:

4530. Emma L.,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 28, 1859.  
4531. Albert E.,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 19, 1864.

## 3462.

GEORGE CLARK BURGESS,<sup>8</sup> s. of James C.<sup>7</sup> and Susan Proctor, of North Chelmsford, m. Hannah Ridings, Oct. 21, 1858, who d. April 9, 1865, aged 30. He resides in Roxbury. Daughter:

4532. Clara Amelia,<sup>9</sup> b. July 30, 1859.

## 3529.

GEORGE DYER BURGESS,<sup>8</sup> s. of Osmon<sup>7</sup> and Experience Stafford, Troy, Miami Co. Ohio, b. April 4, 1817, m. Hannah H. Temple, July 23, 1838, who d. Sept 6, 1861. Children:

4533. Jane Elizabeth,<sup>9</sup> b. March 16, 1840, d. Jan. 6, 1847.  
4534. Ellen R.,<sup>9</sup> b. April 24, 1842, d. July 15, 1845.  
4535. Susan Augusta,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 2, 1844, m. Charles N. Burns, Aug. 4, 1863.  
4536. George Osmon,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 3, 1847.  
4537. Charles Telford,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 11, 1849, d. Jan. 7, 1850.  
4538. Helen Maria,<sup>9</sup> b. June 8, 1851, d. March 18, 1852.  
4539. Kate Eliza,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 18, 1853.  
4540. Clara May,<sup>9</sup> b. May 25, 1859.

## 3542.

EUNICE BURGESS,<sup>8</sup> dau. of Jabez<sup>7</sup> and Anna Craft, m. Benjamin Tift, Oct. 16, 1850. Children:

4541. Julia Ann.<sup>9</sup>  
4542. Frank.<sup>9</sup>

**3679.**

LUCRETIA BURGESS,<sup>8</sup> dau. of Lyman<sup>7</sup> and Lucia Hill, of Milton, Vt.,  
b. Oct. 15, 1831, m. Edgar A. Witters, Oct. 26, 1853. Children :

4543. Catharine C.,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 25, 1854.

4544. Lucia Burgess,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 15, 1856.

4545. Lyman Burgess,<sup>9</sup> b. July 15, 1861, d. Dec. 7, 1862.

**3683.**

THIRZA BURGESS,<sup>8</sup> dau. of Norman<sup>7</sup> and Sarah M. Carter, of Parkman, Geauga Co., Ohio, b. March 19, 1832, m. Porter Fuller, Aug. 1854. Children :

4546. Adelaide C.,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 6, 1855.

4547. Isaac B.,<sup>9</sup> b. April 5, 1858.

4548. Norman C.,<sup>9</sup> b. March 29, 1861.

**3738.**

MERCY ELIZABETH BURGESS,<sup>8</sup> dau. of Joseph<sup>7</sup> and Eliza B. Crowell, of Wareham, b. Dec. 28, 1831, m. Wm. W. Stafford. Children :

4549. William Ward,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 13, 1856.

4550. Frederic Burgess,<sup>9</sup> b. July 11, 1858.

**3740.**

JOSEPH I. W. BURGESS,<sup>8</sup> brother of the preceding, b. Aug. 28, 1836, m. Annie S. Fearing, Dec. 29, 1861, who d. March 17, 1865, resides in Wareham. Children :

4551. Annie Eliza P.,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 29, 1863.

4552. Joseph W.,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 7, 1865.

**3743.**

LUCY P. BURGESS,<sup>8</sup> dau. of John G.<sup>7</sup> and Mary B. Pope, of Wareham, b. Sept. 24, 1835, m. Henry Howes, of Dennis, Aug. 13, 1860. Children :

4553. Zoheth Burgess,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 12, 1861.

4554. Mary Abby,<sup>9</sup> b. July 25, 1862.

4555. Charles Tobey,<sup>9</sup> b. March 1, 1864.

**3745.**

ADALINE BURGESS,<sup>8</sup> dau. of Henry<sup>7</sup> and Clarissa Sturtevant, of Wareham, b. Sept. 22, 1830, m. Adolphus Savery, and d. June 20, 1864. Children :

4556. Walter Burgess,<sup>9</sup>

4557. Philip Augustus.<sup>9</sup>

**3751.**

RICHARD E. BURGESS,<sup>8</sup> s. of Charles A.<sup>7</sup> and Mary E. Worth, of Nantucket, b. Feb. 12, 1837, m. Catharine Burgess Smith. Children :

4558. Lizzie.<sup>9</sup>

4559. Cora.<sup>9</sup>

**3752.**

MARY W. BURGESS,<sup>8</sup> sister of the preceding, b. Feb. 2, 1839, m. Thomas E. Gibbs. Children :

4560. Alanson B.<sup>9</sup>

4561. Henry.<sup>9</sup>

4562. David W.<sup>9</sup>

4563. Hoten.<sup>9</sup>

## 3789.

ELIZABETH BURGESS,<sup>s</sup> dau. of Thomas P.<sup>7</sup> and Lucy Kirkpatrick, of Warren, Me., b. Jan. 3, 1835, m. Lewis Dudley, Jan. 1859, who d. Feb. 28, 1864. Children :

4564. Florence Estelle,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. —, 1859.  
4565. Norman Lewis,<sup>9</sup> b. April 28, 1863.

## 3839.

HENRY BURGESS,<sup>s</sup> s. of Seth<sup>7</sup> and Rebecca Ann Cummings, of Cornwallis, Nova Scotia, b. Dec. 3, 1823, m. Amelia Forsyth, Dec. 10, 1855. Children :

4566. Almon,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 10, 1856.  
4567. Adelia,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 22, 1858.

## 3840.

FREEMAN HOVEY BURGESS,<sup>s</sup> his brother, b. March 28, 1826, m. Rebecca Strong, Feb. 17, 1852. Children :

4568. Charles Edgar,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 28, 1855.  
4569. Erminia,<sup>9</sup> b. March 4, 1858.  
4570. Burpee,<sup>9</sup> b. July 3, 1861.  
4571. Howard Douglas,<sup>9</sup> b. July 8, 1863.

## 3841.

WILLIAM J. BURGESS,<sup>s</sup> his brother, b. July 15, 1829, m. Amelia Ilsley, Jan. 6, 1858. Children :

4572. Annie,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 15, 1858.  
4573. Alice Augusta,<sup>9</sup> b. March 20, 1861.  
4574. Benjamin,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 25, 1863.

## 3842.

CLEMENT S. BURGESS,<sup>s</sup> brother of the preceding, b. Nov. 30, 1831, m. Mary Isabella Bligh, March 29, 1855. Children :

4575. Munson Edward,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 2, 1856.  
4576. Florence A.,<sup>9</sup> b. March 8, 1858.  
4577. Oscar Bligh,<sup>9</sup> b. March 17, 1861.  
4578. Thomas G.,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 12, 1863.

## 3844.

WILLIAM BURGESS,<sup>s</sup> s. of Stephen<sup>7</sup> and Elizabeth Nesbit, of Cornwallis, Nova Scotia, b. April 3, 1822, m. Mary Jane Simonds, of Boston, Mass., Feb. 5, 1853. Children :

4579. Arthur Joseph,<sup>9</sup> b. July 13, 1855.  
4580. Angeline,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 24, 1856.  
4581. Mary Jane,<sup>9</sup> b. July 1, 1860.  
4582. Julia,<sup>9</sup> b. June 1, 1863.

## 3900.

ELIZABETH J. BURGESS,<sup>s</sup> dau. of Eber<sup>7</sup> and Martha Holbrook, of Lansing, Iowa, b. Feb. 28, 1838, m. Silas Adams, and removed to California. She, with an infant of three months, was lost in the wreck of the Steamer Golden Gate, July 27, 1852, when on her return to visit her friends. Much of the treasure was recovered by patient labor, but no human skill could restore the youthful mother and her babe. She was an accomplished woman, and much lamented. Many others were lost in the same disaster.

## 3918.

JOHN H. BURGESS,<sup>8</sup> s. of Stephen D.<sup>7</sup> and Cynthia Davis, of South Norridgewock, Me., b. June 9, 1836, m. Annette Sawyer, Dec. 10, 1859. Children :

4583. Charles E.,<sup>9</sup> b. March 23, 1861.

4584. Mary J.,<sup>9</sup> b. June 15, 1864.

## 4001.

BENJAMIN W. BURGESS,<sup>8</sup> s. of John<sup>7</sup> and Rebecca Wing, of Marion, b. May, 1827, m. Olive Manning. Children :

4585. William T.<sup>9</sup>

4586. John A. W.<sup>9</sup>

4587. Oliver W.<sup>9</sup>

## 4078.

CYRUS BURGESS,<sup>8</sup> s. of Elijah E.<sup>7</sup> and Welthea Jones, of Peru, Me., b. March 30, 1831, m. Dorcas Burgess, June 23, 1852. Children :

4588. Emma,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 13, 1853.

4589. Laura,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 13, 1854.

4590. Eva,<sup>9</sup> b. March 15, 1858.

4591. Lewis,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 22, 1860.

## 4079.

ALDEN BURGESS,<sup>8</sup> his brother, b. July 3, 1834, m. Sophia Hunt, May 16, 1857. Daughter :

4592. Ednah C.<sup>9</sup>

## 4080.

LORING W. BURGESS,<sup>8</sup> his brother, b. Jan. 13, 1838, m. Ann S. Burgess, Jan. 18, 1861. Daughter :

4593. W. Ella,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 24, 1862.

## 4096.

DEMAS B. BURGESS,<sup>8</sup> s. of John<sup>7</sup> and Sophia A. Bishop, of Peru, Me., b. May 11, 1835, m. Ora M. Small, Feb. 6, 1859. Children :

4594. Clara,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 11, 1860.

4595. Edmund P.,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 23, 1862.

## 4098.

JANE C. BURGESS,<sup>8</sup> sister of the preceding, b. May 10, 1839, m. Josiah Frost, May 8, 1859. Children :

4596. Oscar,<sup>9</sup> b. July 28, 1860.

4597. Ednah E.,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 4, 1861.

## 4174.

MARY EARLE BURGESS,<sup>8</sup> dau. of Luther<sup>7</sup> and Prudence Earle, of Sturbridge, b. March 22, 1823, m. William H. Macomber, Nov. 25, 1843. Children :

4598. Calvin L.,<sup>9</sup> b. June 23, 1844. Vol. soldier.

4599. Emily C.,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 25, 1846.

4600. William Henry,<sup>9</sup> b. March 11, 1849, d. Sept. 20, 1850.

4601. Lillian I.,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 20, 1851.

4602. Ellen M.,<sup>9</sup> b. July 26, 1853.

4603. Mary E.,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 21, 1856.

## 4180.

ANN ELIZA BURGESS,<sup>8</sup> her sister, b. Oct. 3, 1835, m. Edward Nichols, May 16, 1854. Children :

4604. Alice E.,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 29, 1856.

4605. Mary E.,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 24, 1858.

## INSCRIPTION TO THE NINTH GENERATION.

To the Ninth Generation of the descendants of Thomas and Dorothy Burgess, the Compiler inscribes this Volume with his affectionate salutations. If it may serve to inspire you with a love of useful knowledge, and with a resolution to establish virtuous habits in life, his labor and expense will not be lost. Its claims are humble. It does not profess to instruct in any department of art or science, of government or religion. Yet, like the Spelling Book or the Dictionary, it will often be in your hand. Who does not wish to know about his ancestry and kindred? The wisest and best men have not despised this kind of knowledge. Cosmopolites are few. We are attached by nature to time and place. The natal chamber, the school house, the church and the grave-yard, are spots sacred in our early memory. Who were the guardians and teachers of our childhood? What were the example and counsels of our father and mother? The prejudices of education, so called, are widely distinct from the lessons of parental wisdom, derived from the Bible or founded on long experience.

Every age may indeed have its peculiar conditions, which modify public sentiment and personal character. We, for example, were cultivating the arts of peace, and not allowing among the toys of our children the fife or the drum, or the wooden gun. A standing army, a national debt and heavy taxation, were abhorrent to us. But in a darkly mysterious hour, contrary to all our expectations and prayers, we were plunged into a fratricidal war, and our whole Republic was convulsed from the centre to its border,—our army immense, and our debt enormous. The attempt to divide our States is unnatural. We are brethren, with a common ancestry, language and religion. Our institutions and interests, our rivers and mountain-ranges, are the same. Railroads and telegraphic wires hold us together. The intermarriage of our children is a tender bond of union. Migration to the east or west, to the north or south, is frequent. The Tenth Generation will doubtless see our Republic, one and undivided, with an increasing population from the Atlantic to the Pacific. Banish party names, opprobrious epithets and sectional distinctions. They are injurious and wrong. And let the Press change its tone of reproach, whether in the north or south.

The Compiler wishes to take by the hand each little pilgrim of the family, and exhort him in the words of divine wisdom, "Remember now thy Creator in the days of thy youth."

“The ways of wisdom are pleasantness, and all her paths are peace:” “Whatsoever things are true, honest, just, pure, lovely and of good report; if there be any virtue, and if there be any praise, think on these things; and the God of peace shall be with you.”

The few pictures in this volume will please your eye. Some of the old names will attract your attention. And as you search its pages you will learn much about your ancestors. Here are the names of three aged persons, who survived to be one hundred years. Here are the names of many little children, who were early borne by ministering angels to the Saviour's arms. You will think, who they were, where they lived, when they died, and what bitter tears of grief were shed by the bereaved fathers and mothers.

The family is one, but divided for a time in place and state. One part has crossed the river, and taken possession of the land of promise, while the other part lingers on these shores. Those, we hope, are perfect and blessed, while these are still subject to sin, sorrow and death. May the family, broken in time, be united in a happy eternity.

At the age of seventy-five years, it may well be presumed, that this is the last public act in the Compiler's life. Several of those, whom he wished especially to please, have left the abode of mortals. Few of the Sixth generation remain. Those of the Seventh and Eighth generations are in the vigor of life, and engrossed with the labors of the world. To you therefore of the Ninth generation, who are now in early childhood, with the pleasing hope that by the aid of curiosity and susceptibility of nature, you may find in it both pleasure and instruction, THIS VOLUME IS INSCRIBED.



# INDEX OF NAMES.

THE FIGURES REFER TO THE GENERAL COLUMN.

Aaron, 1599.	Albert M., 2308, 4238.	Andrew B., 2144.
Aaron F., 3369.	Albert T., 1066, 3413.	Andrew C., 1418.
Aaron L., 1654.	Albert W., 2353, 3154.	Andrew Jackson, 1867, 2843.
Abbie, 817, 3415.	Albina, 4026.	Andrew N., 3694.
Abbie E., 4424.	Albion K. Parris, 2179.	Angelia M., 3378.
Abby, 438, 2312, 4224.	Aldana J., 4319.	Angelina, 4580.
Abby A., 866, 4232.	Alden, 385, 967, 2439, 4079.	Angeline F., 4027.
Abby D., 1757.	Alden J., 4002.	Angeline M., 2165.
Abby E., 1450.	Aldis, 1845.	Ann, 131.
Abby F., 2628.	Aldis De Witt, 3657.	Ann Augusta, 1811, 4447.
Abby Lyon, 3677.	Aldora, 4423.	Ann Eliza, 3326, 4180.
Abby R., 2413.	Alethea S., 2732.	Ann Frances, 2325.
Abia, 97.	Alexander, 965, 1510, 1906,	Ann Janette, 1784, 3545.
Abigail, 75, 98, 216, 238,	2516, 3264, 3327, 3566,	Ann S., 4136.
246, 344, 473, 544, 556,	3791.	Anna, 315, 355, 494, 794,
571, 581, 635, 702, 932,	Alfred, 877, 1634, 2052,	926, 1362, 1747, 1752,
1491, 1508, 1575, 1622,	2431, 3909.	3524, 3732.
1725, 1778, 1964, 2793,	Alfred E., 3623.	Anna A., 3439.
3850.	Alfred Hall, 1816.	Anna C., 1193.
Abigail J., 1301.	Alice, 2245, 2251, 2591.	Anna F., 1909.
Abigail K., 3283.	Alice A., 4183.	Anna Maria, 1705, 2386.
Abigail M., 2345.	Alice C., 4473.	Anna T., 1062.
Abner, 409, 691, 1007.	Alice F., 4137.	Anna Whiting, 3634.
Abner K., 2701.	Allen, 1643, 2419, 4003.	Annie, 419, 822, 2463, 2891,
Abraham, 526, 1298, 3003.	Allen Metcalf, 821.	3380, 3667.
Achsah, 772, 2187, 2213,	Allen R., 2264.	Annie A., 3876.
4523.	Almira, 1873, 2633, 2839.	Annie E. H., 3031.
Achsah B., 1662.	Almira B., 3489.	Annie E. P., 4551.
Ada, 870, 3930.	Almon, 709, 2794, 4556.	Annie F., 3490.
Ada A., 4487.	Alonzo, 1242, 1783.	Annie Holmes, 3801, 4172.
Ada E., 3538.	Alonzo H., 4044.	Annie K., 3355.
Ada L., 3934.	Alonzo N., 1346.	Annie Laurie, 4316.
Adaline, 1782, 1887, 2053,	Alonzo P., 2750.	Annie R., 2693.
2277, 3745.	Alpheus, 564, 1513, 2211.	Annis Scott, 1313.
Adaline C., 4068.	Alpheus S., 2656.	Anson, 755, 1367, 4457.
Adaline D., 4019.	Alsina E., 1410.	Anson N., 2087.
Adaline F., 2320, 3280.	Alvah, 493, 2010, 3072.	Anthony, 475, 1527.
Addie Estelle, 4274.	Alvah Russell, 1334.	Antoinette, 3005.
Addie Florence, 2707.	Alvan, 2265.	Arabella E., 3892.
Adelaide, 3566.	Alvin G., 2246.	Archibald, 795, 1364.
Adelaide J., 4278.	Alzada, 2428.	Ardelia, 1721.
Adelbert E., 4034.	Alzina, 1781.	Arethusa, 1779.
Adelia, 4567.	Amanda, 914, 4230.	Arnold, 924, 2441, 3196.
Adnette, 3547.	Amanda M., 3325.	Arthur, 3968, 4509.
Adolphus O., 2769.	Amasa F., 1803.	Arthur J., 4579.
Agnes Lillian, 2348.	Ambrose, 1849, 2640.	Arvilla, 1872.
Albert, 1381, 2592, 2641,	Ambrose Herbert, 3665.	Asa, 509, 683, 745, 3130.
4150, 4223.	Amelia, 1804.	Asa Miles, 4448.
Albert C., 2281, 2904.	Amelia A., 3690.	Asa N., 3136.
Albert Dennison, 4442.	Amelia S., 4197.	Asahel Loren, 1329.
Albert E., 4531.	Amey, 327, 1256.	Asa S., 2051.
Albert F., 4279.	Amey W., 2515.	Asel, 322.
Albert H., 1880.	Amos, 2822.	Asenath, 1042, 1506, 1602
Albert L., 3425.	Andrew, 1337, 3073.	3366, 3381.

- Asenath P., 1644.  
 Augusta, 4202.  
 Augustus, 1082, 4418.  
 Augustus P., 1648.  
 Aurelia L., 1345.  
 Austin, 1121.  
 Avery, 447, 1159, 1169, 2674.  
 Azro, 1785.  
 Azubah, 1723.
- Bangs, 221.  
 Barbara, 1601.  
 Bartholomew, 1272.  
 Bartlett, 767.  
 Barton R., 1408.  
 Barzillai, 258, 703, 720, 1839, 1939.  
 Barzillai Allen, 3658.  
 Bathsheba, 2242.  
 Benajah, 139, 491, 649.  
 Benjamin, 27, 32, 51, 94, 109, 115, 142, 173, 249, 261, 273, 284, 313, 432, 459, 528, 686, 705, 724, 750, 763, 789, 1225, 1265, 1514, 1565, 1968, 2583, 2798, 2989, 3292, 4165, 4574.  
 Benjamin Brownell, 861.  
 Benjamin F., 1760, 1798, 1936, 1972, 2031, 2058, 2115, 2847, 3592, 3829, 3881, 3919.  
 Benjamin H., 4125.  
 Benjamin L., 4099.  
 Benjamin M., 2338.  
 Benjamin S., 518, 940, 1386.  
 Benjamin W., 3276, 4001.  
 Bertha Ella, 4307.  
 Bethiah, 549.  
 Bethuel, 2044.  
 Betsey, 300, 316, 351, 398, 434, 747, 1146, 1157, 1221, 1250, 1518, 2098, 2206, 2801.  
 Betsey A., 1764.  
 Betsey Florence, 3115.  
 Betsey G., 2071.  
 Betsey J., 3157.  
 Betsey P., 1686.  
 Bowers, 2221.  
 Bradford C., 3206.  
 Bradley, 1356.  
 Burpee, 4570.  
 Byron E., 4482.
- Caleb, 650, 681, 831, 1743.  
 Calvin, 1170, 1194, 1824.  
 Camilla, 1411.  
 Carey B., 3626.  
 Carl Pitt, 3893.  
 Caroline, 430, 855, 898, 2105, 2909, 3054, 4234.  
 Caroline Beal, 2059.  
 Caroline C., 1199, 3424.  
 Caroline E., 2094.  
 Caroline Gibbs, 1863.  
 Caroline Howard, 3780.  
 Caroline & M., 1730, 2821, 4386.  
 Caroline T., 2858.  
 Carrie, 2599.
- Catharine, 177, 584, 1063, 1182, 1341, 1582, 2695.  
 Catharine Gibbs, 1938, 3796.  
 Catharine S., 3785.  
 Celia, 769.  
 Celia Ann, 3710.  
 Chadbourne, 345.  
 Chalon, 1741.  
 Chandler, 418, 1068, 1108.  
 Charity, 543, 657.  
 Charles, 381, 511, 1389, 1394, 1655, 1806, 2019, 2183, 2371, 2392, 2437, 2523, 2599, 2658, 3294, 3317, 3403, 3485, 3530, 3877, 4227, 4375, 4439, 4517.  
 Charles A., 2222, 2855, 2923, 3141, 3470.  
 Charles Alanson, 1888.  
 Charles C., 956.  
 Charles Denison, 2290.  
 Charles E., 2745, 2751, 3632, 4583.  
 Charles Eber, 3902.  
 Charles Edgar, 4568.  
 Charles Edward, 2322.  
 Charles F., 4472.  
 Charles G., 610, 964, 2542, 3465.  
 Charles H., 1661, 2686, 2851, 4255, 4410.  
 Charles J., 3516.  
 Charles K., 3808.  
 Charles M., 1333.  
 Charles R., 3846.  
 Charles S., 1679, 3437.  
 Charles Sumner, 3985.  
 Charles T., 1673, 2494.  
 Charles W., 2164, 2268, 2826.  
 Charlotte, 320, 348, 803, 2172, 2421, 4376.  
 Charlotte T., 1126.  
 Chase, 2673.  
 Chauncey, 1366.  
 Chester, 3009.  
 Chester C., 2755.  
 Chloe, 901.  
 Christiana, 603.  
 Christiana A., 1667.  
 Clara, 4594.  
 Clara A., 3221, 3426, 3901, 4532.  
 Clara F., 3281.  
 Clara M., 4540.  
 Clara N., 4426.  
 Clarence E., 4212.  
 Clarence W., 3210.  
 Clarinda B., 947.  
 Clarissa, 1377, 1658, 1874.  
 Clarissa N., 3436.  
 Clarke, 2369.  
 Clement S., 3842.  
 Clinton, 1409.  
 Clinton B., 3475.  
 Closson P., 1392.  
 Comfort, 301.  
 Consider, 383.  
 Cora, 4559.  
 Cora Alluna, 3620.  
 Cora Janette, 4273.  
 Cora M., 4151.
- Cordelia, 1077, 1210, 3298.  
 Cornelia A., 1449, 3174.  
 Cornelia E., 2385.  
 Cornelius, 2270, 2483.  
 Cornelius S., 363, 944.  
 Covell, 234, 606.  
 Crowell, 579, 602, 1212.  
 Cyarina, 1740.  
 Cynthia, 746, 760, 1204, 1569, 2047, 2696, 3540.  
 Cynthia A., 2108.  
 Cyrus, 4078.  
 Cyrus D., 4409.
- Daniel, 440, 492, 884, 1149, 1285, 1290, 1355, 2375, 2393, 2800, 4289.  
 Daniel E., 2916, 4387.  
 Daniel Harrison, 1317.  
 Daniel S., 2244.  
 Daniel W., 1344.  
 David, 64, 204, 254, 339, 461, 489, 591, 593, 1153, 1201, 1227, 1257, 1497, 1610, 2367, 2911, 3402.  
 David E., 3857.  
 David F., 4242.  
 David G., 2309.  
 David H., 1566, 3209.  
 David W., 3750.  
 Dean, 346, 879, 906.  
 Deborah, 35, 252, 415, 437, 934, 1012, 1150, 1239, 1754, 2225, 2534, 3321.  
 Deborah G., 2049.  
 Deborah H., 4097.  
 Deborah K., 1682.  
 Delathea, 2743.  
 Delia, 471, 531.  
 Delia C., 2720.  
 Demas B., 4096.  
 Dennis, 242.  
 Desire, 176, 665, 1753.  
 De Witt, 1415, 3555.  
 Dexter, 2280.  
 Diana R., 1347.  
 Dolly, 223, 842.  
 Dorcas, 132, 194, 325, 330, 881, 2208.  
 Dorcas B., 945.  
 Dorothy, 30, 222.  
 Dorothy S., 3227.  
 Duncan, 3792.  
 Dwight, 2282.  
 Dwight Manville, 3065.  
 Dyer, 1744.
- Earle, 725, 923, 1965.  
 Ebenezer, 24, 62, 93, 186, 257, 469, 485, 634, 704, 719, 759, 781, 1254, 1311, 1322, 1852, 1922, 1937, 2112, 2936, 3228, 3784, 4135.  
 Ebenezer B., 1523.  
 Ebenezer Hale, 3661.  
 Ebenezer F., 1196, 1931.  
 Eber, 2014.  
 Edgar, 3983.  
 Edgar O., 4323.  
 Edith, 3970.  
 Edith M., 4436.

- Edland, 4370.  
 Edmund, 3058.  
 Edmund Bowers, 2324.  
 Edmund C., 1666.  
 Edmund P., 4595.  
 Edmund Scott, 1320.  
 Ednah C., 4592.  
 Edra Ellen, 2704.  
 Edward, 34, 303, 470, 547, 787, 1273, 2391, 3966, 4261, 4362.  
 Edward A., 3143, 4069.  
 Edward B., 2092.  
 Edward H., 2341, 3336.  
 Edward I., 4029.  
 Edward O'B., 3803.  
 Edward Phillips, 1932.  
 Edward P., 2471.  
 Edward S., 3515, 4066.  
 Edward W., 3999.  
 Edwin, 1019, 2111, 3297, 3316.  
 Edwin A., 3262, 4040.  
 Edwin D., 3585, 3828, 4196.  
 Edwin K., 2250.  
 Edwin Lee, 4028.  
 Effie Maria Winifred, 3986.  
 Eldridge, 2995.  
 Eleanor, 785, 1248.  
 Eleanor C., 2088.  
 Electa, 1396.  
 Elias, 658, 3559, 4122.  
 Elijah, 448, 1167, 1488.  
 Elijah E., 2195.  
 Elijah F., 3204.  
 Eliphaz, 293.  
 Elisha, 245, 267, 660, 692, 748, 758, 1229, 1796, 2820, 3590.  
 Elisha E., 1767.  
 Elisha G., 2070.  
 Elisha Howard, 1668.  
 Elisha J., 1814.  
 Eliza, 796, 1214, 1312, 1791, 1875, 2218, 2739, 2797, 3295.  
 Eliza A., 1680, 2200, 2657, 3160, 3471.  
 Eliza E., 2142.  
 Eliza H., 2842.  
 Eliza Swift, 2056.  
 Elizabeth, 3, 49, 74, 89, 103, 175, 184, 229, 307, 457, 532, 553, 687, 693, 777, 837, 929, 1246, 1299, 1393, 1558, 1619, 1642, 1731, 1755, 1808, 2248, 2402, 2943, 3427, 3522, 3789, 4184, 4217.  
 Elizabeth A., 2764, 2846.  
 Elizabeth B., 513, 2456.  
 Elizabeth C., 857.  
 Elizabeth E., 2023.  
 Elizabeth G., 2160.  
 Elizabeth H., 2424, 3776.  
 Elizabeth Jane, 2296, 3242, 3900.  
 Elizabeth N., 1607, 2915, 3360, 3503.  
 Elizabeth P., 2302.  
 Elizabeth Scott, 3663.  
 Elizabeth T., 1889.  
 Elizabeth W., 2614.  
 Ella, 2235, 3878, 4360, 4458.  
 Ella M., 2347.  
 Ella W., 4416.  
 Ellen, 800, 3407, 3931, 4374.  
 Ellen Elizabeth, 1818, 2162.  
 Ellen F., 2836.  
 Ellen K., 4127.  
 Ellen M., 894, 3868.  
 Ellis, 2024.  
 Ellis H., 2072.  
 Ellis M., 3905.  
 Elmer E., 4083.  
 Elmer H., 4507.  
 Elmira, 2994, 3293.  
 Elsie, 2944.  
 Elsie A., 3012.  
 Elsie S., 4413.  
 Elvina, 1217.  
 Elwyn S., 4510.  
 Emeline, 913, 1339, 3408, 3543, 3855.  
 Emily, 1200, 1330, 3351.  
 Emily A., 2157, 3135.  
 Emily E., 1769.  
 Emily F., 3500.  
 Emily L., 3121, 4508.  
 Emily Rosaline, 3112.  
 Emma, 2336, 2934, 3278, 4250, 4358, 4588.  
 Emma F., 3922, 4257.  
 Emma J., 3222.  
 Emma L., 4530.  
 Emma Louisa, 3467.  
 Enos, 3541.  
 Ensign, 597, 1636, 1638.  
 Ephraim, 228, 576, 2694.  
 Ephraim Covell, 1605.  
 Erastus, 708, 1402, 1606.  
 Erastus Bartlett, 2649.  
 Erford, 2520.  
 Erminia, 4569.  
 Esther, 36, 114, 328, 397, 1050, 1103, 2991, 2999.  
 Esther A., 1805.  
 Ethan A., 2410.  
 Ethelinda, 1397, 3161.  
 Eugene, 3354, 4213, 4380.  
 Eugene M., 4133.  
 Eugenia A., 2472.  
 Eunice, 288, 291, 399, 496, 3542.  
 Eunice B., 3496.  
 Eunice D., 2349.  
 Eunice M., 3279.  
 Eunice N., 2660.  
 Eunice Thomas, 985.  
 Eva, 4590.  
 Evadine Adelaide, 42, 75.  
 Eveline, 1091, 2699, 4077.  
 Everett Burleigh, 3447.  
 Everett F. B., 4282.  
 Everett W., 2188.  
 Experience, 1045, 1075.  
 Ezekiel, 53, 468, 1255, 1267, 2939, 3011.  
 Ezra, 1086.  
 Ezra H., 2068.  
 Ezra T., 1124.  
 Fannie, 4201.  
 Fanny, 1202, 2560.  
 Farman W., 4427.  
 Farwell W., 2220.  
 Fear Wing, 768.  
 Fenelon Thaxter, 986.  
 Fidelia, 1387.  
 Fidelia Ann, 875.  
 Field, 905.  
 Finette F., 1663.  
 Flora, 3879, 4298.  
 Florence A., 4576.  
 Florence I., 4134.  
 Florette, 2383.  
 Florilla, 4363.  
 Foster Gibbs, 1866.  
 Francelia A., 2476.  
 Frances, 2516.  
 Frances Ellen, 2651.  
 Francis, 1088, 2091, 2702, 2792.  
 Francis Guild, 3818.  
 Francis J., 2685.  
 Francis M., 4295.  
 Francis R., 4129.  
 Frank, 2287, 2337, 3284, 4050, 4263.  
 Frank A., 2357.  
 Frank E., 4389.  
 Frank H., 3435, 4041.  
 Frank M., 2401.  
 Frank S., 892.  
 Franklin C., 2271.  
 Franklin Gage, 3886.  
 Franklin M., 4417.  
 Franklin S., 3962.  
 Frederic, 1048, 1850, 1905, 2181, 2275, 3123, 3777, 3809, 3849.  
 Frederic A., 1706, 3736.  
 Frederic D., 3830.  
 Frederic E., 4036, 4296.  
 Frederic H., 3669.  
 Frederic N., 4038.  
 Frederic Newton, 2293.  
 Frederic O., 2706, 3202.  
 Frederic W., 1973, 3531, 4182.  
 Freeloove, 286, 292, 843.  
 Freeman, 595, 1623, 3008.  
 Freeman A., 4419.  
 Freeman E., 1719, 3495.  
 Freeman Hovey, 3840.  
 Fronia M., 4073.  
 Gardiner Mason, 862, 2350.  
 George, 297, 312, 819, 869, 871, 1571, 1787, 1903, 2173, 2300, 2377, 2521, 2890, 2933, 3323, 3781, 4438.  
 George A., 2292, 2848, 3216, 3869, 3897.  
 George B., 2748, 3108.  
 George C., 1688, 2095, 3462.  
 George Dyer, 3529.  
 George F., 1419, 3379, 3824.  
 George G., 1349, 3414.  
 George H., 1412, 1707, 2384, 3150, 3924.  
 George M., 1976, 2273.  
 George Osmon, 4536.  
 George Owen, 3852.  
 George R., 1677.  
 George S., 1924.

George W., 1261, 2902, 3938, 4474.  
 Georgianna, 1120, 2344, 3487.  
 Georgianna M., 3147.  
 Gershom F., 1546.  
 Gershom L., 3286.  
 Gibbs, 1151.  
 Gideon, 136, 321, 329, 864, 4268.  
 Gilbert, 1611, 3398.  
 Gilbert C., 1380.  
 Gorham, 1570, 3301, 3315.  
 Grace A., 3125.  
 Gracia, 2028.  
 Greene M., 2152.  
 Grinlief, 1572.  
 Gustavus, 1245, 1878.  
 Gustavus Benson, 2642.  
 Hannah, 58, 138, 151, 181, 191, 198, 206, 220, 239, 318, 331, 423, 466, 481, 527, 554, 656, 718, 752, 849, 917, 933, 1073, 1252, 1425, 1499, 1577, 1589, 1597, 1718, 1809, 1840, 2203, 2522.  
 Hannah A., 1770.  
 Hannah M., 2753, 2918.  
 Hannah N., 2069.  
 Hannah R., 2301, 4400.  
 Hannah S., 4403.  
 Harriet, 910, 1029, 1260, 1357, 1378, 1421, 2198, 2559, 2932, 3053, 3365, 3483, 3523, 3927, 4286, 4288.  
 Harriet A., 860, 2900, 2922, 3152.  
 Harriet C., 2445.  
 Harriet E., 3434, 3535, 4025, 4101.  
 Harriet F., 889, 3201.  
 Harriet Maria, 3464.  
 Harriet W., 3203.  
 Harrison, 2210.  
 Harry, 1748.  
 Hartshorn, 1208.  
 Harvey S., 1350.  
 Hatevil Payson, 3812.  
 Heber E., 3624.  
 Helen, 2799, 2987, 3334, 3499.  
 Helen Bell, 3275.  
 Helen Bradford, 3802.  
 Helen L. C., 3220.  
 Helen Louise, 3628.  
 Helen M., 3816.  
 Heman Everett, 3417.  
 Henrietta D., 2154.  
 Henrietta Hay, 3633.  
 Henry, 573, 846, 883, 1085, 1886, 2185, 2938, 3273, 3318, 3839.  
 Henry A., 2626, 2997, 3536.  
 Henry C., 2387.  
 Henry Clay, 3898.  
 Henry D., 3126.  
 Henry F., 4321.  
 Henry H., 1689.  
 Henry M., 2249.

Henry O., 916.  
 Henry R., 2774, 4100.  
 Henry S., 3277.  
 Henry T., 2153.  
 Henry W., 2090.  
 Hepzibah, 754, 2057.  
 Herbert, 2435.  
 Herbert H., 4139.  
 Herbert S., 4284.  
 Hervey, 524.  
 Hilman J., 2107.  
 Hiram, 882, 1198, 3004, 3906.  
 Hiram F., 3939.  
 Horace, 891, 1815, 3350.  
 Horace Clark, 859, 2327.  
 Horace D., 1413.  
 Horatio G., 2145.  
 Howard, 3226.  
 Howard D., 4571.  
 Howard H., 4169.  
 Howard K., 3474.  
 Hubbard, 1871.  
 Huldah, 202, 1500, 1592, 1635, 1742, 3352.  
 Huldah A., 1414.  
 Humphrey, 1225.  
 Hunnewell, 1583, 3341.  
 Hutchins, 85.  
 Hymen, 710.  
 Hymen F., 3693.  
 Ichabod, 33, 148, 274, 376, 938, 2464.  
 Ida, 4218.  
 Ida A., 2653.  
 Ida C., 3501.  
 Ida M., 2632.  
 Ida P., 4170.  
 Ida S., 4037.  
 Ira, 4285.  
 Ira A., 2823.  
 Irene, 396, 2805, 3584.  
 Isaac, 1507, 2374, 2935, 4399, 4415.  
 Isaac C., 2426.  
 Isaac L., 3050.  
 Isaac Newton, 3249.  
 Isaac S., 1123.  
 Isaac Thomas, 3629.  
 Isaac W., 3564.  
 Isabel, 1090, 1640, 3657.  
 Isabella, 4023, 4340.  
 Isaiah, 476, 599, 1180, 1213, 1280, 2740, 3029.  
 Isaiah Crowell, 8733.  
 Isaiah P., 2754.  
 Israel Ferrand, 1864.  
 Ithamer E., 2688.  
 Ivory, 1087.  
 Jabez, 244, 424, 607, 1076, 1749.  
 Jabez W., 1665.  
 Jacob, 4, 11, 25, 43, 76, 81, 100, 146, 153, 155, 225, 323, 353, 380, 632, 753, 792, 921, 962, 1495.  
 Jacob C., 3229.  
 Jacob F., 3051.  
 James, 130, 250, 317, 379, 546, 592, 615, 697, 775,

784, 961, 1253, 1492, 1819, 2182, 2215, 2519, 2589, 2889, 2899, 4211, 4455.  
 James A., 3205, 4308.  
 James Albert, 920.  
 James C., 1407, 1674, 3217, 4445.  
 James D., 2089.  
 James E., 2898, 3128, 3856.  
 James F., 1623.  
 James H., 2030, 2429, 3921, 3996.  
 James Howard, 4309.  
 James L., 1702, 2643.  
 James M., 911.  
 James Peckham, 838, 2298.  
 James R., 4406.  
 James S., 854.  
 James W., 2289, 3408, 4258.  
 Jane, 203, 730, 968, 1070, 1160, 1417, 2016, 2588, 2992, 4435.  
 Jane C., 4098, 4162.  
 Janette, 899.  
 Janette D., 1030.  
 Janette F., 3224.  
 Jared W., 2415.  
 Jason, 510, 1359, 1390.  
 Jay Pelitte, 4168.  
 Jedediah, 226.  
 Jedida, 96, 247, 268, 664, 1759.  
 Jemima, 622.  
 Jemima S., 2919.  
 Jennie, 3066.  
 Jennie May, 4199.  
 Jennie Shaw, 3804.  
 Jeremiah, 178, 480.  
 Jerusha, 1177.  
 Jesse, 337.  
 Jesse Wheaton, 902.  
 J. Herbert, 3219.  
 Joanna, 191, 108, 278, 1172, 1495, 1776, 1837, 2018, 3212.  
 Joanna F., 4324.  
 Job T., 2414.  
 Joel, 519.  
 John, 2, 7, 39, 55, 67, 140, 154, 162, 180, 215, 281, 302, 332, 372, 417, 466, 514, 616, 698, 786, 797, 835, 1065, 1251, 1268, 1399, 1420, 1786, 1823, 1923, 1966, 2097, 2184, 2202, 2231, 2528, 2593, 3015, 4148.  
 John A., 1353, 1758, 2149, 3113.  
 John A. W., 4586.  
 John Allyne, 984.  
 John B., 941.  
 John C., 2263, 2285.  
 John D., 890.  
 John E., 4505.  
 John Edwin, 3848.  
 John G., 1885, 2291.  
 John H., 903, 2310, 3858, 3918, 4248.  
 John Jewell, 1812.  
 John Kingsbury, 3823.  
 John L., 2687.

- John M., 3214.  
 John Montgomery, 912.  
 John Nelson, 1709.  
 John O., 2917.  
 John P., 1620.  
 John R., 2352, 3491.  
 John W., 2269, 4198.  
 Jonathan, 68, 174, 214, 233, 446, 467, 520, 545, 566, 594, 766, 814, 1152, 1237, 1263, 1486, 1627, 1647, 2941.  
 Jonathan B., 2650.  
 Jonathan Lewis, 4327.  
 Joseph, 5, 9, 31, 38, 60, 65, 105, 160, 182, 210, 296, 304, 310, 349, 394, 474, 517, 736, 808, 824, 832, 848, 1289, 1374, 1522, 2013, 2074, 2241, 2276, 2420, 2700, 4208.  
 Joseph A., 4181.  
 Joseph Blake, 1711.  
 Joseph C., 1384.  
 Joseph Cobb, 3984.  
 Joseph E., 2306.  
 Joseph George, 3815.  
 Joseph H., 3232, 3746, 3837.  
 Joseph I. W., 3740.  
 Joseph N., 2266.  
 Joseph R., 2299.  
 Joseph S., 1882, 1918, 1974, 2518.  
 Joseph T. Pitney, 1416.  
 Joseph W., 982, 3163, 3861, 4552.  
 Josephine, 2163.  
 Joshua, 587, 765, 834, 1595, 2011, 3357.  
 Joshua Chase, 3860.  
 Joshua Thomas, 1616.  
 Josiah, 241, 264, 636, 1092, 1116, 1496, 1631, 1822, 2016, 3056.  
 Judah, 563.  
 Judith, 436, 1147.  
 Julia, 805, 885, 1247, 1340, 2020, 2217, 2418, 2828, 4582.  
 Julia Ann, 1722, 2148, 3002, 3110, 3473, 3493, 4017, 4123.  
 Julia E., 4233, 4317.  
 Julia N., 2192.  
 Juliette, 2380.  
 Juliette M., 3139.  
 Justin, 3274.  
 Justina, 3361.  
 Kate, 4051.  
 Kate E., 4539.  
 Kate M., 4434.  
 Keziah, 80, 2174.  
 Kimball, 907.  
 L. Jane, 4117.  
 Lafayette M., 2150.  
 Lancelot, 609.  
 Lancey Wing, 1678.  
 Lathrop, 654.  
 Laura, 1857, 2442, 3074, 4290, 4589.  
 Laura Ann, 919, 966.  
 Laura M. A., 4297.  
 Laura M. J., 3597.  
 Laureate, 4475.  
 Lavinia, 1315, 1612, 2996.  
 Lavinia T., 4404.  
 Lemuel, 711, 3737.  
 Lemuel B., 1033.  
 Leonard, 922.  
 Leonard F., 1877.  
 Leonard S., 3208.  
 Leonora, 3006, 4125.  
 Leonidas Hamlin, 2238.  
 Levi G., 3795.  
 Lewis, 600, 1069, 1161, 1646, 2372, 2597, 2998, 3010.  
 Lewis B., 2627.  
 Lillie E., 2513.  
 Lillie S., 2630.  
 Lizzie, 4558.  
 Lizzie A., 3933.  
 Lizzie N., 2399.  
 Loammi, 2659.  
 Lodema, 3062.  
 Lois, 734, 2027.  
 Lois Ann, 3903.  
 Lophama, 1335.  
 Lora Ann, 3105.  
 Lorenzo Dow, 1318.  
 Lorenzo S., 1544.  
 Loring W., 4080.  
 Lot, 653, 776, 2190.  
 Louisa, 868, 1316, 2103, 2230, 2395, 2531, 2988, 3055, 3563, 4022.  
 Louisa A., 2093, 2631, 4388.  
 Louisa B., 3049.  
 Louisa E., 3504.  
 Louisa J., 3982.  
 Love, 1511.  
 Lovell Small, 3494.  
 Luce, 168.  
 Lucien A., 4503.  
 Lucinda, 515, 1657.  
 Lucinda A., 2692.  
 Lucinda P. N., 3412.  
 Lucinda S., 2158.  
 Lucinia S., 3670.  
 Lucretia, 3683.  
 Lucretia B., 1426.  
 Lucy, 160, 217, 410, 421, 1003, 1173, 1861, 2102, 2114, 2223, 2358.  
 Lucy Ann, 2427, 1879, 3923, 4504.  
 Lucy E., 2913, 3337.  
 Lucy Frances, 2189.  
 Lucy H., 1694.  
 Lucy Holman, 3819.  
 Lucy J., 2645, 3654.  
 Lucy Lucretia, 3664.  
 Lucy Lillian, 3894.  
 Lucy M., 1078.  
 Lucy N., 2617.  
 Lucy Pope, 3743.  
 Lucy S., 1031, 1053.  
 Lucy Thomas, 3793.  
 Ludencia Rickard, 4443.  
 Lura J., 3595.  
 Luther, 282, 782, 807, 2204, 2240.  
 Luther B., 1365.  
 Luther C., 3149.  
 Luther E., 2691.  
 Luther G. F., 3596.  
 Lydia, 37, 66, 117, 205, 306, 359, 390, 512, 558, 605, 666, 850, 943, 1178, 1338, 1493, 1660, 2482, 2945, 2990, 3013.  
 Lydia A., 987, 1768, 2455, 2914, 3323.  
 Lydia C., 1044.  
 Lydia E., 3937.  
 Lydia M., 4308.  
 Lyman, 1856.  
 Lysetta, 3000.  
 Mahala, 350, 1314.  
 Malinda, 2207.  
 Malinda A., 2765.  
 Malona Jane, 4511.  
 Malvina, 1585.  
 Marcia, 3896.  
 Margaret, 818, 3007.  
 Margaret B., 1032.  
 Margaret Elizabeth, 3813.  
 Maria, 416, 969, 1129, 1296, 1376, 1793, 1859, 1971, 3561.  
 Maria A., 4131.  
 Maria B., 2197.  
 Maria L., 2476.  
 Maria Olivia, 3300.  
 Maria T., 3046.  
 Marianna, 4115.  
 Marie P., 3586.  
 Marietta, 2381.  
 Marilla A. M., 2272.  
 Marinda, 915.  
 Marinda E., 4391.  
 Marion B., 1690.  
 Marion M., 3138.  
 Maritta Susan, 4269.  
 Marshall, 1633.  
 Marshall H., 1817.  
 Marshall P., 3211.  
 Marston, 445.  
 Martha, 12, 46, 59, 79, 141, 147, 453, 762, 1174, 2171, 2201, 2585, 2947, 3546, 3810.  
 Martha A., 4421.  
 Martha Crowell, 721, 1933.  
 Martha D., 1916, 2106.  
 Martha H., 2247, 2838.  
 Martha L., 2747.  
 Martha M., 4405, 4412.  
 Martha R., 1921.  
 Martha V., 2288.  
 Martha Washington, 3755.  
 Martin V., 4032.  
 Mary, 15, 28, 40, 48, 56, 133, 149, 185, 193, 201, 209, 237, 243, 255, 269, 299, 326, 340, 358, 529, 574, 583, 601, 663, 689, 701, 722, 731, 737, 773, 780, 788, 809, 836, 928, 960, 1228, 1368, 1576, 1750, 1788, 1792, 1810, 1967, 2054, 2260, 2379, 2394, 2524, 2590, 2888, 2946, 2986, 3077, 3122.

- 3406, 3544, 3843, 4226, 4229.  
 Mary A., 2840, 2852, 3104, 3997, 4132, 4396.  
 Mary Abbie, 2849.  
 Mary Ann, 845, 939, 1064, 1423, 2161, 2228, 2294, 2791, 3486, 3845.  
 Mary Arnold, 3197.  
 Mary B., 1027, 1664.  
 Mary C., 1649, 2286, 3593, 4483.  
 Mary E., 852, 2077, 2326, 2920, 3129, 3159, 3296, 3330, 3423, 3432, 3622, 3653, 4174, 4277, 4371, 4437.  
 Mary Emma, 3324, 3519.  
 Mary G., 1807.  
 Mary Georgianna, 3765.  
 Mary H., 1452, 4024, 4166.  
 Mary Isabella, 3666.  
 Mary J., 2156, 2458, 3932, 4120, 4581, 4584.  
 Mary L., 2343, 4390.  
 Mary M., 1192, 3230.  
 Mary Mackie, 1904, 3778.  
 Mary O., 2752.  
 Mary P., 874, 2351, 3676.  
 Mary R., 2274, 3807.  
 Mary R. Ann, 4323.  
 Mary S., 1681, 2194, 3223.  
 Mary T., 1651, 3630.  
 Mary W., 3752.  
 Matilda B., 3798.  
 Matilda D., 1348.  
 Matthew, 3553.  
 Matthias, 63.  
 Mehitable, 516, 562, 598, 1645.  
 Melintha W., 2219.  
 Melissa, 3562.  
 Melissa Maria, 1331.  
 Mellen, 4149.  
 Melville C., 1547.  
 Mercy, 14, 44, 69, 163, 189, 200, 212, 217, 230, 277, 341, 362, 412, 548, 559, 570, 580, 652, 690, 713, 728, 1284, 1509, 1626, 1854, 1961.  
 Mercy Elizabeth, 3738.  
 Mercy K., 2492.  
 Mercy Nye, 1883.  
 Micajah Kendrick, 1639.  
 Michael, 619.  
 Minerva, 2796.  
 Minnie, 3492.  
 Miranda, 1325.  
 Miranda F., 3469.  
 Miranda G., 2654.  
 Miriam Mason, 1930.  
 Mollie, 4203.  
 Molly, 560, 816.  
 Moody C., 1216.  
 Moses, 561, 1504, 1568.  
 Moses Rogers, 3246.  
 Mowrey, 335.  
 Mozalia, 1405.  
 Munson Edward, 4575.  
 Myron W., 4488.  
 Nancy, 334, 450, 802, 1165, 1382, 1693, 1855, 2113.  
 Nancy C., 1025.  
 Nancy H., 3405.  
 Nancy P., 1197.  
 Naomi, 342, 2830.  
 Nathan, 164, 333, 420, 433, 495, 565, 577, 766, 1489, 2368, 2629, 2829.  
 Nathan B., 3497.  
 Nathan G., 886.  
 Nathan H., 1574.  
 Nathaniel, 47, 156, 231, 311, 378, 568, 578, 651, 661, 806, 853, 1008, 1580, 1641, 1745, 2532.  
 Nathaniel Alden, 386.  
 Nathaniel George, 3650.  
 Nehemiah, 1625.  
 Nellie M., 3627.  
 Nelson, 812, 1391, 3557.  
 Nelson S., 1342.  
 Nelson W., 2147.  
 Nettie James, 3814.  
 Newland, 3300.  
 Noah, 655.  
 Noah P., 1684.  
 Obadiah, 487, 954.  
 Obed, 783.  
 Olive, 623, 1395.  
 Olive Clarissa, 3164.  
 Olive Louisa, 4160.  
 Oliver, 2229.  
 Oliver G., 1795, 3594.  
 Oliver Olynthus, 4164.  
 Oliver Perry, 1230.  
 Oliver W., 4587.  
 Olivia, 4237, 4420.  
 Olney, 863.  
 Olney A., 4035.  
 Omri, 1215.  
 Oriana F., 3317.  
 Orilla, 1551.  
 Orlin S., 1358.  
 Orrin, 2438, 4379.  
 Oscar Bligh, 4577.  
 Oscar Otis, 3163.  
 Oscar S., 1406.  
 Osmon, 1746, 3652.  
 Otis, 1195, 1398.  
 Otis W., 1028, 4128.  
 Pamela, 1154, 3016.  
 Pardon, 1283.  
 Parker, 460, 1206.  
 Patience, 13, 73, 157, 256, 279, 377, 707, 815, 1869.  
 Patrick, 1632.  
 Patty, 356, 927.  
 Paul, 662.  
 Paul Cooke, 1282, 3030.  
 Paulina, 1309, 2396.  
 Paulina G., 4043.  
 Paulina J., 2762.  
 Peleg, 1104, 1291.  
 Peleg S., 1125.  
 Perez, 604.  
 Persia, 688, 1790.  
 Peter, 227, 572, 936, 2431.  
 Peter F., 957.  
 Peter Thacher, 361.  
 P. Frank, 1122.  
 Phebe, 136, 152, 207, 270, 309, 338, 482, 612, 735, 867, 900, 1297, 1615, 1836, 2099.  
 Phebe Ann, 2356.  
 Phebe G., 2776.  
 Phebe J., 1701.  
 Phebe S., 1343.  
 Phila A., 1328.  
 Philena, 1281.  
 Philetus M., 3151.  
 Philinda, 1615.  
 Philip, 236, 295, 620, 833, 1727.  
 Philo, 1865, 4454.  
 Phineas, 428, 937.  
 Polly, 324, 391, 981, 1155, 1590.  
 Porter L., 3695.  
 Preston W., 4486.  
 Prince, 197, 259, 716.  
 Priscilla, 192, 276, 456, 791, 4225.  
 Rachel Alice, 3854.  
 Rachel S., 2278.  
 Ransom, 3539.  
 Rebecca, 29, 45, 165, 287, 290, 426, 463, 557, 586, 608, 751, 1166, 1218, 1244, 1501, 1596, 1600, 1729, 2831, 2948.  
 Rebecca A., 3468, 3864.  
 Rebecca C., 1685.  
 Rebecca Y., 2697.  
 Remember, 70, 77.  
 Resolved, 1612.  
 Reuben, 477, 525, 589, 1360, 1521, 1603, 1720, 3218, 4456.  
 Reuben H., 4397.  
 Reuben L., 3282.  
 Reuben W., 2771.  
 Reuel C., 2773.  
 Rhoda, 104, 449, 550, 839, 1156, 1567, 1726, 2875.  
 Rhoda Covell, 3383.  
 Richard, 464, 847, 1240.  
 Richard E., 3751.  
 Richard James, 3199.  
 Rishworth A., 2648.  
 Robert, 167, 2910, 3333.  
 Robert W., 1584.  
 Roger, 811.  
 Romango M., 4138.  
 Rosaette, 2382.  
 Rosa Lesington, 2527.  
 Rosalind G., 2159.  
 Rosamond, 2226.  
 Rosana, 486.  
 Rosarah L., 4072.  
 Rose, 4341.  
 Rose Baker, 3356.  
 Rosilla B., 1586.  
 Rosina, 1383.  
 Rowena, 1336.  
 Rowena A., 3107.  
 Roxa Jane, 2279.  
 Roxanna, 823, 1319, 4378.  
 Roxinda, 3299.  
 Ruby, 395, 988.

- Rufus, 443, 980, 2193, 2421, 2993.  
 Rufus H., 2746.  
 Ruhamah M., 4175.  
 Rush, 2373.  
 Russell, 490, 1352.  
 Ruth, 134, 159, 190, 218, 265, 285, 319, 408, 435, 455, 631, 801, 872, 878, 909, 935, 1052, 1162, 1608, 1838, 2109.  
 Ruth A., 1127, 2340, 3416.  
 Ruth F., 2618.  
 Ruth N., 1617.  
 Ruth Paine, 1650.  
 Ruth T., 946.  
 Ruth W., 1071.  
  
 Sabra J., 4402.  
 Sallie, 3362.  
 Sally, 336, 384, 439, 442, 1181, 1223, 1609, 2529.  
 Sally J., 3904.  
 Sally S., 1672.  
 Salome, 2205.  
 Sampson, 2440.  
 Samuel, 10, 23, 52, 72, 90, 99, 110, 187, 224, 248, 272, 431, 452, 483, 552, 555, 569, 633, 659, 739, 778, 840, 1148, 1175, 1220, 1264, 1321, 1502, 2199, 2940, 3556.  
 Samuel Hinckley, 3534.  
 Samuel N., 2021.  
 Samuel T., 930.  
 Samuel Wadsworth, 3651.  
 Sanford, 830.  
 Sarah, 16, 60, 111, 116, 170, 179, 188, 199, 298, 308, 314, 343, 400, 425, 472, 484, 533, 575, 684, 699, 732, 742, 804, 880, 1051, 1128, 1163, 1259, 1369, 1424, 1494, 1549, 1630, 1977, 2110, 2186, 2191, 2196, 2214, 2297, 2355, 2378, 2433, 2795, 3075, 3527, 3589.  
 Sarah A., 958, 1332, 1902, 1969, 2423.  
 Sarah Alma, 3114.  
 Sarah B., 1890.  
 Sarah E., 2412, 2443, 2644, 3175, 3207.  
 Sarah G., 2048, 2389.  
 Sarah Gay, 887, 893.  
 Sarah H., 904.  
 Sarah Imogene, 3045.  
 Sarah J., 1545, 1766, 2022, 2690, 2804.  
 Sarah Kingsbury, 3822.  
 Sarah Maria, 1813, 3619.  
 Sarah O., 3235.  
 Sarah R., 1388.  
 Sarah Sturgis, 371.  
 Sarah W., 931, 1302, 1692.  
 Sarah Williams, 3198.  
 Sarepta, 3409.  
 Sebur, 1789.  
 Selina A., 3689.  
 Selinda, 621.  
  
 Semanthe, 1324, 2243.  
 Seneca M., 3047.  
 Seneca S., 1300.  
 Servia, 166, 171.  
 Seth, 213, 260, 275, 522, 586, 682, 779, 1046, 1593, 1624, 1962, 3353.  
 Seth M., 2428.  
 Seth S., 1653.  
 S. Eva, 2841.  
 Seviah, 1084.  
 Sheldon, 488.  
 Sibyl, 2224.  
 Silas, 262, 695, 726, 865, 2857, 4459.  
 Silas A., 1979.  
 Simeon, 71.  
 Simmons, 2354.  
 Simon Richmond, 983.  
 Solon, 1876.  
 Solon N., 3048.  
 Sophia, 375, 873, 1067, 1164, 1222, 2435, 3521, 3668.  
 Sophia E., 2295.  
 Sophia G., 1848.  
 Sophronia, 102, 177.  
 Sophronia F., 2176.  
 Soviah, 1853.  
 Spencer, 382, 963, 1010, 3234.  
 Statira, 1209.  
 Stephen, 235, 590, 613, 741, 1604, 1963, 2175, 2362, 3382, 3797.  
 Stephen Chalmers, 3853.  
 Stephen Crowell, 717, 1915, 1920, 3786.  
 Stephen D., 2029.  
 Stephen Edward, 3859.  
 Stephen S., 1659.  
 Stoddard, 3790.  
 Susan, 357, 374, 628, 727, 738, 1061, 1089, 1310, 1564, 1841, 2434, 2584, 2598.  
 Susan A., 2824, 2859.  
 Susan Abbie, 2705.  
 Susan E., 3411.  
 Susan G., 888.  
 Susan Jane, 3463.  
 Susan M., 2924.  
 Susan S., 3528.  
 Susan W., 2444.  
 Susannah, 479.  
 Sydney, 1009.  
 Sydney W., 3236, 3969.  
 Sylvanus, 444, 1049, 1516, 1843.  
 Sylvester H., 942.  
 Sylvia, 2511.  
 Sylvira, 1844, 3656.  
  
 Tamsin, 567, 582, 1243, 1526.  
 Temperance, 614, 618, 740, 743, 774, 1724, 1762.  
 Terry, 1379.  
 Thacher, 1205.  
 Thaddeus, 172, 454, 1183.  
 Thankful, 54, 61, 91, 208, 219, 253, 458, 723, 757, 1211, 1241, 1591, 1846.  
  
 Thaxter, 2517.  
 Theodora F., 3176.  
 Theodore, 2267, 3228.  
 Theodore Chalon, 3517.  
 Theodore F., 1934.  
 Theodore Phillips, 3820.  
 Theophilus, 251, 685, 700, 1587, 3346.  
 Theophilus P., 4518.  
 Thirza, 3687.  
 Thomas, 1, 6, 8, 26, 41, 57, 78, 107, 113, 137, 145, 158, 195, 232, 263, 266, 271, 280, 283, 294, 305, 354, 360, 393, 462, 588, 611, 617, 714, 744, 764, 770, 790, 813, 841, 948, 1219, 1728, 1756, 1820, 2101, 2209, 2832, 2932, 2942, 3001, 3358, 3775, 3779, 3963.  
 Thomas A., 2411, 2946.  
 Thomas Alanson, 1691.  
 Thomas Cogswell, 3591.  
 Thomas E., 1266.  
 Thomas F., 2155, 3363, 4039.  
 Thomas G., 4578.  
 Thomas H., 1687, 4116.  
 Thomas J., 1262, 2055, 2143, 2177, 2901.  
 Thomas Mackie, 1901.  
 Thomas Olney, 2432.  
 Thomas Prince, 1917.  
 Thomas S., 3940.  
 Thornton W., 3338.  
 Timothy, 451, 1176.  
 Trietam, 530, 1453, 3200, 4179.  
 Tryphena, 621.  
  
 Urania, 1403.  
 Uriah, 1326.  
 Ursula, 694.  
  
 Vinal, 413, 1043.  
 Violette M., 2151.  
  
 Walter, 2333, 2390, 3145, 4247.  
 Walter Snow, 1422.  
 Walton, 3967.  
 Warren, 1594, 2807, 3231, 4369.  
 Warren E., 3359.  
 Washington, 799, 2741.  
 Watson, 1579, 1629, 2017.  
 Weeks, 1168.  
 Welcome, 925.  
 Welcome Arnold, 1447.  
 W. Ella, 4593.  
 Welthea, 414.  
 Weston, 2647.  
 Wheaton, 856, 2334.  
 Whitton H., 2496.  
 Wilber E., 4031.  
 Willard, 1548.  
 Willard N., 3440.  
 Willard S., 4147.  
 William, 143, 161, 169, 289, 347, 352, 389, 411, 478, 551, 696, 706, 771, 793, 820, 844, 876, 908, 918.

959, 1015, 1171, 1224,	William F., 1970, 2850.	Willington, 2676.
1238, 1258, 1270, 1487,	William H., 1327, 1351,	Wilson, 1517.
1573, 1578, 1821, 1862,	2178, 2321, 2646, 3166,	Wingate, 1550.
1884, 2170, 2307, 2370,	3322, 3422, 3692.	Winslow, 1074.
2480, 2512, 2819, 2827,	William J., 3329.	
2901, 2937, 3366, 3844.	William M., 2400.	Zabud, 1637.
William A., 2212, 3225.	William McCullum, 3811.	Zaccheus, 96.
William Alfred, 4272.	William P., 2514.	Zada, 1739.
William Allen, 3734.	William Phillips, 1929, 3821.	Zadoc, 1158, 1508.
William B., 1676, 2541, 3239.	William Pitt, 798, 4167.	Zebina, 1525.
William Burr, 3109.	William R., 3347, 3384.	Zeruiah, 422, 715, 1179.
William Byron, 3631.	William Rice, 4200.	Zeviah, 729.
William C., 1026, 1919, 3146.	William S., 3261.	Zilpha, 183.
William Clifford, 4171.	William Thomas, 2227,	Zimri, 2104.
William D., 1207, 1652.	2237.	Zipporah, 761, 1618.
William E., 2045, 3525.	William W., 2473, 2525.	

## THE SURNAME OF PERSONS CONNECTED BY MARRIAGE WITH THE DESCENDANTS OF THOMAS BURGESS.

THE FIGURES DENOTE THE PAGE.

Abbe, 132, 155.	Barrows, 25.	Bragden, 131, 179.
Abbot, 26, 62, 65, 121, 158.	Bartlett, 29, 54, 69, 70, 104,	Branch, 121, 146.
Adams, 35, 90, 98, 108, 118,	106, 109.	Brayman, 51.
174.	Barton, 145.	Brett, 52.
Alden, 136, 149.	Bassett, 12, 75, 138.	Brewster, 57.
Aldrich, 30, 49, 65.	Batchelder, 114.	Briggs, 18, 68, 88, 104, 157.
Alexander, 176.	Bates, 40, 53, 70, 81, 148.	Brightman, 48.
Allen, 30, 73, 103, 144.	Batthey, 99.	Bristow, 94.
Almy, 50.	Baxter, 36, 70.	Broderick, 133.
Alverson, 48.	Beagle, 65.	Bronson, 58.
Alvord, 65.	Beals, 127.	Brooks, 92, 124, 133, 137,
Ames, 50, 51, 119, 120.	Bearse, 77.	138.
Andrews, 125.	Bemie, 99.	Brown, 51, 63, 65, 86, 154,
Anthony, 47, 102.	Benedict, 101.	162.
Appley, 177.	Bennett, 50, 54, 121, 133.	Brownell, 16, 29.
Arey, 119, 175.	Benson, 26, 43.	Bruce, 146.
Armstrong, 34.	Berry, 72, 158.	Bryant, 90, 156.
Arnold, 66, 133, 134.	Besse, 25, 40, 44, 159.	Buckley, 128.
Ashton, 80.	Bidwell, 100.	Bunker, 162.
Athearn, 121.	Bigelow, 172.	Bunting, 132.
Atkins, 93, 136.	Bill, 26.	Burden, 159.
Atwood, 53, 106.	Bisbee, 56.	Burdick, 122.
Augur, 125.	Bishop, 90, 161.	Burleigh, 103.
Austin, 24, 44, 102, 123, 160,	Blackmer, 55.	Burrill, 126.
161, 162.	Blackwell, 24, 25, 39, 40,	Burrows, 99.
	43, 70, 78, 80, 87, 153.	Butler, 150.
Babcock, 16.	Blake, 125.	Butts, 79.
Babbitt, 39.	Blair, 112.	Buxton, 40.
Bacon, 22, 37.	Blaisdell, 59.	
Bagnall, 32.	Bligh, 182.	Cady, 35, 65, 142.
Bailey, 24, 39, 51, 52, 75,	Blodgett, 79, 127, 137.	Cahoone, 74, 96.
116, 164.	Blossom, 16.	Cain, 34.
Baker, 17, 22, 34, 36, 37, 38,	Bodfish, 80.	Calderwood, 119, 175.
39, 70, 74, 102, 111, 138.	Bolles, 126.	Cammett, 72, 132.
Ball, 96.	Bonfile, 144.	Card, 48.
Ballou, 33.	Boardman, 90.	Carpenter, 94.
Baldwin, 39.	Bosely, 44.	Carr, 72.
Banks, 119, 175.	Bosworth, 137.	Carroll, 35.
Bangs, 17.	Bourne, 37, 135.	Carter, 98, 145.
Barber, 65, 124.	Bovee, 122.	Cartwright, 17.
Barlow, 69, 116.	Bowen, 71.	Catlin, 65.
Barnes, 105, 106, 141.	Bowers, 98.	Caulkins, 140, 151.
Barnard, 90.	Boynton, 90.	Cellars, 119, 175.



- Chalmers, 113.  
 Chamberlain, 125.  
 Chandler, 21, 140.  
 Chapin, 64, 139.  
 Chapman, 135.  
 Chase, 22, 29, 30, 35, 38, 58, 74, 77, 122, 151.  
 Chitman, 108.  
 Church, 29, 47, 177.  
 Churchill, 108, 171.  
 Clapp, 82, 125.  
 Clark, 21, 30, 36, 47, 54, 113, 126, 128, 141, 171.  
 Cleaveland, 132, 163.  
 Clifton, 14.  
 Closson, 16.  
 Cobb, 54, 76, 84, 156.  
 Coe, 20.  
 Coffin, 135.  
 Cogswell, 141, 163.  
 Cole, 17, 23, 109, 134.  
 Collins, 16, 35, 128, 135, 147.  
 Colvin, 70, 97, 170.  
 Colwell, 65.  
 Conant, 40, 119.  
 Cone, 41.  
 Congdon, 85, 120, 148, 162.  
 Conover, 123.  
 Cooke, 30, 50, 61, 103.  
 Coombs, 116.  
 Cornelius, 63.  
 Cornell, 47.  
 Corp, 29.  
 Coud, 140.  
 Courses, 80.  
 Covell, 24, 30, 73.  
 Cowen, 116.  
 Craft, 139.  
 Crawford, 62.  
 Crie, 120.  
 Crosby, 172.  
 Cross, 160.  
 Crowell, 37, 38, 41, 58, 59, 72, 111, 112, 113, 128, 132, 147.  
 Cummings, 149, 151.  
 Dake, 176.  
 Daniels, 62.  
 Davis, 31, 43, 77, 89, 90, 105, 146, 153.  
 Dawes, 86.  
 Dawley, 169.  
 Day, 170.  
 Dean, 100, 116, 143.  
 Decker, 93.  
 Delano, 31, 52, 53.  
 Denio, 62.  
 Denning, 92.  
 Develin, 169.  
 De Witt, 104.  
 Dexter, 36, 84, 91, 92.  
 Dickey, 59, 172.  
 Dickson, 153.  
 Dodge, 169.  
 Donnel, 132.  
 Doolittle, 126.  
 Doran, 139.  
 Downs, 163.  
 Drew, 107.  
 Drody, 128.  
 Drury, 164.  
 Dudley, 182.  
 Duly, 92.  
 Dunham, 64, 65, 77, 106, 130.  
 Dunlap, 49.  
 Dunwell, 168.  
 Dyer, 50, 134.  
 Earle, 94, 163.  
 Eastman, 162.  
 Eaton, 82, 90.  
 Eccles, 51.  
 Edwards, 24.  
 Eggleston, 51.  
 Eldridge, 23, 60, 73, 75, 90, 121, 133, 135.  
 Ellis, 12, 48, 70, 87, 88, 89, 121, 134, 136, 155, 156.  
 Ellison, 139.  
 Ellsworth, 125.  
 Emerson, 111, 158.  
 Fanning, 157.  
 Farris, 33, 58, 60.  
 Fearing, 181.  
 Felton, 143.  
 Ferris, 104.  
 Field, 21.  
 Fifield, 131.  
 Finney, 55, 108, 109.  
 Fisher, 73, 126.  
 Fletcher, 119.  
 Folsom, 141, 159.  
 Ford, 172.  
 Forncrook, 65.  
 Forrest, 103.  
 Forsyth, 182.  
 Foss, 160.  
 Foster, 180.  
 Foy, 162.  
 Francis, 152.  
 Frazier, 157.  
 Freeman, 31, 123, 180.  
 French, 49.  
 Frost, 115, 160, 183.  
 Fuller, 43, 51, 81, 88, 98, 133, 181.  
 Gage, 34, 87, 129, 152, 156.  
 Gallagher, 77, 117, 119.  
 Gallup, 50.  
 Galucia, 63.  
 Gardiner, 114, 169.  
 Gardner, 90, 110.  
 Gates, 141.  
 Gay, 49, 50.  
 Geer, 26, 125, 177.  
 Gellatt, 105.  
 Gibbs, 25, 41, 74, 82, 84, 87, 88, 155, 181.  
 Gibson, 102.  
 Gifford, 13, 21, 37.  
 Gilbert, 64, 79.  
 Gilchrist, 149.  
 Gillson, 146.  
 Gilman, 79, 171.  
 Glass, 31, 32, 52.  
 Goff, 50, 100.  
 Goodband, 124.  
 Goodrich, 82, 144.  
 Goodwell, 140.  
 Goodwin, 173.  
 Goss, 178.  
 Gould, 112.  
 Gove, 72.  
 Graham, 79.  
 Grandgent, 162.  
 Grant, 48, 97, 144.  
 Graves, 49, 158.  
 Gray, 51, 163.  
 Green, 48, 50, 58, 99, 137, 142.  
 Greenman, 51.  
 Griffin, 80, 97.  
 Griffith, 45, 93, 180.  
 Guild, 160.  
 Gulliver, 174.  
 Gustine, 80.  
 Hale, 97.  
 Hall, 24, 33, 63, 74, 81, 117, 119, 139, 167, 178.  
 Halsey, 134.  
 Ham, 91.  
 Hamblin, 111, 133, 138.  
 Hamlin, 114.  
 Hammond, 44, 93, 101, 141.  
 Handy, 44, 90.  
 Harding, 17, 73, 101, 138.  
 Hardison, 115, 174.  
 Harlow, 55, 89, 127.  
 Harmon, 123.  
 Harrington, 30, 72, 101, 170.  
 Harris, 99.  
 Hart, 104.  
 Harvey, 131, 172.  
 Haskell, 83, 149.  
 Haskins, 177.  
 Hatch, 51, 103.  
 Hathaway, 28, 43, 47, 122, 124.  
 Hawes, 103.  
 Hawkins, 98.  
 Hayden, 135.  
 Hazen, 64.  
 Hefferman, 70.  
 Hewitt, 88.  
 Hibbard, 125.  
 Hickes, 64.  
 Higgins, 117, 134.  
 Hill, 82, 145.  
 Hiller, 36.  
 Hilt, 150.  
 Hinkleley, 43.  
 Holbrook, 87, 153, 163.  
 Holden, 62, 63.  
 Holman, 150.  
 Holmes, 90, 107, 118, 143.  
 Homer, 168, 169.  
 Hooker, 143.  
 Hopkins, 36, 49, 118, 129.  
 Hopkin, 176.  
 Horton, 29.  
 Houghton, 81, 91.  
 Hovey, 85.  
 Howard, 147, 148, 170.  
 Howe, 42, 104, 132, 143, 181.  
 Howland, 121.  
 Hubbard, 50.  
 Hubbell, 39.  
 Hughes, 105.  
 Hunt, 18, 32, 183.

Huntington, 50.  
Hussey, 111, 113.  
Hutchinson, 173, 178.

Ilsley, 182.  
Inman, 49.  
Ireland, 154.

Jackson, 33, 58, 60.  
James, 21.  
Jaquith, 145.  
Jenkins, 18, 92, 128.  
Jenney, 82, 105, 178.  
Jewell, 72, 80.  
Jobs, 126.  
Johnson, 112, 125, 126, 134.  
Johnston, 139.  
Jones, 117, 140, 150, 153, 160.  
Jordan, 170  
Joy, 58.

Keeler, 39.  
Keene, 37.  
Keller, 179.  
Kelley, 33, 36, 38, 59, 73, 74, 130.  
Kempton, 104, 127.  
Kendrick, 74.  
Kenney, 179.  
Kent, 91.  
Kerling, 144.  
Keyes, 81.  
Kimball, 30.  
Kingsbury, 148.  
Kingsley, 35.  
Kinsman, 151.  
Kip, 148.  
Kirkpatrick, 149.  
Knapp, 53.  
Knickerbocker, 62.  
Knight, 169.  
Knowlton, 118.

Landers, 159.  
Lanfear, 64.  
Lang, 65, 130.  
Lanman, 38.  
Lathrop, 39, 114.  
Lawrence, 153.  
Leach, 195.  
Leadbetter, 160.  
Leeds, 31.  
Leland, 107.  
Lester, 64.  
Lewin, 49.  
Lewis, 33, 58, 154.  
Lillie, 35, 36.  
Lincoln, 80, 142.  
Linnell, 80.  
Livesey, 167.  
Lombard, 18, 37.  
Long, 59, 73, 130.  
Loomis, 152.  
Lord, 91, 158.  
Loring, 58.  
Lovejoy, 33, 90, 93, 161.  
Lovell, 130.  
Lowe, 57, 80, 110, 142, 167.  
Luce, 17.  
Lyman, 80, 86.  
Lyons, 24, 131.

Mackaroy, 161.  
Mackie, 83.  
Macomber, 183.  
Manchester, 133.  
Mann, 91.  
Manning, 183.  
Manter, 32, 42, 55, 106.  
Marchant, 138.  
Marr, 55.

Marsh, 142.  
Marston, 160.  
Mason, 49, 77, 78, 97.  
Mathews, 90, 161.  
Mathewson, 101.  
Maxim, 78, 112.  
Mayhew, 72.  
Mayo, 37, 77, 163.  
McAietin, 28.  
McCrellis, 87.  
McDonald, 30.  
McGowan, 65.  
McIlrath, 146.  
McKown, 169.  
Means, 139.  
Meeker, 62.  
Mellen, 81, 125.  
Mendall, 25, 126.  
Merchant, 119, 176.  
Merrill, 174.  
Metcalf, 47.  
Miles, 63.  
Mitchell, 30, 180.  
Montague, 100.  
Montgomery, 78.  
Moody, 162.  
Moore, 60, 111, 114, 144.  
Morang, 118.  
Morehouse, 34.  
Morgan, 78.  
Morse, 133, 159.  
Morton, 55, 56, 108, 122.  
Mosier, 20.  
Mowrey, 29, 98, 99.  
Mumford, 129.  
Myerle, 171.  
Myers, 63, 124.

Nash, 39.  
Neasbit, 151.  
Newcomb, 71, 85, 152.  
Nichols, 98, 183.  
Nickerson, 16, 22, 24, 36, 37, 38, 54, 70, 73, 74, 77, 131, 173.  
Nightingale, 55.  
Noah, 125.  
Norcross, 110.  
Northrop, 97.  
Norton, 40.  
Nye, 12, 13, 25, 41, 43, 90, 136.

Oldham, 32.  
Orcutt, 152.  
Osborn, 69.  
Osgood, 65.  
Owen, 50, 101.

Page, 176.  
Paine, 40, 51, 75, 148.  
Park, 26, 29, 35.  
Parker, 33, 40, 59, 87, 132.

Parsons, 109.  
Patten, 157.  
Payson, 150.  
Pease, 37, 119.  
Pecker, 79.  
Peckham, 48, 122, 168.  
Perkins, 53, 55, 109.  
Perry, 13, 34, 76, 78, 121, 177.

Peterson, 105.  
Pettengill, 35.  
Pettis, 49, 78.  
Phillips, 18, 74, 84, 124.  
Phinney, 132, 134, 136.  
Piatt, 176.  
Pierce, 31, 57, 76, 103, 117, 134.  
Pike, 167, 168.  
Pillsbury, 174.  
Piper, 57, 110.  
Pitcher, 48, 98.  
Plummer, 93.  
Pope, 147.  
Porter, 152.  
Potter, 29, 71, 98, 101.  
Pratt, 55, 83, 109.  
Pray, 99.  
Preston, 62, 102.  
Prince, 76.  
Proctor, 76, 137.  
Pulen, 114.  
Putnam, 26.

Randall, 30, 48, 97, 101.  
Rankins, 172.  
Ransom, 23.  
Rathburn, 20.  
Raymond, 79, 137.  
Reardon, 105.  
Reed, 82, 102.  
Reinock, 94.  
Reynolds, 134.  
Rice, 164.  
Richards, 140.  
Richardson, 173.  
Richmond, 53.  
Rickard, 125.  
Ricker, 115.  
Ricketson, 134.  
Ridings, 180.  
Ripley, 98.  
Robbins, 34, 56, 58, 76, 82, 109, 110, 112, 127, 131, 133.  
Robinson, 65, 80, 101, 110, 116, 149, 159.  
Rogers, 34, 128.  
Rood, 65.  
Ross, 14, 81.  
Rounds, 102.  
Runnells, 87.  
Russell, 36, 61, 162.  
Ryder, 73, 111, 119, 130, 135.

Sampson, 22, 25, 32, 33, 52, 53, 54, 55, 66, 57, 90, 107.  
Sanford, 47, 48.  
Savery, 156, 181.  
Sawyer, 130, 155, 183.  
Seofield, 96.  
Scott, 34, 78.

- Scoville, 138.  
 Sears, 17, 33, 71, 130.  
 Seckell, 48.  
 Seelye, 178.  
 Segee, 159.  
 Seiden, 148.  
 Seymour, 35, 58.  
 Shannessy, 110.  
 Shaw, 106.  
 Shephard, 35, 172.  
 Sherman, 76, 99, 111.  
 Shorey, 58.  
 Silver, 104, 131.  
 Simmons, 30, 99, 104.  
 Simonds, 182.  
 Skinner, 29, 76, 145.  
 Slater, 30.  
 Small, 73, 133, 138.  
 Smalley, 36.  
 Smith, 23, 37, 51, 57, 73, 77,  
 79, 92, 110, 120, 141, 142,  
 167, 173, 178.  
 Snow, 23, 25, 65, 102, 132.  
 Soule, 153.  
 Southworth, 45.  
 Sparks, 138.  
 Spaulding, 100, 115.  
 Spencer, 48.  
 Spink, 29.  
 Spofford, 126.  
 Sprague, 32, 118, 146.  
 Stacy, 96.  
 Stafford, 81, 139, 181.  
 Stannard, 63, 123.  
 Starrett, 84, 85.  
 St. Clair, 120.  
 Steere, 29.  
 Stephens, 63, 76.  
 Stetson, 136.  
 Stevens, 66, 168.  
 Steward, 71.  
 Stewart, 174.  
 Stickney, 144.  
 Stimpson, 135.  
 St. John, 47.  
 Stone, 85, 139.  
 Storrs, 16, 18.  
 Stowe, 164.  
 Strickland, 174.  
 Strong, 63, 182.  
 Studley, 36, 71, 129.  
 Sturtevant, 40, 91, 147, 154.  
 Sunderland, 82.  
 Sweet, 50.  
 Swift, 18, 43, 75, 88, 136,  
 156, 167, 179.  
 Sylvester, 119.  
 Taber, 65, 163.  
 Taintor, 62.  
 Tallman, 54.  
 Tarbell, 146.  
 Taylor, 21, 22, 28, 32, 51,  
 82, 111, 124, 126, 129,  
 140, 164.  
 Temple, 180.  
 Terry, 26, 64.  
 Tew, 21.  
 Thatcher, 70, 150.  
 Thomas, 24, 56, 109, 126,  
 171.  
 Thompson, 167.  
 Thornton, 29.  
 Thursby, 171.  
 Thurston, 16.  
 Tibbets, 133.  
 Tift, 180.  
 Tilton, 57.  
 Titus, 35.  
 Tobey, 75.  
 Tribble, 81, 32.  
 Trott, 112, 164.  
 Tucker, 75.  
 Turner, 94.  
 Tuttle, 114.  
 Twombly, 173.  
 Tyler, 77, 168.  
 Underwood, 49.  
 Van Dorn, 65.  
 Van Dyke, 34.  
 Vaughn, 149.  
 Vickery, 76.  
 Vincent, 69.  
 Wade, 49.  
 Wadley, 131.  
 Wadsworth, 81.  
 Waite, 157.  
 Wakefield, 149.  
 Walbridge, 40.  
 Walker, 73, 102, 141, 144.  
 Walsh, 171.  
 Walters, 31.  
 Walton, 93, 160.  
 Ward, 154.  
 Warner, 96.  
 Warren, 96, 116.  
 Waterman, 48, 123, 168.  
 Waters, 128.  
 Watrous, 122.  
 Watson, 57.  
 Webb, 87, 157.  
 Webber, 110, 119.  
 Weeden, 48.  
 Weeks, 33, 71, 75, 167.  
 Weller, 39.  
 Wells, 43.  
 West, 58, 61.  
 Westcott, 129.  
 Weston, 158.  
 Wheeler, 29, 44, 50, 70, 176.  
 Whelden, 129.  
 Whipple, 101.  
 White, 58, 76, 130.  
 Whittier, 131.  
 Whorthen, 125.  
 Whiting, 106.  
 Wight, 118.  
 Wightman, 96.  
 Wilbor, 20, 51, 104.  
 Wilcox, 170.  
 Willey, 143.  
 Williams, 29, 30, 49, 51, 86,  
 100, 102, 169.  
 Williston, 21.  
 Winchell, 132.  
 Winchester, 63, 137.  
 Wines, 177.  
 Wing, 38, 43, 61, 72, 75, 90,  
 92, 127, 156, 159.  
 Winslow, 12, 133, 170.  
 Witherspoon, 71.  
 Withey, 116.  
 Witters, 181.  
 Wixon, 16, 157.  
 Wood, 16, 36, 51, 54, 76.  
 Woodbury, 134.  
 Woodward, 52, 179.  
 Worden, 12.  
 Worth, 112, 147.  
 Worthly, 115.  
 Wright, 53, 54, 55.  
 Wyman, 58, 114, 115.  
 Young, 34, 102, 116, 120,  
 121, 130, 176.  
 Zwicker, 162.















